

## CHAPTER 2

# Elementary and Secondary Education

This chapter contains a variety of statistics on public and private elementary and secondary education. Data are presented for enrollments, teachers and other school staff, schools, dropouts, achievement, school violence, and revenues and expenditures. These data are derived from surveys conducted by the National Center for Education Statistics (NCES) and other public and private organizations. The information ranges from counts of students and schools to state graduation requirements.

### Enrollments

Public elementary and secondary school enrollment increased by 3 percent from 2001 to 2006, but enrollment at the elementary and secondary levels increased at different rates (table 37 and figure 6). Between 2001 and 2006, public elementary enrollment rose by 1 percent, while secondary enrollment increased by 10 percent. Enrollments in private elementary and secondary schools decreased by an estimated 4 percent between 2001 and 2006 (table 3).

In 2007, two-thirds of 3- to 5-year-olds were enrolled in preprimary education (nursery school and kindergarten), similar to the proportion in 2000 (table 43 and figure 7). However, the percentage of children in full-day programs increased from 2000 to 2007. In 2007, about 57 percent of the children enrolled in preprimary education attended preprimary school all day, compared with 53 percent in 2000.

A higher percentage of 4-year-old children (57 percent) were primarily cared for in center-based programs during the day in 2005–06 than were cared for in home-based settings by their parents (20 percent), in home-based settings by relatives (13 percent), or in home-based settings by nonrelatives (8 percent) (table 46). There were differences in the average quality of care children received in these settings. A higher percentage of children in Head Start and other center-based programs (35 percent) received high-quality care than those in home-based relative and nonrelative care (9 percent), according to the ratings of trained observers (table 47).

From 2001–02 to 2006–07, some increases occurred in the numbers and percentages of children being served in programs for those with disabilities. During the 2001–02 school year, 13 percent of students were served in these programs, compared with 14 percent in 2006–07 (table 50). Some of the change since 2001–02 may be attributed to the increasing percentage of children identified as having other

health impairments (limited strength, vitality, or alertness due to chronic or acute health problems such as a heart condition, tuberculosis, rheumatic fever, nephritis, asthma, sickle cell anemia, hemophilia, epilepsy, lead poisoning, leukemia, or diabetes), which rose from 0.7 to 1.2 percent of enrollment; autism, which rose from 0.2 to 0.5 percent of enrollment; and developmental delay, which rose from 0.5 to 0.7 percent of enrollment.

### Teachers and Other School Staff

During the 1970s and early 1980s, public school enrollment decreased, while the number of teachers generally increased. As a result, the public school pupil/teacher ratio declined from 22.3 in 1970 to 17.9 in 1985 (table 64 and figure 6).<sup>1</sup> After 1985, the number of pupils per teacher continued to decline, reaching 17.2 in 1989. After a period of relative stability during the late 1980s through the mid-1990s, the ratio declined from 17.3 in 1995 to 16.0 in 2000. Some decreases have continued since then, and the public school pupil/teacher ratio was 15.5 in 2006. The projected pupil/teacher ratio for private schools for 2006 was 13.5.<sup>1</sup>

The average class size in 2003–04 was 20.4 pupils for public elementary schools and 24.7 for public secondary schools (table 67).

In 2003–04, some 75 percent of public school teachers were female, 41 percent were under 40, and 48 percent had a master's or higher degree (table 68). Compared to public school teachers, a lower percentage of private school teachers (35 percent) had a master's or higher degree. Seventy-six percent of private school teachers were female.

Public school principals tend to be older and have more advanced credentials than public school teachers. In 2003–04, some 15 percent of the public school principals were under age 40 and 98 percent of the public school principals had a master's or higher degree (table 86). A lower percentage of principals than of teachers were female. About 48 percent of public school principals were female, compared to 75 percent of teachers.

<sup>1</sup>The pupil/teacher ratio is based on all teachers—including teachers for students with disabilities and other special teachers—and all students enrolled in the fall of the school year. Unlike the pupil/teacher ratio, the average class size excludes students and teachers in classes that are exclusively for special education students. Class size averages are based on surveys of teachers reporting on the counts of students in their classes.

The numbers of both teaching and nonteaching staff employed by public schools grew during the 1970s, while the number of students declined (tables 80 and 3). Between 1970 and 1980, the percentage of staff who were teachers declined from 60 percent to 52 percent. From 1980 to 2006, the number of teachers and other staff grew at more similar rates (46 and 50 percent, respectively) than in the 1970s. As a result, the proportion of teachers among total staff was 1 percentage point lower in 2006 than in 1980, in contrast to the decrease of 8 percentage points during the 1970s. Two staff categories increased over 100 percent between 1980 and 2006—instructional aides, which rose 117 percent, and instructional coordinators, which rose 218 percent. Taken together, the percentage of staff with some instructional responsibilities (teachers and instructional aides) increased between 1980 and 2006, from 60 to 63 percent. In 2006, there were 8 pupils per staff member (total staff), compared with 10 pupils per staff member in 1980. In 2003, the number of pupils per staff member at private schools was 7 (table 60).

## Schools

During most of the last century, the trend to consolidate small schools brought declines in the total number of public schools in the United States. In 1929–30, there were approximately 248,000 public schools, compared with about 99,000 in 2006–07 (table 87). But this number has been increasing in recent years; between 1996–97 and 2006–07, there was an increase of approximately 10,600 schools.

The shift in structure of public school systems toward middle schools (grade spans beginning with 4, 5, or 6 and ending with 6, 7, or 8) since the early 1970s has continued (table 94). The number of all elementary schools (beginning in grade 6 or below, with no grade higher than grade 8) rose by 12 percent to 68,990 between 1996–97 and 2006–07, and the subset of middle schools rose by 22 percent during the same time period. Meanwhile, the number of junior high schools (grades 7 and 8 or 7 to 9) declined by 16 percent. The average number of students in elementary schools declined from 478 students in 1996–97 to 473 students in 2006–07 (table 96). The average enrollment size of secondary schools increased from 703 in 1995–96 to 722 in 2003–04, but then decreased to an average of 711 students in 2006–07. The average size of regular secondary schools, which exclude alternative, special education, and vocational education schools, rose from 777 to 811 between 1996–97 and 2006–07.

## High School Graduates and Dropouts

About 3,328,000 high school students are expected to graduate during the 2008–09 school year (table 104), including 3,011,000 public school graduates and 317,000 private school graduates. High school graduates include only recipients of diplomas, not recipients of equivalency credentials. The 2008–09 projection of high school graduates is lower than the record-high projection of 3,346,000 graduates for

2007–08, but exceeds the high point during the baby boom era in 1976–77, when 3,152,000 students earned diplomas. In 2005–06, an estimated 73.4 percent of public high school students graduated on time—that is, received a diploma 4 years after beginning their freshman year (table 106).

The number of General Educational Development (GED) credentials issued rose from 330,000 in 1977 to 487,000 in 2000 (table 108). A record number of 648,000 GED credentials were issued in 2001. In that year, candidates who had already taken any of the five tests in the GED test battery had to complete the entire battery before the end of the year or else take all five tests over again. The reason is that a new GED test series was introduced in 2002. In the same year, data collection procedures changed, with data from the states on the number of credentials issued being replaced by test data from individual test-takers. In 2006, some 464,000 passed the GED tests, up from 330,000 in 2002, the first year of the new test series.<sup>2</sup>

The percentage of dropouts among 16- to 24-year-olds has shown some decreases over the past 20 years. This percentage, known as the status dropout rate, includes all people in the 16- to 24-year-old age group who are not enrolled in school and who have not completed a high school program, regardless of when they left school. (People who left school but went on to receive a GED credential are not treated as dropouts.) Between 1987 and 2007, the status dropout rate declined from 12.6 percent to 8.7 percent (table 109). Although the status dropout rate declined for both Blacks and Hispanics during this period, their rates (8.4 and 21.4 percent, respectively) remained higher than the rate for Whites (5.3 percent) in 2007. This measure is based on the civilian noninstitutionalized population, which excludes people in prisons, people in the military, and other people not living in households.

## Achievement

Much of the student performance data in the *Digest* are drawn from the National Assessment of Educational Progress (NAEP). The NAEP assessments have been conducted using three basic designs: the national main NAEP, state NAEP, and long-term trend NAEP. The main NAEP reports current information for the nation and specific geographic regions of the country. The assessment program includes students drawn from both public and nonpublic schools and reports results for student achievement at grades 4, 8, and 12. The main NAEP assessments follow the frameworks developed by the National Assessment Governing Board and use the latest advances in assessment methodology. Because the assessment items reflect curricula associated with specific grade levels, the main NAEP uses samples of students at those grade levels.

<sup>2</sup> Information on changes in GED test series and reporting is based on the 2003 edition of *Who Passed the GED Tests?*, by the GED Testing Service of the American Council on Education, as well as communication with staff of the GED Testing Service.

Since 1990, NAEP assessments have also been conducted at the state level. Each participating state receives assessment results that report on the performance of students in that state. In its content, the state assessment is identical to the assessment conducted nationally. From 1990 through 2001, the national sample was a subset of the combined sample of students assessed in each participating state along with an additional sample from the states that did not participate in the state assessment. Since 2002, a combined sample of public schools has been selected for both state and national NAEP.

NAEP long-term trend assessments are designed to give information on the changes in the basic achievement level of America's youth since the early 1970s. They are administered nationally and report student performance at ages 9, 13, and 17 in reading and mathematics. Measuring long-term trends of student achievement requires the precise replication of past procedures. For example, students of specific ages are sampled in order to maintain consistency with the original sample design. Similarly, the long-term trend instrument does not evolve based on changes in curricula or in educational practices. The differences in procedures between the main NAEP and the long-term trend NAEP mean that their results cannot be compared directly.

Long-term trend data have shown improvements in achievement in a number of areas. The average reading score at age 9 was higher in 2004 than in any previous assessment year (table 117). The average score at age 13 was higher in 2004 than in 1971, but not measurably different from the average score in 1999. Between 1999 and 2004, average reading scores at age 17 showed no measurable changes. The average score for 17-year-olds in 2004 was similar to that in 1971.

Significant gaps in performance continue to exist between racial/ethnic subgroups. For Black 9-, 13-, and 17-year-olds, average reading scores in 2004 were higher than in 1971 (table 117). At age 9, Black students scored higher on average in 2004 than in any previous administration year. For White students, the average scores for 9- and 13-year-olds were also higher in 2004 than in 1971. Separate data for Hispanics were not gathered in 1971, but as with the other racial/ethnic groups, the average reading score for Hispanic students at age 9 was higher in 2004 than in any other assessment year. The average score for Hispanic students at age 13 increased between 1975 and 2004. The scores for 17-year-old Hispanic students also increased between 1975 and 2004, but no measurable changes were seen between 1999 and 2004.

Female students scored higher on average in reading assessments than their male counterparts in 2004. The gender score gap at age 9 decreased from 1971 to 2004. In contrast, there has been no measurable change in the gender score gap at age 13 between 2004 and any previous assessment year. For 17-year-olds, the gender score gap in 2004 was larger than the gaps in 1980 and 1988, but showed no measurable difference from the gaps in other assessment years.

On the main NAEP reading assessment, public school fourth-graders scored higher in 2007 than in all previous assessment years. The average reading score was up 2 points since 2005 (based on unrounded scores) and up 5 points compared to the first main NAEP reading assessment in 1992 (table 121).

The 2007 main NAEP reading assessment of states found that reading proficiency varied among public school fourth-graders in participating jurisdictions (the 50 states, the Department of Defense overseas and domestic schools, and the District of Columbia) (table 121). The U.S. average score was 220. The scores for the participating jurisdictions ranged from 197 in the District of Columbia to 236 in Massachusetts.

Mathematics achievement results from the long-term trend NAEP indicate a significant improvement for ages 9 and 13 between 1973 and 2004, but not for age 17 (table 131). The average score at age 9 in 2004 (241) was higher than in any previous year—up 9 points from 1999 and 22 points from 1973. The average score at age 13 in 2004 was higher than in any other assessment year. The 5-point increase between 1999 and 2004 resulted in an average score in 2004 that was 15 points higher than the average score in 1973. The average score at age 17 was not measurably different from the average score in 1973 or 1999. The apparent difference in average mathematics scores at age 9 between male and female students in 2004 was not statistically significant. Males had higher average scores than females at ages 13 and 17. The gender score gaps for 13- and 17-year-olds were measurably different between 1973 and 2004.

On the main NAEP mathematics assessment, the average score for public school eighth-graders in 2007 was 18 points higher than in 1990, the first assessment year. The average score in 2007 was higher than the score in any previous assessment (table 135).

The 2007 main NAEP assessment of states found that mathematics proficiency varied among public school eighth-graders in participating jurisdictions (the 50 states, the Department of Defense overseas and domestic schools, and the District of Columbia) (table 135). The main NAEP results are reported in the *Digest* in terms of both average scale scores and achievement levels. The achievement levels define what students who are performing at *Basic*, *Proficient*, and *Advanced* levels of achievement should know and be able to do. The *Basic* level denotes partial mastery of prerequisite knowledge and skills that are fundamental for proficient work at each grade. The *Proficient* level represents solid academic performance for each grade assessed; students reaching this level have demonstrated competency over challenging subject matter, including subject-matter knowledge, application of such knowledge to real-world situations, and analytical skills appropriate to the subject matter. The *Advanced* level signifies superior performance. Overall, 70 percent of these eighth-grade students performed at or above the Basic level in mathematics, and 31 percent performed at or above the Proficient level. The percentage of students performing at least at the Basic level in math ranged from 34 percent in the District of Columbia to 86 percent in North Dakota.

From 1996 to 2005, the national average 4th-grade science score increased from 147 to 151; there was no measurable change in the 8th-grade score; and the 12th-grade score decreased from 150 to 147 (table 138). Certain subgroups outperformed others in science in 2005. For example, males outperformed females at all three grades. White students scored higher, on average, than Black and Hispanic students at all three grades in 2005. At 4th grade, average scores increased for White, Black, Hispanic, and Asian/Pacific Islander students between 1996 and 2005. At 8th grade, the average score for Black students increased, but no measurable increases occurred for other racial/ethnic groups. At 12th grade, there were no measurable changes in average scores for any racial/ethnic group when comparing results from 2005 with those from 1996. Asian/Pacific Islander 4th-graders' 2000 results are not included because reporting standards were not met.

In addition to student performance data available through NAEP, the *Digest* presents data from other surveys to provide additional perspectives on student achievement. Differences among demographic groups in the acquisition of mental skills have been demonstrated at relatively early ages (table 113). In 2003–04, about 64 percent of 2-year-olds demonstrated skill in expressive vocabulary, which measured toddlers' skill in being able to communicate using gestures, words, and sentences. A higher percentage of females (69 percent) demonstrated expressive vocabulary than males (59 percent). Also, a higher percentage of White 2-year-olds (71 percent) demonstrated expressive vocabulary than Black, Hispanic, or American Indian/Alaska Native 2-year-olds (56, 54, and 50 percent, respectively). The percentage of 2-year-olds from families with high socioeconomic status (SES) who demonstrated expressive vocabulary (75 percent) was higher than the percentage of children from low-SES families (52 percent). Similar patterns of differences were observed among minority and economically disadvantaged children at about 4 years of age (table 114). There was little difference between the average literacy scores for female (13.7) and male (12.7) 48- to 57-month-olds. White (14.2) and Asian (17.5) 48- to 57-month-old children had higher literacy scores than Black (12.0), Hispanic (10.7), and American Indian/Alaska Native (9.6) children. Also, high-SES children (18.0) had higher average literacy scores than low-SES children (9.2). These same patterns were observed among 48- to 57-month-old children with respect to average mathematics scores.

The SAT (formerly known as the Scholastic Assessment Test and the Scholastic Aptitude Test) is not designed as an indicator of student achievement, but rather as an aid for predicting how well students will do in college. Between 1997–98 and 2004–05, the mathematics SAT average score increased by 8 points, but it declined by 5 points between 2004–05 and 2007–08 (table 142). The critical reading average score was 3 points lower in 2007–08 than in 1997–98.

The average number of science and mathematics courses completed by public high school graduates increased between 1982 and 2005. The average number of mathematics courses (Carnegie units) completed in high school rose

from 2.6 in 1982 to 3.7 in 2005, and the number of science courses rose from 2.2 to 3.3 (table 147). The average number of courses in career/technical areas completed by all high school graduates was lower in 2005 (4.0 units) than in 1982 (4.6 units). As a result of the increased academic course load, the percentage of students completing the 1983 National Commission on Excellence recommendations for college-bound students (4 units of English, 3 units of social studies, 3 units of science, 3 units of mathematics, 2 units of foreign language, and .5 units of computer science) rose from 2 percent in 1982 to 36 percent in 2005 (table 151).

## School Violence

In 2005–06, about 86 percent of public schools had a criminal incident, which is defined as a serious violent crime or a less serious crime such as a fight without weapons, theft, or vandalism (table 158). The percentage of schools having a criminal incident in 2005–06 was about the same as the percentage of schools having an incident in 1999–2000. In 2005–06, some 78 percent of schools reported a violent incident; 46 percent of schools reported a theft/larceny; and 68 percent reported other types of incidents. Overall, there were 5 crime incidents reported per 100 students.

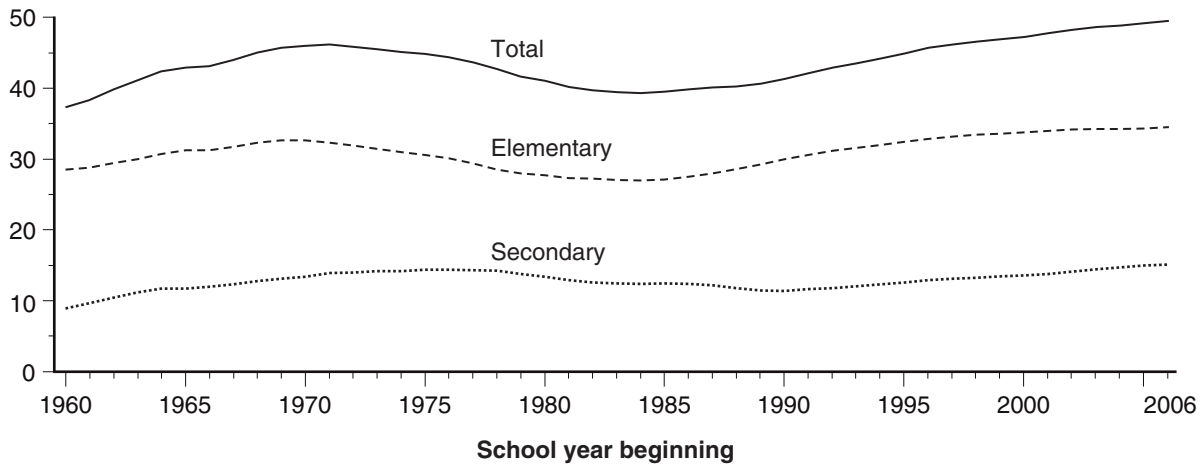
## Revenues and Expenditures

The state share of revenues for public elementary and secondary schools generally grew from the 1930s through the mid-1980s, while the local share declined during the same time period (table 171 and figure 9). However, this pattern changed in the late 1980s, when the local share began to increase at the same time the state share decreased. Between 1986–87 and 1993–94, the state share declined from 49.7 percent to 45.2 percent, while the local share rose from 43.9 percent to 47.8 percent. Between 1993–94 and 2000–01, the state share rose again to 49.7 percent, the highest share since 1986–87, but declined every school year afterward until 2005–06, when the state share was 46.5 percent. Between 1995–96 and 2005–06, the federal share of revenues rose to 9.1 percent. The local share declined from 45.9 percent in 1995–96 to 42.8 in 2002–03, and then increased to 44.4 percent in 2005–06.

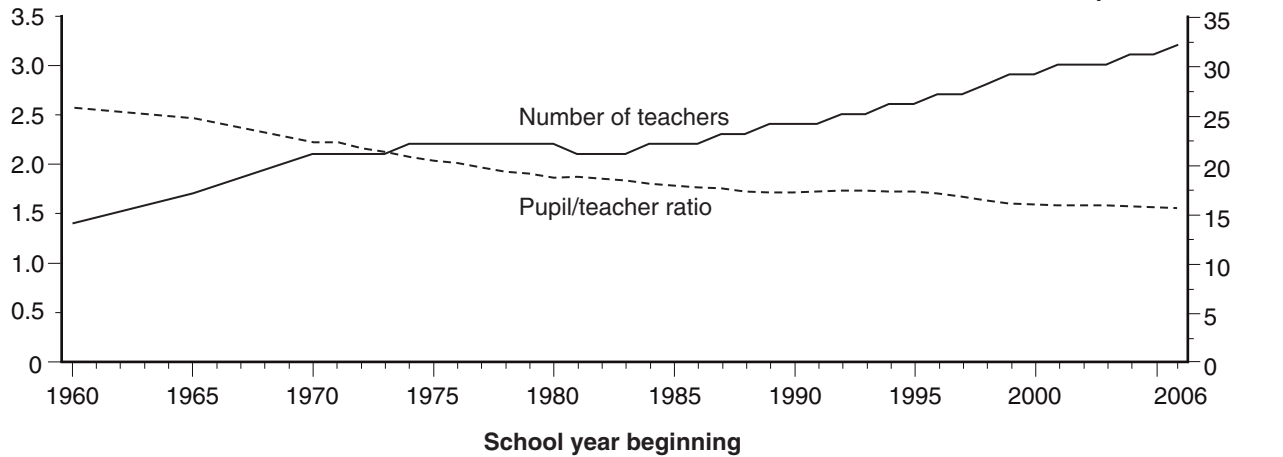
After adjustment for inflation, current expenditures per student in fall enrollment in public schools rose during the 1980s, remained stable during the first part of the 1990s, and rose again after 1992–93 (table 181 and figure 10). There was an increase of 37 percent from 1980–81 to 1990–91; an increase of less than 1 percent from 1990–91 to 1994–95 (which resulted from small decreases at the beginning of this period, followed by small increases after 1992–93); and an increase of 25 percent from 1994–95 to 2005–06. In 2005–06, current expenditures per student in fall enrollment were \$9,154 in unadjusted dollars. In 2005–06, some 55 percent of students in public schools were transported at public expense at a cost of \$746 per pupil, also in unadjusted dollars (table 175).

**Figure 6. Enrollment, number of teachers, pupil/teacher ratio, and expenditures in public schools: 1960–61 through 2006–07**

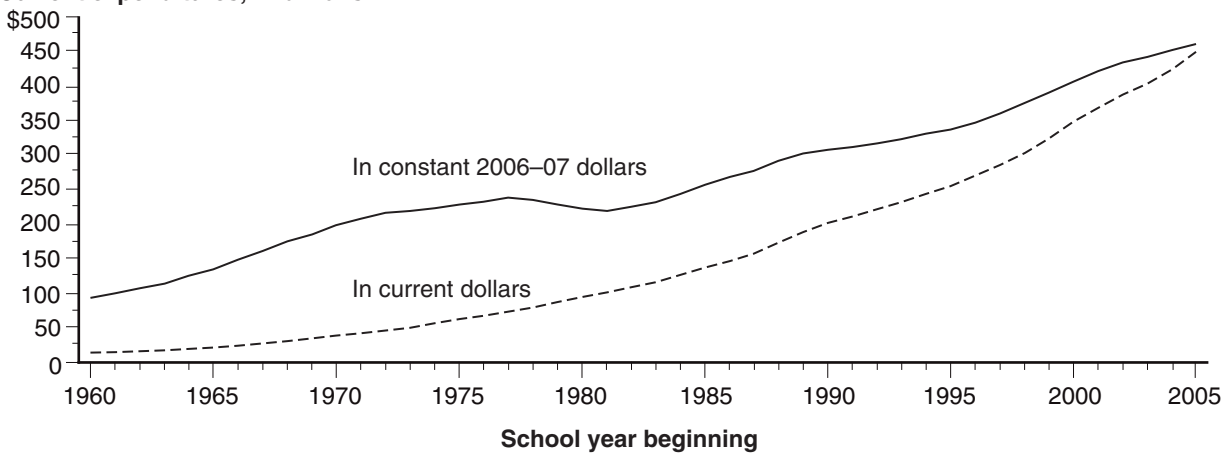
**Fall enrollment, in millions**



**Teachers, in millions**

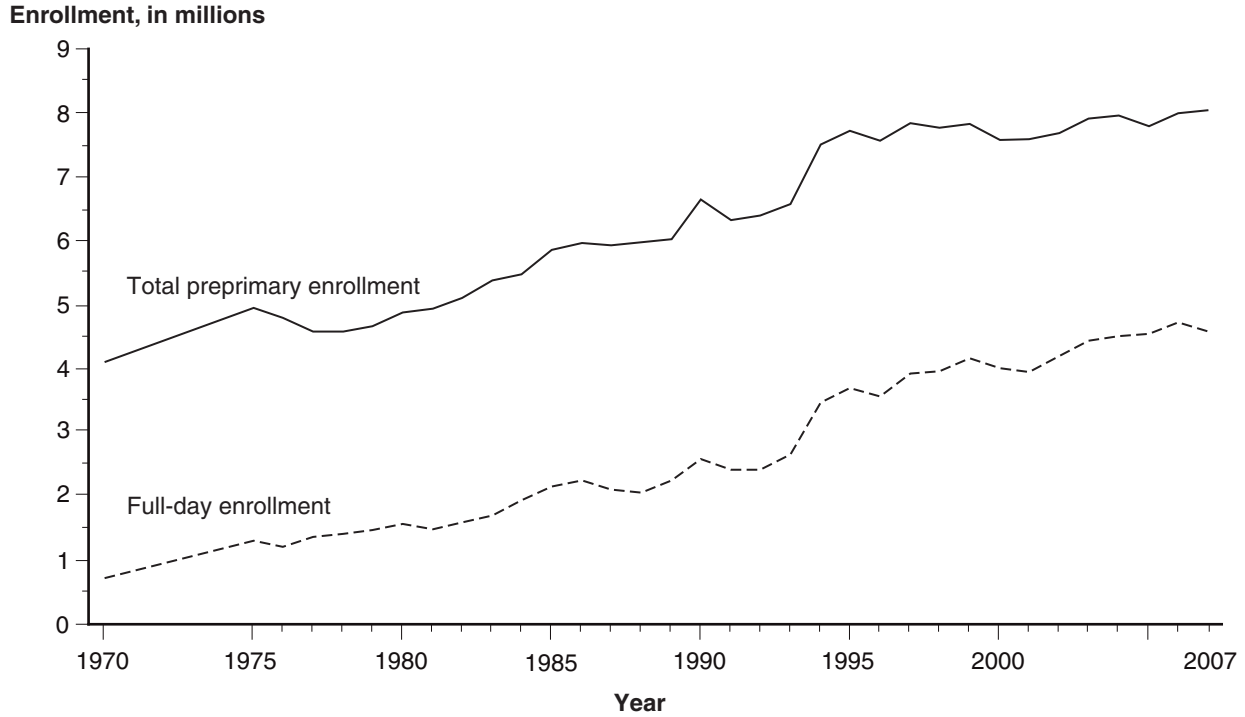


**Current expenditures, in billions**



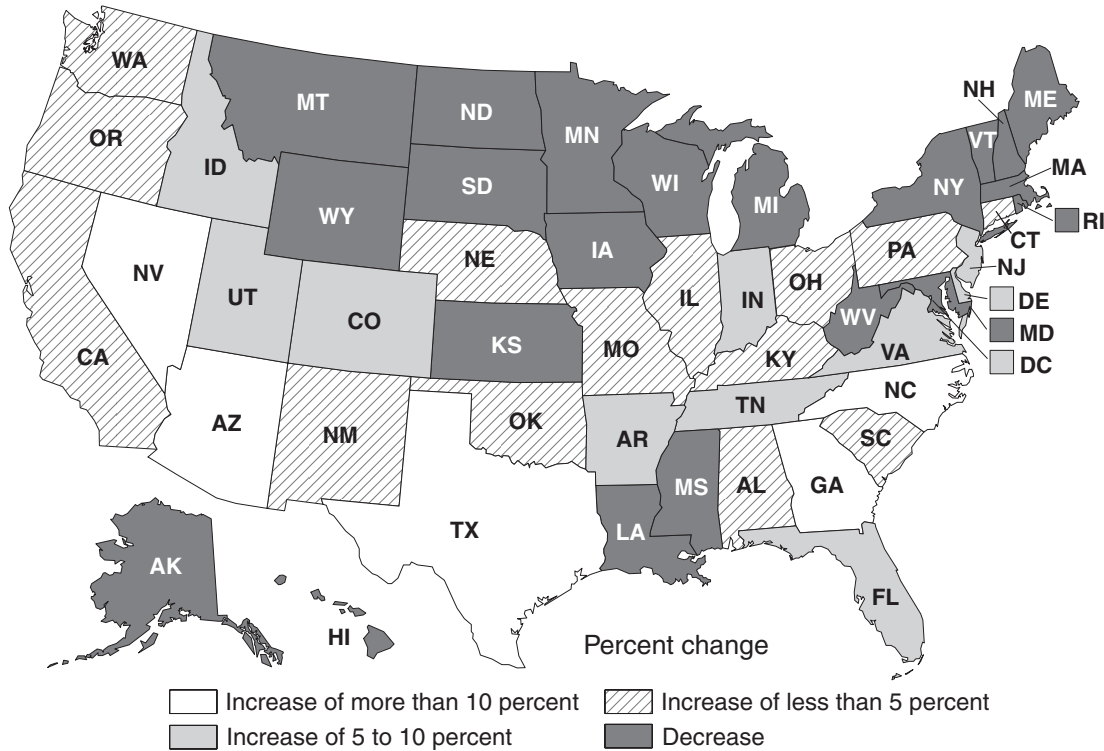
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Statistics of State School Systems*, 1959–60 through 1969–70; *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary School Systems*, 1970 through 1980; *Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Education*, 1970–71 through 1980–81; and Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1981–82 through 2006–07, and "National Public Education Financial Survey," 1989–90 through 2005–06.

**Figure 7. Total and full-day preprimary enrollment of 3- to 5-year-olds: October 1970 through October 2007**



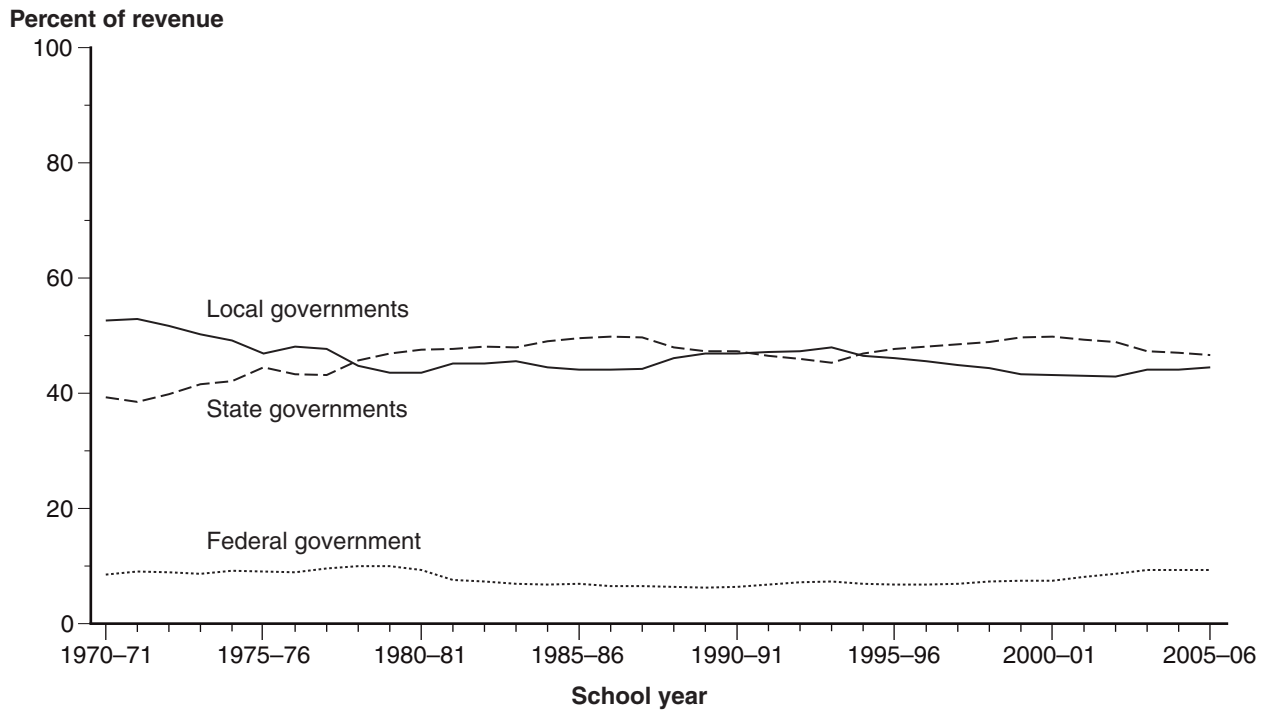
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Preprimary Enrollment*, 1970 and 1975. U.S. Department of Commerce, Census Bureau, Current Population Survey (CPS), October 1976 through October 2007.

**Figure 8. Percentage change in public elementary and secondary enrollment, by state: Fall 2000 to fall 2006**



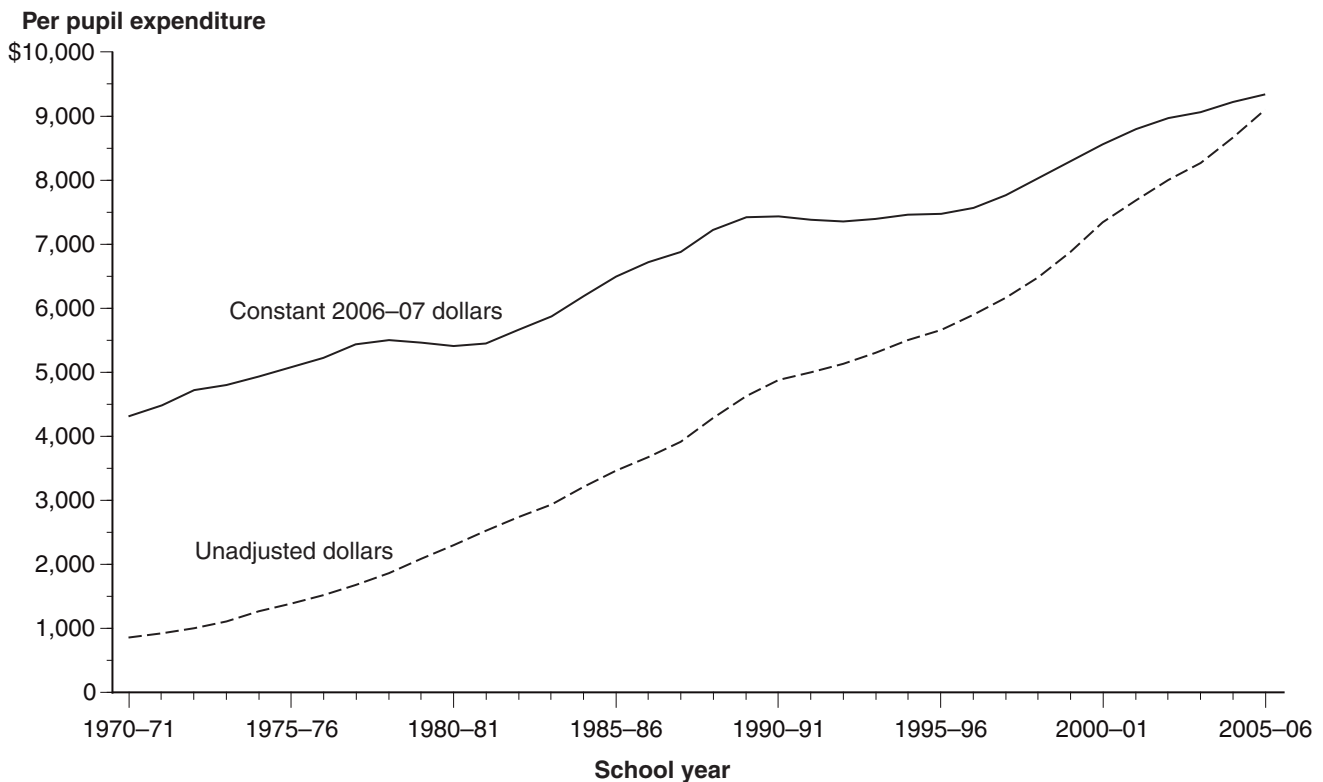
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 2000-01 and 2006-07.

**Figure 9. Percentage of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools, by source of funds: 1970–71 through 2005–06**



SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Education*, 1970–71 through 1986–87; and Common Core of Data (CCD), "National Public Education Financial Survey," 1987–88 through 2005–06.

**Figure 10. Current expenditure per pupil in fall enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools: 1970–71 through 2005–06**



SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Education*, 1970–71 through 1986–87; and Common Core of Data (CCD), "National Public Education Financial Survey," 1987–88 through 2005–06.

**Table 32. Historical summary of public elementary and secondary school statistics: Selected years, 1869–70 through 2005–06**

Selected characteristic	1869–70	1879–80	1889–90	1899–1900	1909–10	1919–20	1929–30	1939–40	1949–50	1959–60	1969–70	1979–80	1989–90	1999–2000	2003–04	2004–05	2005–06
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>Population, pupils, and instructional staff</b>																	
Total population (in thousands) <sup>1</sup> .....	38,558	50,156	62,622	75,995	90,490	104,514	121,878	131,028	149,188	177,830	201,385	225,055	246,819	279,040	290,448	293,192	295,896
5- to 17-year-olds (in thousands) <sup>1</sup> .....	11,683	15,066	18,473	21,573	24,011	27,571	31,414	30,151	30,223	43,881	52,386	48,043	44,947	52,811	53,250	53,158	53,132
5- to 17-year-olds as a percent of total population.....	30.3	30.0	29.5	28.4	26.5	26.4	25.8	23.0	20.3	24.7	26.0	21.3	18.2	18.9	18.3	18.1	18.0
Total enrollment in elementary and secondary schools (in thousands) <sup>2</sup> ..	7,562 <sup>3</sup>	9,867	12,723	15,503	17,814	21,578	25,678	25,434	25,112	36,087	45,550	41,651	40,543	46,857	48,540	48,795	49,113
Prekindergarten and grades 1–8 (in thousands).....	7,481 <sup>3</sup>	9,757	12,520	14,984	16,899	19,378	21,279	18,833	19,387	27,602	32,513	28,034	29,152	33,488	34,202	34,179	34,205
Grades 9–12 (in thousands).....	80 <sup>3</sup>	110	203	519	915	2,200	4,399	6,601	5,725	8,485	13,037	13,616	11,390	13,369	14,338	14,617	14,908
Enrollment as a percent of total population.....	19.6 <sup>3</sup>	19.7	20.3	20.4	19.7	20.6	21.1	19.4	16.8	20.3	22.6	18.5	16.4	16.8	16.7	16.6	16.6
Enrollment as a percent of 5- to 17-year-olds.....	64.7 <sup>3</sup>	65.5	68.9	71.9	74.2	78.3	81.7	84.4	83.1	82.2	87.0	86.7	90.2	88.7	91.2	91.8	92.4
Percent of total enrollment in high schools (grades 9–12 and postgraduate).....	1.1 <sup>3</sup>	1.1	1.6	3.3	5.1	10.2	17.1	26.0	22.8	23.5	28.6	32.7	28.1	28.5	29.5	30.0	30.4
High school graduates (in thousands).....	—	—	22	62	111	231	592	1,143	1,063	1,627	2,589	2,748	2,320	2,554	2,753	2,795	2,815
Average daily attendance (in thousands).....	4,077	6,144	8,154	10,633	12,827	16,150	21,265	22,042	22,284	32,477	41,934	38,289	37,799	43,807	45,326	45,625	45,932
Total number of days attended by pupils enrolled (in millions).....	539	801	1,098	1,535	2,011	2,615	3,673	3,858	3,964	5,782	7,501	6,835 <sup>4</sup>	—	7,858	8,152	8,205	8,250
Percent of enrolled pupils attending daily.....	59.3	62.3	64.1	68.6	72.1	74.8	82.8	86.7	88.7	90.0	90.4	90.1 <sup>4</sup>	—	94.3	92.8	—	—
Average length of school term, in days.....	132.2	130.3	134.7	144.3	157.5	161.9	172.7	175.0	177.9	178.0	178.9	178.5 <sup>4</sup>	—	179.4	179.9	179.8	179.6
Average number of days attended per pupil.....	78.4	81.1	86.3	99.0	113.0	121.2	143.0	151.7	157.9	160.2	161.7	160.8 <sup>4</sup>	—	—	—	—	—
Total instructional staff (in thousands).....	—	—	—	—	—	678	880	912	963	1,457	2,286	2,406	2,986	3,819	4,053	4,120	4,151
Supervisors (in thousands).....	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Principals (in thousands).....	—	—	—	—	—	14	31	32	43	64	91	106	126	137	165	166	156
Teachers, librarians, and other nonsupervisory instructional staff (in thousands) <sup>5</sup> .....	201	287	364	423	523	657	843	875	920	1,393	2,195	2,300	2,860	3,682	3,888	3,954	3,995
Males (in thousands).....	78	123	126	127	110	93	140	195	196	404 <sup>4</sup>	711 <sup>4</sup>	782 <sup>4</sup>	—	—	—	—	—
Females (in thousands).....	123	164	238	296	413	585	703	681	724	989 <sup>4</sup>	1,484 <sup>4</sup>	1,518 <sup>4</sup>	—	—	—	—	—
Percent male.....	38.7	42.8	34.5	29.9	21.1	14.1	16.6	22.2	21.3	29.0 <sup>4</sup>	32.4 <sup>4</sup>	34.0 <sup>4</sup>	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total revenues and expenditures</b>																	
Amounts in current dollars																	
Total revenue receipts (in millions).....	—	—	\$143	\$220	\$433	\$970	\$2,089	\$2,261	\$5,437	\$14,747	\$40,267	\$96,881	\$208,548	\$372,944	\$462,026	\$487,754	\$520,644
Federal government.....	—	—	—	—	—	2	7	40	156	652	3,220	9,504	12,701	27,098	41,923	44,810	47,554
State governments.....	—	—	—	—	—	160	354	684	2,166	5,768	16,063	45,349	98,239	184,613	217,384	228,554	242,151
Local sources, including intermediate.....	—	—	—	—	—	808	1,728	1,536	3,116	8,327	20,985	42,029	97,608	161,233	202,718	214,390	230,939
Percentage distribution of revenue receipts																	
Federal government.....	—	—	—	—	—	0.3	0.4	1.8	2.9	4.4	8.0	9.8	6.1	7.3	9.1	9.2	9.1
State governments.....	—	—	—	—	—	16.5	16.9	30.3	39.8	39.1	39.9	46.8	47.1	49.5	47.1	46.9	46.5
Local sources, including intermediate.....	—	—	—	—	—	83.2	82.7	68.0	57.3	56.5	52.1	43.4	46.8	43.2	43.9	44.0	44.4
Total expenditures for public schools (in millions).....	\$63	\$78	\$141	\$215	\$426	\$1,036	\$2,317	\$2,344	\$5,838	\$15,613	\$40,683	\$95,962	\$212,770	\$381,838	\$474,242	\$499,569	\$528,735
Current expenditures <sup>6</sup> .....	—	—	114	180	356	861	1,844	1,942	4,687	12,329 <sup>7</sup>	34,218 <sup>7</sup>	86,984 <sup>7</sup>	188,229 <sup>7</sup>	323,889 <sup>7</sup>	403,390 <sup>7</sup>	425,048 <sup>7</sup>	449,595 <sup>7</sup>
Capital outlay <sup>8</sup> .....	—	—	26	35	70	154	371	258	1,014	2,662	4,659	6,506	17,781	43,357	50,843	53,528	57,375
Interest on school debt.....	—	—	—	—	—	18	93	131	101	490	1,171	1,874	3,776	9,135	13,081	13,301	14,347
Other current expenditures <sup>9</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	3	10	13	36	133	636	598 <sup>10</sup>	2,983	5,457	6,928	7,691	7,418
Percentage distribution of total expenditures																	
Current expenditures <sup>6</sup> .....	—	—	81.3	83.5	83.6	83.1	79.6	82.8	80.3	79.0 <sup>7</sup>	84.1 <sup>7</sup>	90.6 <sup>7</sup>	88.5 <sup>7</sup>	84.8 <sup>7</sup>	85.1 <sup>7</sup>	85.1 <sup>7</sup>	85.0 <sup>7</sup>
Capital outlay <sup>8</sup> .....	—	—	18.7	16.5	16.4	14.8	16.0	11.0	17.4	17.0	11.5	6.8	8.4	11.4	10.7	10.7	10.9
Interest on school debt.....	—	—	—	—	—	1.8	4.0	5.6	1.7	3.1	2.9	2.0	1.8	2.4	2.8	2.7	2.7
Other current expenditures <sup>9</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.6	0.6 <sup>10</sup>	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.4

See notes at end of table.



**Table 32. Historical summary of public elementary and secondary school statistics: Selected years, 1869–70 through 2005–06—Continued**

Selected characteristic	1869–70	1879–80	1889–90	1899–1900	1909–10	1919–20	1929–30	1939–40	1949–50	1959–60	1969–70	1979–80	1989–90	1999–2000	2003–04	2004–05	2005–06
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>Teacher salaries; income and expenditures per pupil and per capita</b>																	
Annual salary of classroom teachers <sup>11</sup> .....	\$189	\$195	\$252	\$325	\$485	\$871	\$1,420	\$1,441	\$3,010	\$4,995	\$8,626	\$15,970	\$31,367	\$41,807	\$46,605	\$47,659	\$49,026
Personal income per member of labor force <sup>1</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,730	1,320	3,379	5,745	9,643	19,647	37,038	55,984	62,546	65,991	68,777
Total school expenditures per capita of total population .....	1.59	1.56	2.23	2.83	4.71	9.91	19.01	17.89	39	88	202	426	862	1,368	1,633	1,704	1,787
National income per capita <sup>1</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	772.90	627.35	1,595	2,563	4,418	9,994	19,555	29,518	33,164	35,154	37,087
Current expenditure per pupil in ADA <sup>6,12,13</sup> .....	—	—	13.99	16.67	27.85	53.32	86.70	88.09	210	375	816	2,272	4,980	7,394	8,900	9,316	9,788
Total expenditure per pupil in ADA <sup>13,14</sup> .....	15.55	12.71	17.23	20.21	33.23	64.16	108.49	105.74	260	471	955	2,491	5,550	8,592	10,310	10,781	11,350
National income per pupil in ADA <sup>13</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,430	3,729	10,680	14,035	21,217	58,740	127,690	188,024	212,513	225,900	238,920
Current expenditure per day per pupil in ADA <sup>6,13,15</sup> .....	—	—	0.10	0.12	0.18	0.33	0.50	0.50	1.17	2.11	4.56	12.73	—	—	—	—	—
Total expenditure per day per pupil in ADA <sup>13</sup> .....	0.12	0.10	0.13	0.14	0.21	0.40	0.63	0.60	1.46	2.65	5.34	13.95	—	—	—	—	—
Amounts in constant 2006–07 dollars <sup>16</sup>																	
Annual salary of classroom teachers <sup>11</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	\$9,330	\$16,935	\$21,049	\$25,945	\$34,703	\$46,615	\$41,994	\$50,429	\$50,412	\$51,124	\$50,753	\$50,294
Personal income per member of labor force <sup>1</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,637	19,281	29,128	39,915	52,110	51,663	59,545	67,508	68,611	70,276	70,556
Total school expenditures per capita of total population .....	—	—	—	—	—	106	227	261	337	610	1,092	1,121	1,386	1,650	1,791	1,815	1,833
National income per capita <sup>1</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,218	9,164	13,751	17,807	23,875	26,278	31,439	35,594	36,380	37,436	38,046
Current expenditure per pupil in ADA <sup>6,12,13</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	571	1,034	1,287	1,813	2,606	4,410	5,974	8,006	8,915	9,763	9,921	10,041
Total expenditure per pupil in ADA <sup>13,14</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	687	1,294	1,545	2,244	3,272	5,161	6,549	8,923	10,360	11,310	11,481	11,643
National income per pupil in ADA <sup>13</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	52,830	54,474	92,060	97,505	114,656	154,459	205,288	226,725	233,121	240,567	245,099
Current expenditure per day per pupil in ADA <sup>6,13,15</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	3.5	6.0	7.3	10.1	14.7	24.6	33.5	—	—	—	—	—
Total expenditure per day per pupil in ADA <sup>13</sup> .....	—	—	—	—	—	4.3	7.5	8.8	12.6	18.4	28.9	36.7	—	—	—	—	—

—Not available.

<sup>1</sup>Data on population and labor force are from the Census Bureau, and data on personal income and national income are from the Bureau of Economic Analysis, U.S. Department of Commerce. Population data through 1900 are based on total population from the decennial census. From 1909–10 to 1959–60, population data are total population, including armed forces overseas, as of July 1. Data for later years are for resident population that excludes armed forces overseas.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1869–70 through 1959–60 are school year enrollment. Data for later years are fall enrollment.

<sup>3</sup>Data for 1870–71.

<sup>4</sup>Estimated by the National Center for Education Statistics.

<sup>5</sup>Prior to 1919–20, data are for the number of different persons employed rather than number of positions.

<sup>6</sup>Prior to 1919–20, includes interest on school debt.

<sup>7</sup>Because of the modification of the scope of "current expenditures for elementary and secondary schools," data for 1959–60 and later years are not entirely comparable with prior years.

<sup>8</sup>Beginning in 1969–70, includes capital outlay by state and local school building authorities.

<sup>9</sup>Includes summer schools, community colleges, and adult education. Beginning in 1959–60, also includes community services, formerly classified with "current expenditures for elementary and secondary schools."

<sup>10</sup>Excludes community colleges and adult education.

<sup>11</sup>Prior to 1959–60, average includes supervisors, principals, teachers, and other nonsupervisory instructional staff. Data for 1959–60 and later years are estimated by the National Education Association.

<sup>12</sup>Excludes current expenditures not allocable to pupil costs.

<sup>13</sup>"ADA" means average daily attendance in elementary and secondary schools.

<sup>14</sup>Expenditure figure is the sum of current expenditures allocable to pupil costs, capital outlay, and interest on school debt.

<sup>15</sup>Per-day rates derived by dividing annual rates by average length of term.

<sup>16</sup>Constant dollars based on the Consumer Price Index, prepared by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, U.S. Department of Labor, adjusted to a school-year basis.

NOTE: Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Beginning in 1959–60, data include Alaska and Hawaii. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Annual Report of the United States Commissioner of Education*, 1869–70 through 1909–10; *Biennial Survey of Education in the United States*, 1919–20 through 1949–50; *Statistics of State School Systems*, 1959–60 and 1969–70; *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary School Systems*, 1979–80; *Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Education, FY 1980*; Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Public School Questionnaire," 1999–2000 and 2003–04; Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Non-fiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1989–90 through 2006–07, and "National Public Financial Survey," 1989–90 through 2005–06. Census Bureau, unpublished tabulations. Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished tabulations. Bureau of Labor Statistics, unpublished tabulations. (This table was prepared October 2008.)

Table 33. Enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by state or jurisdiction: Selected years, fall 1990 through fall 2008

State or jurisdiction	Total													Fall 2005		Fall 2006		Projected fall 2007 enrollment	Projected fall 2008 enrollment		
	Fall 1990	Fall 1993	Fall 1994	Fall 1995	Fall 1996	Fall 1997	Fall 1998	Fall 1999	Fall 2000	Fall 2001	Fall 2002	Fall 2003	Fall 2004	Total	Prekindergarten to grade 8 <sup>1</sup>	Grades 9 to 12 <sup>2</sup>	Total			Prekindergarten to grade 8 <sup>1</sup>	Grades 9 to 12 <sup>2</sup>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
<b>United States</b>	<b>41,216,683</b>	<b>43,464,916</b>	<b>44,111,482</b>	<b>44,840,481</b>	<b>45,611,046</b>	<b>46,126,897</b>	<b>46,538,585</b>	<b>46,857,149</b>	<b>47,203,539</b>	<b>47,671,870</b>	<b>48,183,086</b>	<b>48,540,215</b>	<b>48,795,465</b>	<b>49,113,298</b>	<b>34,205,172</b>	<b>14,908,126</b>	<b>49,298,945</b>	<b>34,221,430</b>	<b>15,077,515</b>	<b>49,644,000</b>	<b>49,825,000</b>
Alabama .....	721,806	734,288	736,531	746,149	747,932	749,207	747,980	740,732	739,992	737,190	739,366	731,220	730,140	741,761	529,347	212,414	743,632	528,664	214,968	749,000	750,000
Alaska .....	113,903	125,948	127,057	127,618	129,919	132,123	135,373	134,391	133,356	134,349	134,364	133,933	132,970	133,288	91,225	42,063	132,608	90,167	42,441	134,000	132,000
Arizona .....	639,853	709,453	737,424	743,566	799,250	814,113	848,262	852,612	877,696	922,180	937,755	1,012,068	1,043,298	1,094,454	739,535	354,919	1,065,082	758,338	306,744	1,177,000	1,212,000
Arkansas .....	436,286	444,271	447,565	453,257	457,349	456,497	452,256	451,034	449,959	449,805	450,985	454,523	463,115	474,206	335,747	138,459	476,409	336,552	139,857	480,000	485,000
California .....	4,950,474	5,327,231	5,407,475	5,536,406	5,686,198	5,803,887	5,926,037	6,038,590	6,140,814	6,247,726	6,353,667	6,413,862	6,441,557	6,437,202	4,466,160	1,971,042	6,406,821	4,410,254	1,996,567	6,471,000	6,475,000
Colorado .....	574,213	625,062	640,521	656,279	673,438	687,167	699,135	708,109	724,508	742,145	751,862	757,693	765,976	779,826	549,875	229,951	794,026	559,041	234,985	803,000	812,000
Connecticut .....	469,123	496,298	506,824	517,935	527,129	535,164	544,698	553,993	562,179	570,228	570,023	577,203	577,390	575,059	399,705	175,354	575,100	398,063	177,037	566,000	561,000
Delaware .....	99,658	105,547	106,813	108,461	110,549	111,960	113,262	112,836	114,676	115,555	116,342	117,668	119,091	120,937	84,639	36,298	122,254	84,996	37,258	124,000	125,000
District of Columbia .....	80,694	80,678	80,450	79,802	78,648	77,111	71,889	77,194	68,925	75,392	76,166	78,057	76,714	76,876	55,637	21,239	72,850	52,383	20,467	76,000	75,000
Florida .....	1,861,592	2,040,763	2,111,188	2,176,222	2,242,212	2,294,077	2,337,633	2,381,396	2,434,821	2,500,478	2,539,929	2,587,628	2,639,336	2,675,024	1,873,395	801,629	2,671,513	1,866,562	804,951	2,771,000	2,812,000
Georgia .....	1,151,687	1,235,304	1,270,948	1,311,126	1,346,761	1,375,980	1,401,291	1,422,762	1,444,937	1,470,634	1,496,012	1,522,611	1,553,437	1,598,461	1,145,446	453,015	1,629,157	1,166,508	462,649	1,679,000	1,712,000
Hawaii .....	171,708	180,410	183,795	187,180	187,653	189,887	188,069	185,860	184,360	184,546	183,829	183,609	183,185	182,818	127,472	55,346	180,728	126,007	54,721	183,000	184,000
Idaho .....	220,840	236,774	240,448	243,097	245,252	244,403	244,722	245,136	245,117	246,521	248,604	252,120	256,084	261,982	182,829	79,153	267,380	187,005	80,375	272,000	276,000
Illinois .....	1,821,407	1,893,078	1,916,172	1,943,623	1,973,040	1,998,289	2,011,530	2,027,600	2,048,792	2,071,391	2,084,187	2,100,961	2,097,503	2,111,706	1,480,321	631,385	2,118,276	1,477,679	640,597	2,127,000	2,126,000
Indiana .....	954,525	965,633	969,022	977,263	982,876	986,836	989,001	988,702	989,267	996,133	1,003,875	1,011,130	1,021,348	1,035,074	724,467	310,607	1,045,940	730,108	315,832	1,043,000	1,044,000
Iowa .....	483,652	498,519	500,440	502,343	502,941	501,054	498,214	497,301	495,080	485,932	482,210	481,226	478,319	483,482	326,160	157,322	483,122	326,218	156,904	484,000	482,000
Kansas .....	437,034	457,614	460,838	463,008	466,293	468,687	472,353	472,188	470,610	470,205	470,957	470,490	469,136	467,525	320,601	146,924	469,506	326,225	143,281	462,000	461,000
Kentucky .....	636,401	655,265	657,642	659,821	656,089	669,322	655,687	648,180	665,850	654,363	660,782	663,885	674,796	679,878	487,435	192,443	683,173	487,192	195,981	683,000	686,000
Louisiana .....	784,757	800,560	797,933	797,366	793,296	776,813	768,734	756,579	743,089	731,328	730,464	727,709	724,281	654,526	482,082	172,444	675,851	492,116	183,735	614,000	602,000
Maine .....	215,149	216,995	212,601	213,569	213,593	212,579	211,051	209,253	207,037	205,586	204,337	202,084	198,820	195,498	133,491	62,007	193,986	132,338	61,648	189,000	186,000
Maryland .....	715,176	772,638	790,938	805,544	818,583	830,744	841,671	846,582	852,920	860,640	866,743	869,113	865,561	860,020	588,571	271,449	851,640	579,065	272,575	854,000	850,000
Massachusetts .....	834,314	877,726	893,727	915,007	933,898	949,006	962,317	971,425	975,150	973,139	982,989	980,459	975,574	971,909	675,398	296,511	968,661	670,628	298,033	960,000	952,000
Michigan .....	1,584,431	1,599,377	1,614,784	1,641,456	1,685,714	1,702,717	1,720,287	1,725,639	1,720,626	1,730,669	1,785,160	1,757,604	1,751,290	1,742,282	1,191,397	550,885	1,714,709	1,162,550	552,159	1,711,000	1,686,000
Minnesota .....	756,374	810,233	821,693	835,166	847,204	853,621	856,455	854,034	854,340	851,384	846,891	842,854	838,503	839,243	557,757	281,486	840,565	558,445	282,120	833,000	829,000
Mississippi .....	502,417	505,907	505,962	506,272	503,967	504,792	502,379	500,716	497,871	493,507	492,645	493,540	495,376	494,954	358,057	136,897	495,026	356,406	138,620	495,000	495,000
Missouri .....	816,558	866,378	878,541	889,881	900,517	910,613	913,494	914,110	912,744	909,792	906,499	905,941	905,449	917,705	635,142	282,563	920,353	634,275	286,078	917,000	917,000
Montana .....	152,974	163,009	164,341	165,547	164,627	162,335	159,988	157,556	154,875	151,947	149,995	148,356	146,705	145,416	97,770	47,646	144,418	97,021	47,397	143,000	142,000
Nebraska .....	274,081	285,097	287,100	289,744	291,967	292,681	291,140	288,261	286,199	285,095	285,402	285,542	285,761	286,646	195,055	91,591	287,580	195,769	91,811	288,000	288,000
Nevada .....	201,316	235,800	250,747	265,041	282,131	296,621	311,061	325,610	340,706	356,814	369,498	385,401	400,083	412,395	295,991	116,404	424,240	302,839	121,401	444,000	457,000
New Hampshire .....	172,785	185,360	189,319	194,171	198,308	201,629	204,713	206,783	208,461	206,847	207,671	207,417	206,852	205,767	138,586	67,181	203,551	136,188	67,363	200,000	198,000
New Jersey .....	1,089,646	1,151,307	1,174,206	1,197,381	1,227,832	1,250,276	1,268,996	1,289,256	1,313,405	1,341,656	1,367,438	1,380,753	1,393,347	1,395,602	970,725	424,877	1,388,850	963,548	425,302	1,393,000	1,393,000
New Mexico .....	301,881	322,292	327,248	329,640	332,632	331,673	328,753	324,495	320,306	320,260	320,234	323,066	326,102	326,758	229,552	97,206	328,220	230,091	98,129	329,000	330,000
New York .....	2,598,337	2,733,813	2,766,208	2,813,230	2,843,131	2,861,823	2,877,143	2,887,776	2,882,188	2,872,132	2,888,233	2,864,775	2,836,337	2,815,581	1,909,425	906,156	2,809,649	1,887,744	921,905	2,765,000	2,737,000
North Carolina .....	1,086,871	1,133,231	1,156,767	1,183,090	1,210,108	1,236,083	1,254,821	1,275,925	1,293,638	1,315,363	1,335,954	1,360,209	1,385,754	1,416,436	1,003,118	413,318	1,444,481	1,027,067	417,414	1,472,000	1,496,000
North Dakota .....	117,825	119,127	119,288	119,100	120,123	118,572	114,927	112,751	109,201	106,047	104,225	102,233	100,513	98,283	65,638	32,645	96,670	64,395	32,275	95,000	94,000

See notes at end of table.

**Table 33. Enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by state or jurisdiction: Selected years, fall 1990 through fall 2008—Continued**

State or jurisdiction	Total													Fall 2005		Fall 2006			Projected fall 2007 enrollment	Projected fall 2008 enrollment	
	Fall 1990	Fall 1993	Fall 1994	Fall 1995	Fall 1996	Fall 1997	Fall 1998	Fall 1999	Fall 2000	Fall 2001	Fall 2002	Fall 2003	Fall 2004	Total	Prekindergarten to grade 8 <sup>1</sup>	Grades 9 to 12 <sup>2</sup>	Total	Prekindergarten to grade 8 <sup>1</sup>			Grades 9 to 12 <sup>2</sup>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Ohio.....	1,771,089	1,807,319	1,814,290	1,836,015	1,844,698	1,847,114	1,842,163	1,836,554	1,835,049	1,830,985	1,838,285	1,845,428	1,840,032	1,839,683	1,261,331	578,352	1,836,096	1,252,608	583,488	1,823,000	1,812,000
Oklahoma.....	579,087	604,076	609,718	616,393	620,695	623,681	628,492	627,032	623,110	622,139	624,548	626,160	629,476	634,739	456,963	177,776	639,391	459,953	179,438	639,000	643,000
Oregon.....	472,394	516,611	521,945	527,914	537,854	541,346	542,809	545,033	546,231	551,480	554,071	551,273	552,505	552,194	379,688	172,506	562,574	380,583	181,991	557,000	558,000
Pennsylvania.....	1,667,834	1,744,082	1,764,946	1,787,533	1,804,256	1,815,151	1,816,414	1,816,716	1,814,311	1,821,627	1,816,747	1,821,146	1,828,089	1,830,684	1,227,625	603,059	1,871,060	1,220,074	650,986	1,810,000	1,797,000
Rhode Island.....	138,813	145,676	147,487	149,799	151,324	153,321	154,785	156,454	157,347	158,046	159,205	159,375	156,498	153,422	103,870	49,552	151,612	101,996	49,616	148,000	145,000
South Carolina.....	622,112	643,696	648,725	645,586	652,816	659,273	664,600	666,780	677,411	676,198	694,389	699,198	703,736	701,544	498,030	203,514	703,119	497,102	206,017	704,000	706,000
South Dakota.....	129,164	142,825	143,482	144,685	143,331	142,443	132,495	131,037	128,603	127,542	130,048	125,537	122,798	122,012	83,530	38,482	121,158	83,137	38,021	121,000	120,000
Tennessee.....	824,595	866,557	881,425	893,770	904,818	893,044	905,454	916,202	909,161	924,899	927,608	936,681	941,091	953,928	676,576	277,352	978,368	691,971	286,397	968,000	974,000
Texas.....	3,382,887	3,608,262	3,677,171	3,748,167	3,828,975	3,891,877	3,945,367	3,991,783	4,059,619	4,163,447	4,259,823	4,331,751	4,405,215	4,525,394	3,268,339	1,257,055	4,599,509	3,319,782	1,279,727	4,759,000	4,872,000
Utah.....	446,652	471,365	474,675	477,121	481,812	482,957	481,176	480,255	481,485	484,684	489,262	495,981	503,607	508,430	357,644	150,786	523,586	371,326	152,260	542,000	554,000
Vermont.....	95,762	102,755	104,533	105,565	106,341	105,984	105,120	104,559	102,049	101,179	99,978	99,103	98,352	96,638	64,662	31,976	95,399	63,740	31,659	92,000	90,000
Virginia.....	998,601	1,045,471	1,060,809	1,079,854	1,096,093	1,110,815	1,124,022	1,133,994	1,144,915	1,163,091	1,177,229	1,192,092	1,204,739	1,213,616	841,299	372,317	1,220,440	841,685	378,755	1,234,000	1,242,000
Washington.....	839,709	915,952	938,314	956,572	974,504	991,235	998,053	1,003,714	1,004,770	1,009,200	1,014,798	1,021,349	1,020,005	1,031,985	699,482	332,503	1,026,774	694,858	331,916	1,033,000	1,032,000
West Virginia.....	322,389	314,383	310,511	307,112	304,052	301,419	297,530	291,811	286,367	282,885	282,455	281,215	280,129	280,866	197,189	83,677	281,939	197,573	84,366	279,000	278,000
Wisconsin.....	797,621	844,001	860,581	870,175	879,259	881,780	879,542	877,753	879,476	879,361	881,231	880,031	864,757	875,174	583,998	291,176	876,700	584,600	292,100	865,000	860,000
Wyoming.....	98,226	100,899	100,314	99,859	99,058	97,115	95,241	92,105	89,940	88,128	88,116	87,462	84,733	84,409	57,195	27,214	85,193	57,995	27,198	84,000	84,000
Bureau of Indian Education.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	50,125	49,076	46,938	46,476	46,126	45,828	45,828	50,938	36,133	14,805	—	—	—	—	—
DoD, overseas.....	—	—	—	—	80,715	78,254	78,170	108,035 <sup>3</sup>	73,581	73,212	72,889	71,053	68,327	62,543	48,691	13,852	60,891	47,589	13,302	—	—
DoD, domestic.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34,058	32,847	32,115	30,603	29,151	28,329	25,558	2,771	26,631	24,052	2,579	—	—
Other jurisdictions																					
American Samoa.....	12,463	14,484	14,445	14,576	14,766	15,214	15,372	15,477	15,702	15,897	15,984	15,893	16,126	16,438	11,766	4,672	16,427	11,755	4,672	—	—
Guam.....	26,391	30,920	32,185	32,960	33,393	32,444	32,222	32,951	32,473	31,992	—	31,572	30,605	30,986	21,946	9,040	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Marianas.....	6,449	8,188	8,429	8,809	9,041	9,246	9,498	9,732	10,004	10,479	11,251	11,244	11,601	11,718	8,427	3,291	11,695	8,504	3,191	—	—
Puerto Rico.....	644,734	631,460	621,121	627,620	618,861	617,157	613,862	613,019	612,725	604,177	596,502	584,916	575,648	563,490	399,384	164,106	544,138	382,600	161,538	—	—
U.S. Virgin Islands.....	21,750	22,752	23,126	22,737	22,385	22,136	20,976	20,866	19,459	18,780	18,333	17,716	16,429	16,750	11,728	5,022	16,284	11,237	5,047	—	—

—Not available.

<sup>1</sup>Includes elementary unclassified.

<sup>2</sup>Includes secondary unclassified.

<sup>3</sup>Includes both overseas and domestic schools.

NOTE: DoD = Department of Defense. Some data have been revised from previously published figures.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Non-fiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1990–91 through 2006–07, and *Projections of Education Statistics to 2017*. (This table was prepared October 2008.)

**Table 34. Enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by level, grade, and state or jurisdiction: Fall 2006**

State or jurisdiction	Total, all grades	Prekindergarten through grade 8 and elementary ungraded												Grades 9 through 12 and secondary ungraded					
		Total	Prekin- der- garten <sup>1</sup>	Kinder- garten	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Elementary ungraded	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Secondary ungraded
<b>United States .....</b>	<b>49,298,945</b> <sup>2</sup>	<b>34,221,430</b>	<b>1,075,675</b> <sup>2</sup>	<b>3,630,141</b>	<b>3,750,365</b>	<b>3,640,179</b>	<b>3,627,004</b>	<b>3,585,447</b>	<b>3,601,419</b>	<b>3,659,959</b>	<b>3,715,404</b>	<b>3,764,879</b>	<b>170,958</b>	<b>15,077,515</b>	<b>4,259,581</b>	<b>3,881,472</b>	<b>3,550,601</b>	<b>3,276,402</b>	<b>109,459</b>
Alabama .....	743,632	528,664	3,872	58,209	60,977	58,289	57,413	56,720	56,326	57,483	59,802	59,573	0	214,968	64,943	55,864	49,690	44,471	0
Alaska .....	132,608	90,167	1,832	9,795	9,951	9,945	9,518	9,589	9,510	9,718	10,154	10,155	0	42,441	11,337	10,839	10,226	10,039	0
Arizona .....	1,065,082	758,338	14,403	85,429	85,431	83,819	82,026	81,292	81,966	81,115	82,015	80,641	201	306,744	84,121	79,483	72,572	70,551	17
Arkansas .....	476,409	336,552	10,895	38,058	37,689	36,298	35,753	35,581	35,058	34,793	36,009	36,026	392	139,857	38,937	37,233	33,902	29,617	168
California .....	6,406,821 <sup>2</sup>	4,410,254	119,895 <sup>2</sup>	454,605	477,226	465,948	467,831	470,542	478,821	485,405	493,306	491,871	4,804	1,996,567	545,466	517,813	487,440	443,253	2,595
Colorado .....	794,026	559,041	24,554	60,922	62,613	60,308	59,126	57,877	57,906	57,850	58,388	59,497	0	234,985	64,754	60,272	56,037	53,922	0
Connecticut .....	575,100	398,063	13,577	40,834	42,671	42,182	42,487	42,107	42,910	42,920	43,766	44,609	0	177,037	48,579	44,980	43,451	40,027	0
Delaware .....	122,254	84,996	662	8,604	9,717	9,351	9,176	8,982	9,039	9,306	9,897	10,262	0	37,258	11,785	9,770	8,221	7,482	0
District of Columbia .....	72,850	52,383	5,800	5,323	5,304	4,825	4,737	4,577	4,668	4,459	4,941	4,826	2,923	20,467	6,508	4,391	4,047	3,367	2,154
Florida .....	2,671,513	1,866,562	46,117	202,063	208,032	201,704	206,136	199,686	195,574	204,683	195,354	207,213	0	804,951	240,337	212,588	189,074	162,952	0
Georgia .....	1,629,157	1,166,508	39,318	130,453	129,876	125,241	126,293	121,155	122,020	121,879	123,370	126,903	0	462,649	145,883	121,715	104,649	90,402	0
Hawaii .....	180,728	126,007	1,486	13,953	14,366	13,887	13,839	13,687	13,988	13,667	13,534	13,512	88	54,721	16,419	14,240	13,302	10,675	85
Idaho .....	267,380	187,005	2,787	20,922	20,983	20,985	20,260	19,989	20,338	19,895	20,306	20,540	0	80,375	21,843	20,688	19,522	18,322	0
Illinois .....	2,118,276	1,477,679	75,275	147,440	155,861	153,266	155,356	153,480	154,719	160,650	162,594	159,038	0	640,597	180,641	166,115	150,475	143,366	0
Indiana .....	1,045,940	730,108	10,148	79,145	82,646	79,297	78,009	78,177	79,680	79,949	80,990	82,067	0	315,832	86,804	82,655	76,719	69,654	0
Iowa .....	483,122	326,218	8,255	37,592	34,981	34,698	34,540	34,245	34,329	34,576	35,971	37,031	0	156,904	40,126	39,556	38,774	38,448	0
Kansas .....	469,506	326,225	14,074	35,392	35,374	34,487	34,108	33,101	33,537	33,915	34,408	34,810	3,019	143,281	38,439	36,464	34,712	32,471	1,195
Kentucky .....	683,173 <sup>2</sup>	487,192	36,539 <sup>2</sup>	50,639	50,917	50,638	50,955	47,975	47,911	48,921	49,189	50,323	3,185	195,981	57,292	51,598	45,515	40,267	1,309
Louisiana .....	675,851	492,116	24,022	53,804	56,629	51,728	50,553	51,624	50,027	51,795	51,240	50,694	0	183,735	58,841	45,580	40,732	38,582	0
Maine .....	193,986	132,338	2,323	14,001	13,953	13,767	14,137	14,192	14,268	14,591	15,324	15,782	0	61,648	16,000	15,559	15,260	14,829	0
Maryland .....	851,640	579,065	25,674	56,133	59,586	58,630	60,287	61,045	62,293	63,627	65,458	66,332	0	272,575	78,874	68,921	64,124	60,656	0
Massachusetts .....	968,661	670,628	24,875	68,585	71,497	70,448	71,534	70,752	71,279	72,921	73,792	74,381	564	298,033	82,320	75,421	72,674	67,618	0
Michigan .....	1,714,709	1,162,550	18,251	129,669	123,220	120,312	120,128	120,169	121,040	125,072	128,283	130,582	25,824	552,159	151,742	142,842	128,161	116,774	12,640
Minnesota .....	840,565	558,445	12,319	60,712	60,338	59,468	59,017	59,257	59,172	60,664	62,879	64,619	0	282,120	68,807	69,631	70,409	73,273	0
Mississippi .....	495,026	356,406	2,685	39,617	41,527	38,636	37,289	36,873	36,945	38,318	39,581	38,819	6,116	138,620	42,005	35,506	30,232	26,732	4,145
Missouri .....	920,353	634,275	20,927	67,873	68,750	67,361	67,685	66,268	66,620	67,527	69,241	72,023	0	286,078	81,671	73,311	67,341	63,755	0
Montana .....	144,418	97,021	794	10,409	10,603	10,429	10,468	10,311	10,625	10,710	11,152	11,387	133	47,397	12,845	12,008	11,617	10,870	57
Nebraska .....	287,580	195,769	6,933	22,080	21,452	20,880	20,449	20,338	20,402	20,619	20,994	21,622	0	91,811	24,459	23,346	22,479	21,527	0
Nevada .....	424,240	302,839	2,937	31,746	33,938	33,946	33,278	32,711	32,969	33,595	33,137	33,557	1,025	121,401	41,149	33,777	25,182	21,262	31
New Hampshire .....	203,551	136,188	2,531	10,375	14,848	14,618	14,953	15,080	15,287	15,770	16,295	16,431	0	67,363	18,280	16,914	16,698	15,471	0
New Jersey .....	1,388,850	963,548	27,952	93,043	100,564	99,209	98,928	98,149	98,524	100,378	101,481	102,827	42,493	425,302	108,572	105,161	99,725	94,685	17,159
New Mexico .....	328,220	230,091	5,852	25,668	25,776	25,351	24,673	24,311	24,131	23,823	24,943	25,563	0	98,129	29,895	26,787	22,118	19,329	0
New York .....	2,809,649	1,887,744	44,649	186,373	200,298	194,190	194,135	192,095	197,006	199,867	208,458	210,851	59,822	921,905	250,358	233,088	195,277	179,030	64,152
North Carolina .....	1,444,481	1,027,067	16,601	118,443	119,653	113,975	112,003	108,731	106,929	108,435	111,332	110,965	0	417,414	128,905	108,148	95,805	84,556	0
North Dakota .....	96,670	64,395	977	6,650	6,704	6,747	6,910	6,931	7,005	7,130	7,467	7,874	0	32,275	8,283	8,199	7,975	7,818	0
Ohio .....	1,836,096	1,252,608	30,774	133,757	137,504	133,182	132,817	131,208	132,180	136,300	140,574	144,312	0	583,488	164,804	147,421	140,088	131,175	0
Oklahoma .....	639,391	459,953	34,378	49,362	51,739	47,605	46,759	45,369	44,658	45,179	46,022	46,050	2,832	179,438	51,070	46,155	42,614	38,453	1,146
Oregon .....	562,574	380,583	1,147	39,572	42,294	42,063	42,297	41,754	42,430	42,477	42,514	43,312	723	181,991	46,162	46,509	45,179	43,833	308
Pennsylvania .....	1,871,060	1,220,074	10,953	126,821	131,653	129,695	129,005	129,546	132,933	137,238	143,683	146,393	2,154	650,986	164,999	169,575	161,002	153,112	2,298
Rhode Island .....	151,612	101,996	1,764	10,231	10,429	9,871	11,173	11,135	11,324	11,594	12,281	12,194	0	49,616	13,935	12,964	11,885	10,832	0

See notes at end of table.

**Table 34. Enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by level, grade, and state or jurisdiction: Fall 2006—Continued**

State or jurisdiction	Total, all grades	Prekindergarten through grade 8 and elementary ungraded											Grades 9 through 12 and secondary ungraded						
		Total	Prekinder-garten <sup>1</sup>	Kinder-garten	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Elementary ungraded	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Secondary ungraded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
South Carolina .....	703,119	497,102	21,852	52,485	55,245	52,956	51,773	50,922	50,807	52,501	53,882	54,679	0	206,017	66,578	54,790	43,187	41,462	0
South Dakota .....	121,158	83,137	1,248	9,614	9,017	8,853	8,750	8,866	8,915	9,032	9,332	9,510	0	38,021	10,371	9,799	9,056	8,795	0
Tennessee .....	978,368	691,971	12,323	77,494	78,239	75,334	73,469	71,857	71,083	72,146	72,474	72,892	14,660	286,397	82,343	75,767	68,383	59,904	0
Texas .....	4,599,509	3,319,782	212,137	352,980	372,490	353,739	346,248	340,488	337,189	334,497	331,565	338,449	0	1,279,727	399,056	327,151	290,296	263,224	0
Utah .....	523,586	371,326	3,814	43,525	43,984	43,054	42,205	40,478	39,399	39,090	38,030	37,747	0	152,260	39,118	38,808	37,809	36,525	0
Vermont .....	95,399	63,740	4,308	6,198	6,206	6,394	6,477	6,521	6,559	6,826	7,065	7,186	0	31,659	8,168	7,944	7,948	7,599	0
Virginia .....	1,220,440	841,685	20,391	89,644	92,847	90,467	90,042	88,527	89,309	91,791	93,584	95,083	0	378,755	108,680	98,259	88,915	82,901	0
Washington .....	1,026,774	694,858	9,082	72,608	76,336	75,929	75,901	75,695	75,138	76,735	77,412	80,022	0	331,916	90,280	84,361	80,115	77,160	0
West Virginia .....	281,939	197,573	7,469	24,308	21,313	20,123	20,167	19,935	20,132	21,132	21,453	21,541	0	84,366	24,331	21,654	19,873	18,508	0
Wisconsin .....	876,700	584,600	33,821	60,408	60,696	59,703	59,554	59,356	60,261	61,257	63,938	65,606	0	292,100	75,282	72,425	73,694	70,699	0
Wyoming .....	85,193	57,995	423	6,575	6,422	6,348	6,377	6,191	6,280	6,138	6,544	6,697	0	27,198	7,184	7,427	6,420	6,167	0
Bureau of Indian Education .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DoD, overseas .....	60,891	47,589	2,192	5,519	5,727	5,407	5,464	5,073	4,870	4,581	4,558	4,198	0	13,302	4,056	3,433	3,050	2,763	0
DoD, domestic .....	26,631	24,052	2,808	3,209	3,209	2,857	2,660	2,380	2,172	2,026	1,425	1,306	0	2,579	910	607	538	524	0
Other jurisdictions																			
American Samoa .....	16,427	11,755	1,560	1,014	1,125	1,101	1,157	1,109	1,074	1,162	1,221	1,232	0	4,672	1,311	1,151	1,097	1,064	49
Guam .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Marianas .....	11,695	8,504	579	725	940	910	904	892	865	826	839	939	85	3,191	980	849	644	718	0
Puerto Rico .....	544,138	382,600	207	35,468	42,270	40,659	41,342	41,624	41,704	42,003	44,785	42,914	9,624	161,538	41,511	41,545	38,733	34,829	4,920
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	16,284	11,237	( <sup>3</sup> )	1,018	1,070	1,127	1,125	1,315	1,214	1,255	1,775	1,338	0	5,047	1,834	1,256	1,005	952	0

<sup>1</sup>Data include imputations for nonrespondents.

<sup>2</sup>Includes imputations for underreporting.

<sup>3</sup>No prekindergarten pupils reported.

NOTE: DoD = Department of Defense.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Non-fiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 2006–07. (This table was prepared October 2008.)

**Table 35. Enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by level, grade, and state or jurisdiction: Fall 2005**

State or jurisdiction	Total, all grades	Prekindergarten through grade 8 and elementary ungraded											Grades 9 through 12 and secondary ungraded						
		Total	Prekinder- garten <sup>1</sup>	Kinder- garten	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Elementary ungraded	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Secondary ungraded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<b>United States .....</b>	<b>49,113,298<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>34,205,172</b>	<b>1,036,466<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>3,619,421</b>	<b>3,690,854</b>	<b>3,606,405</b>	<b>3,586,107</b>	<b>3,577,506</b>	<b>3,632,829</b>	<b>3,670,135</b>	<b>3,777,151</b>	<b>3,801,893</b>	<b>206,405</b>	<b>14,908,126</b>	<b>4,287,123</b>	<b>3,866,158</b>	<b>3,454,423</b>	<b>3,180,248</b>	<b>120,174</b>
Alabama .....	741,761	529,347	2,623	58,692	59,756	57,545	56,618	55,919	57,115	58,438	61,130	59,643	1,868	212,414	65,192	55,492	48,278	43,452	0
Alaska .....	133,288	91,225	1,914	9,934	9,887	9,564	9,641	9,495	9,679	10,042	10,276	10,793	0	42,063	11,405	11,035	10,045	9,578	0
Arizona .....	1,094,454	739,535	9,979	83,529	83,426	80,750	80,091	80,458	79,659	80,391	80,393	80,683	176	354,919	99,040	92,746	83,935	79,180	18
Arkansas .....	474,206	335,747	10,372	38,070	37,271	35,714	35,564	34,951	34,623	35,281	36,098	37,279	524	138,459	38,952	37,331	32,603	29,351	222
California .....	6,437,202 <sup>2</sup>	4,466,160	125,099 <sup>2</sup>	458,440	473,239	469,553	471,246	477,828	485,857	489,656	491,516	489,560	34,166	1,971,042	546,914	515,681	467,241	423,241	17,965
Colorado .....	779,826	549,875	23,211	59,398	60,503	58,698	57,198	57,151	57,109	57,673	59,005	59,929	0	229,951	63,818	59,962	54,353	51,818	0
Connecticut.....	575,059	399,705	12,774	41,206	42,909	42,473	42,061	42,876	42,683	43,533	44,510	44,680	0	175,354	49,070	45,266	42,356	38,662	0
Delaware.....	120,937	84,639	680	8,511	9,566	9,011	8,896	8,896	9,059	9,532	9,858	10,492	0	36,298	11,638	9,279	7,826	7,555	0
District of Columbia .....	76,876	55,637	5,499	5,545	5,269	5,152	4,889	5,003	4,976	5,245	5,412	5,196	3,451	21,239	6,141	5,333	4,118	3,177	2,470
Florida.....	2,675,024	1,873,395	47,240	203,325	205,385	200,719	208,565	195,265	200,761	193,623	210,099	208,413	0	801,629	245,587	212,560	185,937	157,545	0
Georgia.....	1,598,461	1,145,446	38,633	128,397	125,153	122,084	121,345	119,028	120,287	121,969	124,872	123,678	0	453,015	145,243	120,058	99,914	87,800	0
Hawaii.....	182,818	127,472	1,412	14,236	14,023	13,965	13,821	14,127	14,169	14,209	13,721	13,696	93	55,346	17,167	14,278	12,914	10,899	88
Idaho.....	261,982	182,829	2,784	19,987	20,702	19,822	19,549	19,860	19,477	19,740	20,234	20,674	0	79,153	21,564	20,609	19,104	17,876	0
Illinois.....	2,111,706	1,480,321	72,131	147,726	154,061	153,558	155,155	154,372	158,822	162,949	160,362	160,911	274	631,385	179,703	165,477	147,500	138,518	187
Indiana.....	1,035,074	724,467	10,501	75,519	80,806	78,303	77,588	79,078	78,808	79,602	82,241	82,021	0	310,607	88,563	81,090	73,904	67,050	0
Iowa.....	483,482	326,160	6,826	37,435	34,499	34,341	34,064	34,160	34,270	35,380	37,040	38,145	0	157,322	41,059	40,151	38,501	37,611	0
Kansas.....	467,525	320,601	1,837	34,723	34,662	34,013	32,840	33,229	33,624	34,093	34,762	35,772	11,046	146,924	38,340	37,011	34,128	32,870	4,575
Kentucky.....	679,878	487,435	38,125	50,266	53,416	48,136	48,136	47,639	48,281	48,956	50,141	50,701	3,638	192,443	57,759	50,298	43,761	39,157	1,468
Louisiana.....	654,526	482,082	23,328	52,937	53,617	49,358	48,451	53,121	47,359	48,683	51,396	53,832	0	172,444	53,087	43,292	39,330	36,735	0
Maine.....	195,498	133,491	1,894	13,766	13,698	13,935	13,964	14,198	14,454	15,165	15,725	16,692	0	62,007	16,088	15,926	15,310	14,683	0
Maryland.....	860,020	588,571	24,219	56,858	58,661	60,342	61,064	62,347	63,983	65,661	67,036	68,400	0	271,449	79,788	70,031	62,864	58,766	0
Massachusetts.....	971,909	675,398	24,617	68,242	71,554	71,604	70,934	71,410	72,727	73,520	74,567	76,223	0	296,511	82,861	76,688	71,327	65,635	0
Michigan.....	1,742,282	1,191,397	25,009	131,886	123,620	121,806	121,190	121,830	124,713	128,451	133,086	134,113	25,693	550,885	157,709	143,122	124,460	113,351	12,243
Minnesota.....	839,243	557,757	11,633	59,666	59,400	58,602	58,728	58,563	59,913	61,379	64,193	65,416	264	281,486	69,317	71,029	68,967	72,173	0
Mississippi.....	494,954	358,057	2,488	40,346	40,443	37,598	36,830	36,787	37,972	38,744	40,868	38,907	7,074	136,897	41,191	35,019	29,599	26,383	4,705
Missouri.....	917,705	635,142	17,848	68,221	67,706	67,354	65,726	66,215	66,971	68,182	72,483	74,436	0	282,563	80,473	73,142	66,316	62,632	0
Montana.....	145,416	97,770	798	10,300	10,559	10,307	10,226	10,527	10,607	10,963	11,238	12,050	195	47,646	12,778	12,320	11,369	11,095	84
Nebraska.....	286,646	195,055	6,463	21,888	20,955	20,422	20,254	20,290	20,542	20,696	21,547	21,998	0	91,591	24,953	23,713	21,506	21,419	0
Nevada.....	412,395	295,991	2,812	29,978	33,338	32,560	31,971	32,222	32,947	32,743	32,938	33,502	980	116,404	39,421	32,585	23,868	20,501	29
New Hampshire.....	205,767	138,586	2,525	10,360	14,943	14,941	14,985	15,151	15,646	16,096	16,358	17,038	543	67,181	18,269	17,478	16,364	15,001	69
New Jersey.....	1,395,602	970,725	26,794	93,151	101,040	99,236	98,810	98,565	100,496	100,910	104,281	103,587	43,855	424,877	110,035	106,271	98,833	92,175	17,563
New Mexico.....	326,758	229,552	6,070	25,140	25,485	24,470	24,166	23,987	24,183	24,708	25,356	25,987	0	97,206	30,026	26,075	21,986	19,119	0
New York.....	2,815,581	1,909,425	40,519	189,924	199,641	196,759	195,922	196,279	202,331	205,818	213,746	216,226	52,260	906,156	257,444	233,911	186,182	173,867	54,752
North Carolina.....	1,416,436	1,003,118	9,847	116,829	114,554	110,707	107,336	105,392	106,210	110,275	110,074	111,894	0	413,318	128,333	108,210	94,508	82,267	0
North Dakota.....	98,283	65,638	1,052	6,579	6,907	6,918	6,915	7,016	7,077	7,300	7,881	7,993	0	32,645	8,484	8,261	8,011	7,889	0
Ohio.....	1,839,683	1,261,331	29,791	135,854	136,188	133,171	131,350	131,691	135,078	138,555	144,784	144,869	0	578,352	165,999	145,999	135,918	130,436	0
Oklahoma.....	634,739	456,963	33,418	48,667	51,206	46,889	45,263	44,194	44,786	45,611	46,408	47,812	2,709	177,776	50,065	46,551	42,054	38,013	1,093
Oregon.....	552,194	379,688	1,049	39,759	42,065	41,913	41,365	42,071	41,945	41,917	42,762	44,046	796	172,506	46,257	44,839	41,675	39,414	321
Pennsylvania.....	1,830,684	1,227,625	8,790	127,065	130,687	127,776	127,983	131,236	135,241	140,760	146,888	148,957	2,242	603,059	164,602	156,679	143,798	135,778	2,202
Rhode Island.....	153,422	103,870	1,688	9,580	10,029	11,281	11,229	11,484	11,555	12,212	12,342	12,470	0	49,552	14,193	13,007	11,765	10,587	0

See notes at end of table.

**Table 35. Enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by level, grade, and state or jurisdiction: Fall 2005—Continued**

State or jurisdiction	Total, all grades	Prekindergarten through grade 8 and elementary ungraded												Grades 9 through 12 and secondary ungraded					
		Total	Prekindergarten <sup>1</sup>	Kindergarten	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Elementary ungraded	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Secondary ungraded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
South Carolina .....	701,544	498,030	21,604	52,805	54,068	51,842	50,845	50,408	51,756	53,477	55,524	55,701	0	203,514	66,201	51,277	45,709	40,327	0
South Dakota .....	122,012	83,530	1,217	9,470	8,960	8,781	8,806	8,883	8,912	9,327	9,598	9,576	0	38,482	10,314	10,046	9,166	8,956	0
Tennessee .....	953,928	676,576	10,190	76,449	75,683	71,978	70,181	69,773	70,869	71,302	72,845	72,949	14,357	277,352	81,397	73,595	65,411	56,949	0
Texas .....	4,525,394	3,268,339	207,967	350,124	359,221	344,611	340,654	329,969	337,096	323,997	338,876	335,824	0	1,257,055	394,739	323,524	281,641	257,151	0
Utah .....	508,430	357,644	3,933	42,307	42,307	41,308	39,642	38,635	37,726	36,298	37,025	38,463	0	150,786	38,628	38,319	36,916	36,923	0
Vermont .....	96,638	64,662	4,061	6,069	6,441	6,429	6,486	6,549	6,827	7,075	7,166	7,559	0	31,976	8,327	8,142	7,888	7,499	120
Virginia .....	1,213,616	841,299	19,868	89,427	91,064	89,721	87,829	88,883	90,365	93,056	95,370	95,716	0	372,317	110,021	96,546	86,837	78,913	0
Washington .....	1,031,985	699,482	12,735	72,644	75,680	75,027	75,037	74,401	76,272	76,682	79,564	81,440	0	332,503	90,091	84,945	80,962	76,505	0
West Virginia .....	280,866	197,189	8,942	21,428	20,751	20,195	19,840	19,999	20,747	21,183	21,756	22,147	201	83,677	24,694	21,400	19,561	18,022	0
Wisconsin .....	875,174	583,998	31,218	60,382	59,593	58,978	58,664	59,984	60,304	62,737	65,153	66,985	0	291,176	76,674	73,409	71,428	69,665	0
Wyoming .....	84,409	57,195	439	6,381	6,257	6,185	6,056	6,111	5,960	6,340	6,647	6,819	0	27,214	7,509	7,150	6,476	6,079	0
Bureau of Indian Education .....	50,938	36,133	( <sup>2</sup> )	4,745	4,187	3,887	3,741	3,611	3,542	3,900	4,135	4,385	0	14,805	4,888	4,064	3,198	2,655	0
DoD, overseas .....	62,543	48,691	2,299	4,988	5,728	5,716	5,356	5,261	4,878	5,106	4,956	4,403	0	13,852	4,476	3,601	3,075	2,700	0
DoD, domestic .....	28,329	25,558	2,796	3,505	3,689	2,931	2,714	2,523	2,328	2,140	1,555	1,377	0	2,771	975	676	584	536	0
Other jurisdictions																			
American Samoa .....	16,438	11,766	1,560	1,022	1,125	1,101	1,157	1,109	1,074	1,162	1,224	1,232	0	4,672	1,311	1,151	1,097	1,064	49
Guam .....	30,986	21,946	446	2,311	2,478	2,485	2,372	2,480	2,534	2,085	2,412	2,343	0	9,040	3,164	2,423	1,994	1,459	0
Northern Marianas .....	11,718	8,427	580	727	883	899	906	870	867	872	937	810	76	3,291	1,038	821	750	682	0
Puerto Rico .....	563,490	399,384	212	37,695	43,944	42,566	42,261	43,432	43,286	43,570	46,370	42,804	13,244	164,106	41,804	43,878	38,830	33,016	6,578
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	16,750	11,728	( <sup>3</sup> )	993	1,124	1,121	1,219	1,277	1,331	1,444	1,845	1,371	3	5,022	1,911	1,113	998	1,000	0

<sup>1</sup>Data include imputations for nonrespondents.

<sup>2</sup>Includes imputations for underreporting.

<sup>3</sup>No prekindergarten pupils reported.

NOTE: DoD = Department of Defense.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Non-fiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 2004–05. (This table was prepared August 2008.)

**Table 36. Enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by level, grade, and state or jurisdiction: Fall 2004**

State or jurisdiction	Total, all grades	Prekindergarten through grade 8 and elementary ungraded												Grades 9 through 12 and secondary ungraded					
		Total	Prekin- darten <sup>1</sup>	Kinder- garten	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Elementary ungraded	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Secondary ungraded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<b>United States</b> .....	<b>48,795,465</b> <sup>2</sup>	<b>34,178,784</b>	<b>990,421</b> <sup>2</sup>	<b>3,543,554</b>	<b>3,663,005</b>	<b>3,559,854</b>	<b>3,580,462</b>	<b>3,611,638</b>	<b>3,635,181</b>	<b>3,735,281</b>	<b>3,818,427</b>	<b>3,824,670</b>	<b>216,291</b>	<b>14,616,681</b>	<b>4,281,345</b>	<b>3,750,491</b>	<b>3,369,339</b>	<b>3,094,349</b>	<b>121,157</b>
Alabama .....	730,140	521,757	1,994	56,964	58,567	55,661	54,954	56,182	57,293	59,406	61,450	59,286	0	208,383	64,569	53,604	47,538	42,672	0
Alaska .....	132,970	91,981	1,760	9,870	9,510	9,773	9,452	9,674	10,048	10,151	10,886	10,857	0	40,989	11,934	10,664	9,625	8,766	0
Arizona .....	1,043,298	722,208	9,730	80,614	79,773	78,239	78,495	77,110	77,929	77,592	79,811	78,595	4,320	321,090	91,860	82,536	75,259	71,035	400
Arkansas .....	463,115	328,188	7,688	36,967	36,286	34,795	34,444	33,884	34,457	34,740	36,881	37,369	677	134,927	38,279	35,794	31,928	28,640	286
California .....	6,441,557	4,507,916	119,410	455,155	477,554	474,856	481,280	488,045	492,895	491,264	492,879	498,806	35,772	1,933,641	549,463	497,197	459,125	409,576	18,280
Colorado .....	765,976	540,695	21,256	56,968	58,798	56,634	56,470	56,425	56,901	58,298	59,548	59,397	0	225,281	64,446	57,678	52,770	50,387	0
Connecticut.....	577,390	404,169	12,448	41,886	43,483	42,266	43,083	42,652	43,686	44,457	45,136	45,072	0	173,221	49,177	44,580	41,124	38,340	0
Delaware.....	119,091	83,599	670	8,279	9,111	8,861	8,783	8,872	9,172	9,491	9,866	10,494	0	35,492	11,249	9,081	7,772	7,390	0
District of Columbia .....	76,714	57,111	5,432	5,387	5,603	5,275	5,320	5,300	5,579	5,563	5,576	5,189	2,887	19,603	6,285	4,804	3,816	2,820	1,878
Florida.....	2,639,336	1,857,798	47,995	197,163	201,536	195,370	206,716	197,293	184,067	208,251	209,848	209,559	0	781,538	250,263	202,437	179,028	149,810	0
Georgia.....	1,553,437	1,118,379	37,791	122,495	120,880	117,310	117,092	116,129	118,762	122,861	122,627	122,432	0	435,058	142,079	113,044	96,063	83,872	0
Hawaii.....	183,185	128,788	1,288	13,576	14,207	13,899	14,298	14,289	14,548	14,299	13,849	14,422	113	54,397	16,971	13,682	12,845	10,794	105
Idaho.....	256,084	178,221	2,585	19,603	19,459	19,016	19,356	18,856	19,179	19,552	20,316	20,299	0	77,863	21,344	20,177	18,836	17,506	0
Illinois.....	2,097,503	1,483,645	68,764	145,797	154,861	152,864	156,370	158,622	160,365	161,487	162,047	162,192	276	613,858	178,240	159,950	142,828	132,658	182
Indiana.....	1,021,348	720,006	7,967	73,142	80,247	77,902	78,331	78,079	78,326	80,913	82,371	82,728	0	301,342	87,829	78,361	71,836	63,316	0
Iowa.....	478,319	324,169	6,108	36,713	33,916	33,626	33,588	33,743	34,716	36,141	37,521	38,097	0	154,150	41,196	39,580	36,940	36,434	0
Kansas.....	469,136	321,259	2,486	34,203	34,534	32,849	33,159	33,503	33,899	34,525	35,752	35,915	10,434	147,877	39,293	36,302	34,349	33,593	4,340
Kentucky.....	674,796	485,801	37,916	49,027	52,504	47,483	47,483	47,872	48,224	49,542	50,653	51,172	3,925	188,995	56,919	48,559	42,757	39,200	1,560
Louisiana.....	724,281	533,751	23,467	57,386	58,425	53,697	53,417	61,940	50,171	56,263	58,791	60,194	0	190,530	59,182	48,181	43,133	40,034	0
Maine.....	198,820	136,275	1,747	13,687	14,184	13,985	14,173	14,439	14,961	15,549	16,700	16,850	0	62,545	16,766	16,056	15,321	14,402	0
Maryland.....	865,561	597,417	23,380	54,838	60,854	61,152	62,144	63,776	65,688	66,799	69,219	69,567	0	268,144	81,270	68,249	61,193	57,432	0
Massachusetts.....	975,574	682,175	23,281	68,357	72,840	71,403	72,818	73,337	74,901	76,829	76,831	76,831	0	293,399	84,628	75,478	69,441	63,852	0
Michigan.....	1,751,290	1,211,698	20,360	131,141	124,663	122,038	122,480	125,319	127,648	132,348	136,430	137,898	31,373	539,592	158,797	135,116	120,228	111,055	14,396
Minnesota.....	838,503	558,447	11,173	58,657	58,523	58,093	58,048	59,338	60,554	62,870	65,175	66,016	0	280,056	70,751	69,691	67,978	71,636	0
Mississippi.....	495,376	361,087	2,623	39,547	39,967	37,520	37,004	38,311	38,525	39,603	41,076	39,115	7,796	134,289	40,195	34,245	29,012	25,801	5,036
Missouri.....	905,449	628,667	13,602	64,328	67,175	65,315	65,343	66,284	67,344	71,141	74,516	73,619	0	276,782	78,748	71,794	64,402	61,838	0
Montana.....	146,705	98,673	759	10,206	10,481	10,096	10,370	10,440	10,836	11,204	11,977	12,011	293	48,032	13,200	12,039	11,494	11,173	126
Nebraska.....	285,761	194,816	6,114	21,205	20,572	20,220	20,252	20,429	20,629	21,203	21,925	22,267	0	90,945	25,214	22,734	21,440	21,557	0
Nevada.....	400,083	288,754	2,894	29,877	32,258	31,338	31,333	31,950	31,439	32,304	32,364	32,472	525	111,329	36,056	30,706	23,167	21,385	15
New Hampshire.....	206,852	140,243	2,360	10,116	15,269	14,978	15,021	15,501	15,950	16,200	17,017	17,237	594	66,609	18,584	17,233	15,871	14,847	74
New Jersey.....	1,393,347	975,988	25,211	93,157	101,135	99,019	99,026	100,557	100,892	103,802	104,603	104,437	44,149	417,359	111,479	104,337	95,891	88,378	17,274
New Mexico.....	326,102	227,900	5,322	24,624	24,670	24,022	23,596	23,880	24,679	25,239	25,657	26,211	0	98,202	30,134	26,387	22,163	19,518	0
New York.....	2,836,337	1,942,961	39,801	188,633	203,159	198,215	202,014	202,267	208,162	211,816	219,122	218,176	51,596	893,376	262,635	227,717	183,622	166,975	52,427
North Carolina.....	1,385,754	985,740	12,468	111,753	111,489	105,683	104,054	104,337	106,846	108,064	111,067	109,979	0	400,014	126,414	103,929	90,414	79,257	0
North Dakota.....	100,513	67,122	1,089	6,643	7,116	6,958	7,044	7,069	7,321	7,726	8,029	8,127	0	33,391	8,547	8,515	8,186	8,143	0
Ohio.....	1,840,032	1,267,088	26,119	134,215	136,365	131,410	131,752	134,442	137,372	142,538	145,714	147,161	0	572,944	165,656	143,496	136,413	127,379	0
Oklahoma.....	629,476	452,952	31,803	47,152	50,685	45,295	43,924	44,372	45,177	46,058	47,939	47,270	3,277	176,524	50,035	45,741	41,485	37,938	1,325
Oregon.....	552,505	376,940	988	38,997	41,319	40,474	41,199	41,298	41,156	42,227	43,751	44,802	729	175,565	46,700	45,148	42,290	41,125	302
Pennsylvania.....	1,828,089	1,234,828	7,154	124,435	129,233	126,492	129,400	133,418	138,064	143,275	149,056	151,250	3,051	593,261	163,848	153,315	140,618	132,551	2,929
Rhode Island.....	156,498	107,040	1,633	8,824	11,661	11,408	11,580	11,731	12,273	12,365	12,782	12,783	0	49,458	14,591	12,763	11,571	10,533	0

See notes at end of table.



**Table 36. Enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by level, grade, and state or jurisdiction: Fall 2004—Continued**

State or jurisdiction	Total, all grades	Prekindergarten through grade 8 and elementary ungraded											Grades 9 through 12 and secondary ungraded						
		Total	Prekinder- garten <sup>1</sup>	Kinder- garten	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Elementary ungraded	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Secondary ungraded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
South Carolina .....	703,736	504,264	20,961	52,327	53,769	51,359	51,054	51,999	53,043	55,703	57,408	56,641	0	199,472	65,564	53,159	42,013	38,736	0
South Dakota .....	122,798	83,891	1,173	9,257	8,836	8,778	8,824	8,862	9,166	9,506	9,774	9,715	0	38,907	10,377	9,924	9,217	9,389	0
Tennessee .....	941,091 <sup>2</sup>	670,880	8,132 <sup>2</sup>	74,740	74,196	69,321	69,119	70,555	70,671	72,279	74,131	73,233	14,503	270,211	80,890	71,894	61,937	55,490	0
Texas .....	4,405,215	3,184,235	204,665	333,934	345,674	334,138	326,921	324,389	323,631	328,689	332,980	329,214	0	1,220,980	386,182	311,905	275,238	247,655	0
Utah .....	503,607	355,445	9,036	41,088	40,897	39,185	38,265	37,888	36,921	36,672	37,819	37,674	0	148,162	38,069	37,406	37,016	35,671	0
Vermont .....	98,352	65,935	3,714	6,249	6,452	6,521	6,550	6,807	7,068	7,254	7,474	7,846	0	32,417	8,533	8,237	7,873	7,552	222
Virginia .....	1,204,739	839,687	18,376	87,223	90,215	87,445	88,264	89,742	91,363	94,345	96,174	96,540	0	365,052	109,375	94,410	83,302	77,965	0
Washington .....	1,020,005	695,405	11,921	71,219	74,553	73,944	73,227	75,151	75,661	78,244	80,567	80,918	0	324,600	89,802	83,187	77,490	74,121	0
West Virginia .....	280,129	197,555	7,989	20,942	20,811	19,883	19,896	20,670	20,864	21,499	22,418	22,582	1	82,574	24,199	21,071	18,985	18,319	0
Wisconsin .....	864,757	577,950	27,444	58,724	58,521	57,807	58,874	59,267	61,493	62,557	66,095	67,168	0	286,807	76,173	71,196	69,928	69,510	0
Wyoming .....	84,733	57,285	374	6,264	6,209	5,983	6,042	5,862	6,230	6,505	6,831	6,985	0	27,448	7,355	7,202	6,568	6,323	0
Bureau of Indian Education .....	45,828	33,671	( <sup>3</sup> )	4,266	3,756	3,432	3,466	3,614	3,685	3,890	3,855	3,707	0	12,157	3,932	3,410	2,509	2,306	0
DoD, overseas .....	68,327	53,720	2,005	6,283	6,474	6,212	6,085	5,731	5,583	5,493	5,142	4,712	0	14,607	4,527	3,984	3,275	2,821	0
DoD, domestic .....	29,151	26,195	3,009	3,509	3,354	3,062	2,868	2,675	2,419	2,245	1,645	1,409	0	2,956	1,034	729	653	540	0
Other jurisdictions																			
American Samoa .....	16,126	11,873	1,547	1,016	1,129	1,109	1,080	1,185	1,218	1,258	1,216	1,115	0	4,253	1,140	1,122	1,051	878	62
Guam .....	30,605	21,686	430	2,203	2,463	2,362	2,463	2,509	2,110	2,439	2,335	2,372	0	8,919	2,815	2,587	1,860	1,657	0
Northern Marianas .....	11,601	8,416	580	686	921	886	872	851	877	951	880	834	78	3,185	979	857	681	668	0
Puerto Rico .....	575,648	408,607	199	38,375	45,988	43,084	43,612	44,497	45,012	45,002	46,246	43,212	13,380	167,041	45,140	44,949	37,422	32,917	6,613
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	16,429	11,650	( <sup>3</sup> )	989	1,088	1,112	1,094	1,315	1,386	1,460	1,747	1,288	171	4,779	1,676	1,145	1,029	929	0

<sup>1</sup>Data include imputations for nonrespondents.

<sup>2</sup>Includes imputations for underreporting.

<sup>3</sup>No prekindergarten pupils reported.

NOTE: DoD = Department of Defense. Some data have been revised from previously published figures.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Non-fiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 2004–05. (This table was prepared August 2008.)

**Table 37. Enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by grade: Selected years, fall 1980 through fall 2006**

Grade	Fall 1980	Fall 1985	Fall 1990	Fall 1992	Fall 1993	Fall 1994	Fall 1995	Fall 1996	Fall 1997	Fall 1998	Fall 1999	Fall 2000	Fall 2001	Fall 2002	Fall 2003	Fall 2004	Fall 2005	Fall 2006
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Number (in thousands)																	
<b>All grades.....</b>	<b>40,877</b>	<b>39,422</b>	<b>41,217</b>	<b>42,823</b>	<b>43,465</b>	<b>44,111</b>	<b>44,840</b>	<b>45,611</b>	<b>46,127</b>	<b>46,539</b>	<b>46,857</b>	<b>47,204</b>	<b>47,672</b>	<b>48,183</b>	<b>48,540</b>	<b>48,795</b>	<b>49,113</b>	<b>49,299</b>
Elementary .....	27,647	27,034	29,878	31,088	31,504	31,898	32,341	32,764	33,073	33,346	33,488	33,688	33,938	34,116	34,202	34,179	34,205	34,221
Prekindergarten.....	96	151	303	505	545	603	637	670	695	729	751	776	865	915	950	990	1,036	1,076
Kindergarten.....	2,593	3,041	3,306	3,313	3,377	3,444	3,536	3,532	3,503	3,443	3,397	3,382	3,379	3,434	3,503	3,544	3,619	3,630
1st grade.....	2,894	3,239	3,499	3,542	3,529	3,593	3,671	3,770	3,755	3,727	3,684	3,636	3,614	3,594	3,613	3,663	3,691	3,750
2nd grade.....	2,800	2,941	3,327	3,431	3,429	3,440	3,507	3,600	3,689	3,681	3,656	3,634	3,593	3,565	3,544	3,560	3,606	3,640
3rd grade.....	2,893	2,895	3,297	3,361	3,437	3,439	3,445	3,524	3,597	3,696	3,691	3,676	3,653	3,623	3,611	3,580	3,586	3,627
4th grade.....	3,107	2,771	3,248	3,342	3,361	3,426	3,431	3,454	3,507	3,592	3,686	3,711	3,695	3,669	3,619	3,612	3,578	3,585
5th grade.....	3,130	2,776	3,197	3,325	3,350	3,372	3,438	3,453	3,458	3,520	3,604	3,707	3,727	3,711	3,685	3,635	3,633	3,601
6th grade.....	3,038	2,789	3,110	3,303	3,356	3,381	3,395	3,494	3,492	3,497	3,564	3,663	3,769	3,788	3,772	3,735	3,670	3,660
7th grade.....	3,085	2,938	3,067	3,299	3,355	3,404	3,422	3,464	3,520	3,530	3,541	3,629	3,720	3,821	3,841	3,818	3,777	3,715
8th grade.....	3,086	2,982	2,979	3,129	3,249	3,302	3,356	3,403	3,415	3,480	3,497	3,538	3,616	3,709	3,809	3,825	3,802	3,765
Elementary ungraded .....	924	511	543	539	515	494	502	401	442	451	417	336	306	287	256	216	206	171
Secondary .....	13,231	12,388	11,338	11,735	11,961	12,213	12,500	12,847	13,054	13,193	13,369	13,515	13,734	14,067	14,338	14,617	14,908	15,078
9th grade.....	3,377	3,439	3,169	3,352	3,487	3,604	3,704	3,801	3,819	3,856	3,935	3,963	4,012	4,105	4,190	4,281	4,287	4,260
10th grade.....	3,368	3,230	2,896	3,027	3,050	3,131	3,237	3,323	3,376	3,382	3,415	3,491	3,528	3,584	3,675	3,750	3,866	3,881
11th grade.....	3,195	2,866	2,612	2,656	2,751	2,748	2,826	2,930	2,972	3,021	3,034	3,083	3,174	3,229	3,277	3,369	3,454	3,551
12th grade.....	2,925	2,550	2,381	2,431	2,424	2,488	2,487	2,586	2,673	2,722	2,782	2,803	2,863	2,990	3,046	3,094	3,180	3,276
Secondary ungraded .....	366	303	282	269	248	242	245	206	214	212	203	175	157	160	149	121	120	109
	Percentage distribution																	
<b>All grades.....</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Elementary .....	67.6	68.6	72.5	72.6	72.5	72.3	72.1	71.8	71.7	71.7	71.5	71.4	71.2	70.8	70.5	70.0	69.6	69.4
Prekindergarten.....	0.2	0.4	0.7	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.2
Kindergarten.....	6.3	7.7	8.0	7.7	7.8	7.8	7.9	7.7	7.6	7.4	7.3	7.2	7.1	7.1	7.2	7.3	7.4	7.4
1st grade.....	7.1	8.2	8.5	8.3	8.1	8.1	8.2	8.3	8.1	8.0	7.9	7.7	7.6	7.5	7.4	7.5	7.5	7.6
2nd grade.....	6.8	7.5	8.1	8.0	7.9	7.8	7.8	7.9	8.0	7.9	7.8	7.7	7.5	7.4	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.4
3rd grade.....	7.1	7.3	8.0	7.8	7.9	7.8	7.7	7.7	7.8	7.9	7.9	7.8	7.7	7.5	7.4	7.3	7.3	7.4
4th grade.....	7.6	7.0	7.9	7.8	7.7	7.8	7.7	7.6	7.6	7.7	7.9	7.9	7.8	7.6	7.5	7.4	7.3	7.3
5th grade.....	7.7	7.0	7.8	7.8	7.7	7.6	7.7	7.6	7.5	7.6	7.7	7.9	7.8	7.7	7.6	7.4	7.4	7.3
6th grade.....	7.4	7.1	7.5	7.7	7.7	7.7	7.6	7.7	7.6	7.5	7.6	7.8	7.9	7.9	7.8	7.7	7.5	7.4
7th grade.....	7.5	7.5	7.4	7.7	7.7	7.7	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.7	7.8	7.9	7.9	7.8	7.7	7.5
8th grade.....	7.5	7.6	7.2	7.3	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.4	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.6	7.7	7.8	7.8	7.7	7.6
Elementary ungraded .....	2.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3
Secondary .....	32.4	31.4	27.5	27.4	27.5	27.7	27.9	28.2	28.3	28.3	28.5	28.6	28.8	29.2	29.5	30.0	30.4	30.6
9th grade.....	8.3	8.7	7.7	7.8	8.0	8.2	8.3	8.3	8.3	8.4	8.4	8.4	8.4	8.5	8.6	8.8	8.7	8.6
10th grade.....	8.2	8.2	7.0	7.1	7.0	7.1	7.2	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.6	7.7	7.9	7.9
11th grade.....	7.8	7.3	6.3	6.2	6.3	6.2	6.3	6.4	6.4	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.7	6.7	6.8	6.9	7.0	7.2
12th grade.....	7.2	6.5	5.8	5.7	5.6	5.6	5.5	5.7	5.8	5.8	5.9	5.9	6.0	6.2	6.3	6.3	6.5	6.6
Secondary ungraded .....	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2

NOTE: Because of changes in reporting practices and imputation of data for nonrespondents since 1992, prekindergarten enrollment data for 1992 and later years are not comparable to prekindergarten enrollment data for prior years. Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary School Systems, 1980-81*; Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1985-86 through 2006-07. (This table was prepared October 2008.)

**Table 38. Number and percentage of homeschooled students ages 5 through 17 with a grade equivalent of kindergarten through 12th grade, by selected child, parent, and household characteristics: 1999 and 2003**

Selected characteristic	1999			2003		
	Number of students <sup>1</sup> (in thousands)	Number homeschooled (in thousands)	Percent homeschooled	Number of students <sup>1</sup> (in thousands)	Number homeschooled (in thousands)	Percent homeschooled
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>50,188 (72.7)</b>	<b>850 (71.1)</b>	<b>1.7 (0.14)</b>	<b>50,707 (89.3)</b>	<b>1,096 (92.3)</b>	<b>2.2 (0.18)</b>
<b>Sex of child</b>						
Male .....	25,515 (233.9)	417 (43.9)	1.6 (0.17)	25,819 (286.8)	569 (61.9)	2.2 (0.24)
Female .....	24,673 (238.7)	434 (46.1)	1.8 (0.19)	24,888 (277.7)	527 (58.2)	2.1 (0.23)
<b>Race/ethnicity of child</b>						
White .....	32,474 (168.2)	640 (62.3)	2.0 (0.19)	31,584 (187.2)	843 (77.5)	2.7 (0.25)
Black .....	8,047 (102.3)	84 (24.8)	1.0 (0.31)	7,985 (45.7)	103 (33.9)	1.3 (0.42)
Hispanic .....	7,043 (85.5)	77 (17.7)	1.1 (0.25)	8,075 (35.1)	59 (21.1)	0.7 (0.26)
Other .....	2,623 (114.2)	49 (17.2)	1.9 (0.65)	3,063 (161.1)	91 (31.5)	3.0 (1.02)
<b>Grade equivalent<sup>2</sup></b>						
Kindergarten through 5th grade .....	24,428 (20.5)	428 (48.1)	1.8 (0.20)	24,269 (24.7)	472 (55.3)	1.9 (0.23)
Kindergarten .....	3,790 (20.0)	92 (19.7)	2.4 (0.52)	3,643 (24.7)	98 (23.5)	2.7 (0.64)
Grades 1 through 3 .....	12,692 (6.2)	199 (36.7)	1.6 (0.29)	12,098 (#)	214 (33.3)	1.8 (0.28)
Grades 4 through 5 .....	7,946 (1.3)	136 (22.5)	1.7 (0.28)	8,528 (#)	160 (30.1)	1.9 (0.35)
Grades 6 through 8 .....	11,788 (3.4)	186 (28.0)	1.6 (0.24)	12,472 (6.5)	302 (44.9)	2.4 (0.36)
Grades 9 through 12 .....	13,954 (70.5)	235 (33.2)	1.7 (0.24)	13,958 (81.8)	315 (47.0)	2.3 (0.33)
<b>Number of children in the household</b>						
One child .....	8,226 (153.8)	120 (20.3)	1.5 (0.24)	8,033 (218.1)	110 (22.3)	1.4 (0.28)
Two children .....	19,883 (211.4)	207 (27.1)	1.0 (0.14)	20,530 (319.4)	306 (45.1)	1.5 (0.22)
Three or more children .....	22,078 (241.2)	523 (65.2)	2.4 (0.30)	22,144 (362.8)	679 (80.2)	3.1 (0.36)
<b>Number of parents in the household</b>						
Two parents .....	33,007 (203.8)	683 (68.3)	2.1 (0.21)	35,936 (315.1)	886 (82.7)	2.5 (0.23)
One parent .....	15,454 (209.4)	142 (25.0)	0.9 (0.16)	13,260 (319.2)	196 (42.6)	1.5 (0.32)
Nonparental guardians .....	1,727 (86.0)	25 (14.4)	1.4 (0.82)	1,511 (100.1)	14 (11.1)	0.9 (0.74)
<b>Parent participation in the labor force</b>						
Two parents—both in labor force .....	22,880 (241.5)	237 (39.8)	1.0 (0.17)	25,108 (373.1)	274 (44.1)	1.1 (0.18)
Two parents—one in labor force .....	9,628 (194.4)	444 (53.8)	4.6 (0.55)	10,545 (297.2)	594 (73.7)	5.6 (0.67)
One parent in labor force .....	13,907 (220.0)	98 (21.8)	0.7 (0.16)	12,045 (267.9)	174 (39.8)	1.4 (0.33)
No parent participation in labor force .....	3,773 (162.3)	71 (18.8)	1.9 (0.48)	3,008 (171.4)	54 (23.7)	1.8 (0.78)
<b>Highest education level of parents</b>						
High school diploma or less .....	18,334 (217.3)	160 (26.5)	0.9 (0.15)	16,106 (272.3)	269 (51.6)	1.7 (0.32)
Vocational/technical or some college .....	15,177 (215.2)	287 (37.3)	1.9 (0.25)	16,068 (323.4)	338 (57.7)	2.1 (0.36)
Bachelor's degree .....	8,269 (182.5)	213 (36.2)	2.6 (0.42)	9,798 (277.3)	274 (47.2)	2.8 (0.48)
Graduate/professional degree .....	8,407 (207.1)	190 (39.8)	2.3 (0.46)	8,734 (238.1)	215 (44.2)	2.5 (0.51)
<b>Household income</b>						
\$25,000 or less .....	16,776 (116.9)	262 (45.0)	1.6 (0.27)	12,375 (53.6)	283 (56.0)	2.3 (0.45)
\$25,001 to \$50,000 .....	15,220 (232.7)	278 (36.7)	1.8 (0.24)	13,220 (270.2)	311 (49.9)	2.4 (0.37)
\$50,001 to \$75,000 .....	8,576 (189.3)	162 (25.5)	1.9 (0.30)	10,961 (282.2)	264 (51.1)	2.4 (0.46)
Over \$75,000 .....	9,615 (211.2)	148 (26.5)	1.5 (0.28)	14,150 (261.7)	238 (45.8)	1.7 (0.33)
<b>Urbanicity<sup>3</sup></b>						
Urban .....	37,415 (185.2)	575 (51.0)	1.5 (0.15)	40,180 (187.2)	794 (76.6)	2.0 (0.22)
Rural .....	12,773 (112.6)	275 (39.8)	2.2 (0.31)	10,527 (56.3)	302 (58.0)	2.9 (0.55)
<b>Region</b>						
Northeast .....	10,220 (103.7)	114 (30.1)	1.1 (0.30)	9,220 (42.6)	168 (53.3)	1.8 (0.58)
South .....	17,366 (122.5)	355 (48.4)	2.0 (0.28)	17,232 (55.0)	445 (66.7)	2.6 (0.39)
Midwest .....	12,040 (114.1)	166 (28.6)	1.4 (0.24)	11,949 (61.3)	238 (43.9)	2.0 (0.37)
West .....	10,560 (97.3)	215 (35.9)	2.0 (0.34)	12,305 (39.8)	245 (42.3)	2.0 (0.34)

#Rounds to zero.

<sup>1</sup>Refers to all students in public and private schools and homeschooled students.

<sup>2</sup>Students whose grade-equivalent was "ungraded" were excluded from the grade analysis. The percentage of students with an "ungraded" grade equivalent was 0.03 percent in 1999 and 0.02 percent in 2003.

<sup>3</sup>Urbanicity is based on a U.S. Census Bureau classification of places. Urban is a place with at least 50,000 people. Rural is a place not classified as urban.

NOTE: The number and percentage of homeschoolers exclude students who were enrolled in school for more than 25 hours a week and students who were only homeschooled due to a temporary illness. Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Homeschooling in the United States: 2003, Parent Survey* (Parent:1999) and *Parent and Family Involvement in Education Survey (PFI:2003)* of the National Household Education Surveys Program. (This table was prepared September 2006.)

**Table 39. Percentage distribution of students ages 5 through 17 attending kindergarten through 12th grade, by school type or participation in homeschooling and selected child, parent, and household characteristics: 1999 and 2003**

Selected characteristic	1999				2003			
	Public school		Private school	Homeschooled <sup>1</sup>	Public school		Private school	Homeschooled <sup>1</sup>
	Assigned	Chosen			Assigned	Chosen		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>76.1 (0.46)</b>	<b>12.3 (0.32)</b>	<b>10.0 (0.28)</b>	<b>1.7 (0.14)</b>	<b>72.1 (0.57)</b>	<b>15.0 (0.41)</b>	<b>10.8 (0.39)</b>	<b>2.2 (0.18)</b>
<b>Sex of child</b>								
Male.....	76.8 (0.62)	11.9 (0.43)	9.7 (0.34)	1.6 (0.17)	72.1 (0.70)	15.0 (0.56)	10.7 (0.48)	2.2 (0.24)
Female.....	75.3 (0.58)	12.6 (0.42)	10.3 (0.41)	1.8 (0.19)	72.1 (0.78)	14.9 (0.54)	10.8 (0.51)	2.1 (0.23)
<b>Race/ethnicity of child</b>								
White.....	77.2 (0.56)	9.0 (0.33)	11.9 (0.39)	2.0 (0.19)	72.7 (0.67)	12.4 (0.47)	12.2 (0.48)	2.7 (0.25)
Black.....	71.7 (1.17)	21.0 (1.14)	6.2 (0.47)	1.0 (0.31)	66.6 (1.49)	23.4 (1.45)	8.6 (0.85)	1.3 (0.42)
Hispanic.....	77.8 (1.02)	15.9 (0.90)	5.2 (0.40)	1.1 (0.25)	77.2 (1.17)	15.0 (0.99)	7.1 (0.66)	0.7 (0.26)
Other.....	71.0 (2.14)	16.1 (1.89)	11.0 (1.35)	1.9 (0.65)	67.1 (2.59)	18.7 (1.94)	11.3 (1.61)	3.0 (1.02)
<b>Disability status of child as reported by parent</b>								
Has a disability.....	77.1 (0.90)	13.1 (0.74)	8.0 (0.49)	1.9 (0.27)	72.4 (1.12)	16.2 (0.75)	9.2 (0.70)	2.2 (0.35)
Does not have a disability.....	75.8 (0.50)	12.0 (0.32)	10.5 (0.34)	1.7 (0.16)	72.0 (0.67)	14.5 (0.51)	11.3 (0.44)	2.1 (0.21)
<b>Grade equivalent<sup>2</sup></b>								
Kindergarten through 5th grade.....	73.7 (0.67)	12.9 (0.46)	11.6 (0.41)	1.8 (0.20)	70.1 (0.70)	16.2 (0.56)	11.8 (0.53)	1.9 (0.23)
Kindergarten.....	68.1 (1.65)	13.6 (1.06)	15.9 (1.29)	2.4 (0.52)	69.0 (1.50)	15.5 (1.18)	12.8 (1.21)	2.7 (0.64)
Grades 1 through 3.....	74.5 (0.89)	13.1 (0.66)	10.9 (0.53)	1.6 (0.29)	70.0 (1.18)	16.2 (0.96)	12.1 (0.73)	1.8 (0.28)
Grades 4 through 5.....	75.3 (1.17)	12.3 (0.81)	10.7 (0.77)	1.7 (0.28)	70.7 (1.12)	16.5 (0.96)	10.9 (0.76)	1.9 (0.35)
Grades 6 through 8.....	79.1 (0.76)	9.8 (0.59)	9.5 (0.47)	1.6 (0.24)	73.3 (1.03)	14.1 (0.81)	10.2 (0.59)	2.4 (0.36)
Grades 9 through 12.....	77.5 (0.73)	13.2 (0.56)	7.5 (0.44)	1.7 (0.24)	74.6 (0.97)	13.6 (0.76)	9.5 (0.63)	2.3 (0.33)
<b>Number of parents in the household</b>								
Two parents.....	76.4 (0.56)	10.1 (0.34)	11.5 (0.37)	2.1 (0.21)	71.8 (0.67)	13.6 (0.51)	12.1 (0.47)	2.5 (0.23)
One parent.....	75.6 (0.75)	16.1 (0.51)	7.3 (0.47)	0.9 (0.16)	72.9 (1.08)	18.1 (0.97)	7.6 (0.67)	1.5 (0.32)
Nonparental guardians.....	74.2 (2.48)	19.3 (2.44)	5.1 (0.84)	1.4 (0.82)	73.9 (2.88)	19.3 (2.42)	5.9 (1.27)	0.9 (0.74)
<b>Highest education level of parents</b>								
Less than a high school diploma.....	80.7 (1.33)	16.4 (1.39)	2.7 (0.51)	0.2 (0.10)	76.9 (2.06)	18.9 (1.76)	2.9 (1.18)	1.3 (0.73)
High school diploma or GED.....	80.6 (0.83)	12.7 (0.70)	5.6 (0.44)	1.1 (0.19)	77.8 (1.01)	15.5 (0.89)	4.9 (0.45)	1.8 (0.34)
Vocational/technical or some college.....	78.0 (0.70)	12.4 (0.58)	7.7 (0.40)	1.9 (0.25)	74.0 (0.97)	15.5 (0.74)	8.3 (0.58)	2.1 (0.36)
Bachelor's degree.....	70.7 (1.12)	10.6 (0.69)	16.1 (0.76)	2.6 (0.42)	67.0 (1.12)	13.0 (0.89)	17.2 (0.94)	2.8 (0.48)
Graduate/professional degree.....	67.8 (1.09)	10.6 (0.72)	19.3 (0.82)	2.3 (0.46)	64.2 (1.43)	13.7 (1.05)	19.7 (1.16)	2.5 (0.51)
<b>Poverty status of household</b>								
Below poverty.....	77.0 (1.15)	16.9 (1.02)	4.3 (0.49)	1.9 (0.40)	76.2 (1.35)	17.6 (1.11)	3.6 (0.70)	2.7 (0.65)
Between poverty and 200 percent of poverty.....	78.0 (1.10)	13.8 (0.82)	5.7 (0.68)	2.4 (0.49)	75.7 (1.91)	16.3 (1.71)	4.7 (0.83)	3.3 (0.79)
At or above 200 percent of poverty.....	75.3 (0.49)	10.3 (0.29)	12.9 (0.40)	1.5 (0.13)	70.7 (0.65)	14.2 (0.50)	13.2 (0.50)	1.9 (0.19)
<b>Urbanicity<sup>3</sup></b>								
Urban.....	73.2 (0.53)	13.6 (0.36)	11.7 (0.33)	1.5 (0.15)	70.1 (0.61)	15.6 (0.46)	12.4 (0.42)	2.0 (0.22)
Rural.....	84.6 (0.73)	8.3 (0.57)	5.0 (0.46)	2.2 (0.31)	79.9 (1.35)	12.6 (1.16)	4.6 (0.69)	2.9 (0.55)
<b>Region</b>								
Northeast.....	75.1 (1.00)	11.1 (0.76)	12.6 (0.63)	1.1 (0.30)	71.6 (1.42)	11.9 (1.02)	14.6 (1.03)	1.8 (0.58)
South.....	77.1 (0.64)	11.6 (0.48)	9.3 (0.43)	2.0 (0.28)	74.2 (0.88)	14.9 (0.72)	8.3 (0.58)	2.6 (0.39)
Midwest.....	76.5 (0.80)	11.2 (0.66)	10.9 (0.61)	1.4 (0.24)	69.9 (1.27)	14.4 (0.92)	13.8 (1.04)	2.0 (0.37)
West.....	74.8 (0.97)	15.7 (0.74)	7.5 (0.49)	2.0 (0.34)	71.9 (1.07)	17.9 (0.97)	8.3 (0.59)	2.0 (0.34)

<sup>1</sup>Excludes students who were enrolled in school for more than 25 hours a week and students who were only homeschooled due to a temporary illness.

<sup>2</sup>Students whose grade-equivalent was "ungraded" were excluded from the grade analysis. The percentage of students with an "ungraded" grade equivalent was 0.03 percent in 1999 and 0.02 percent in 2003.

<sup>3</sup>Urbanicity is based on a U.S. Census Bureau classification of places. Urban is a place with at least 50,000 people. Rural is a place not classified as urban.

NOTE: Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Parent Survey (Parent:1999) and Parent and Family Involvement in Education Survey (PFI:2003) of the National Household Education Surveys Program. (This table was prepared May 2007.)

**Table 40. Average daily attendance in public elementary and secondary schools, by state or jurisdiction: Selected years, 1969–70 through 2005–06**

State or jurisdiction	1969–70	1979–80	1989–90	1994–95	1999–2000	2000–01	2001–02	2002–03	2003–04	2004–05	2005–06
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>United States .....</b>	<b>41,934,376</b>	<b>38,288,911</b>	<b>37,799,296</b>	<b>40,720,763</b>	<b>43,806,726</b>	<b>44,075,930</b>	<b>44,604,592</b>	<b>45,017,360</b>	<b>45,325,731</b>	<b>45,625,458</b>	<b>45,931,617</b>
Alabama .....	777,123	711,432	683,833	687,047	725,212	719,562	702,423	701,235	706,446	706,588	714,197
Alaska .....	72,489	79,945	98,213	113,874	122,412	122,932	123,316	123,145	122,341	121,699	122,010
Arizona .....	391,526	481,905	557,252	658,084	782,851	803,453	834,036	868,547	878,891	911,640	933,663
Arkansas .....	414,158	423,610	403,025	420,229	422,958	421,625	422,817	418,775	425,571	430,290	435,278
California <sup>1</sup> .....	4,418,423	4,044,736	4,893,341	5,198,308	5,957,216	6,075,001	6,219,160	6,312,362	6,384,882	6,373,959	6,349,270
Colorado .....	500,388	513,475	519,419	594,019	656,700	671,909	707,202	709,349	673,285	700,485	712,476
Connecticut .....	618,881	507,362	439,524	481,742	533,779	540,946	547,194	557,701	561,530	559,478	558,423
Delaware .....	120,819	94,058	89,838	98,793	106,444	105,681	107,730	109,945	108,751	110,393	113,986
District of Columbia .....	138,600	91,576	71,468	71,446	65,371	62,881	62,681	61,236	65,625	70,817	59,137
Florida .....	1,312,693	1,464,461	1,646,583	1,927,172	2,175,453	2,269,372	2,326,142	2,362,841	2,418,329	2,463,323	2,494,778
Georgia .....	1,019,427	989,433	1,054,097	1,181,724	1,326,713	1,347,218	1,379,176	1,400,007	1,424,004	1,460,767	1,499,317
Hawaii .....	168,140	151,563	157,360	169,254	171,180	171,117	170,268	169,797	167,739	169,825	168,009
Idaho .....	170,920	189,199	203,987	225,986	230,828	230,890	231,861	234,244	237,095	241,590	247,009
Illinois .....	2,084,844	1,770,435	1,587,733	1,734,175	1,789,089	1,805,582	1,837,863	1,855,417	1,862,274	1,862,046	1,871,619
Indiana .....	1,111,043	983,444	884,568	900,017	929,281	928,703	931,886	942,506	943,735	944,944	966,967
Iowa .....	624,403	510,081	450,224	478,285	471,384	467,404	462,276	459,761	457,771	456,559	477,491
Kansas .....	470,296	382,019	388,986	413,699	426,853	425,036	413,670	419,285	415,529	411,455	407,812
Kentucky .....	647,970	619,868	569,795	572,952	565,693	584,198	566,451	569,538	570,911	574,380	580,937
Louisiana .....	776,555	727,601	727,125	730,148	701,957	684,566	680,122	674,949	674,333	670,238	648,243
Maine .....	225,146	211,400	195,089	199,387	194,554	191,963	190,477	188,776	187,492	184,374	180,223
Maryland .....	785,989	686,336	620,617	701,594	791,133	797,522	807,331	809,398	808,557	804,696	800,553
Massachusetts .....	1,056,207	935,960	763,231	831,918	913,502	920,522	921,266	921,201	932,417	930,338	930,151
Michigan .....	1,991,235	1,758,427	1,446,996	1,492,653	1,574,894	1,577,260	1,588,300	1,591,900	1,590,555	1,583,496	1,574,023
Minnesota .....	864,595	748,606	699,001	770,549	818,819	820,457	818,160	813,660	792,896	788,354	787,521
Mississippi .....	524,623	454,401	476,048	470,974	468,746	465,505	461,951	461,269	463,470	463,816	461,112
Missouri .....	906,132	777,269	729,693	794,177	836,105	836,411	843,148	849,040	851,749	851,114	859,441
Montana .....	162,664	144,608	135,406	148,325	142,313	139,198	136,498	133,988	132,356	130,998	129,948
Nebraska .....	314,516	270,524	254,754	268,732	261,767	268,897	267,909	269,499	260,352	260,725	262,805
Nevada .....	113,421	134,995	173,149	229,862	305,067	321,679	334,853	346,512	364,409	378,186	383,403
New Hampshire .....	140,203	154,187	154,915	179,892	200,283	198,389	199,429	200,184	202,352	201,242	199,952
New Jersey .....	1,322,124	1,140,111	997,561	1,102,565	1,222,438	1,257,124	1,297,217	1,312,610	1,336,869	1,341,156	1,358,562
New Mexico .....	259,997	253,453	290,245	314,822	323,963	319,939	320,082	320,189	319,637	322,046	323,964
New York .....	3,099,192	2,530,289	2,244,110	2,388,973	2,595,070	2,598,176	2,610,320	2,614,977	2,599,902	2,581,772	2,556,705
North Carolina .....	1,104,295	1,072,150	1,012,274	1,071,640	1,185,737	1,203,143	1,225,681	1,242,234	1,264,266	1,289,444	1,319,335
North Dakota .....	141,961	118,986	109,659	111,502	105,123	103,420	100,028	97,879	96,231	94,823	92,843
Ohio .....	2,246,282	1,849,283	1,584,735	1,627,984	1,659,903	1,653,316	1,654,816	1,683,337	1,700,533	1,719,566	1,730,080
Oklahoma .....	560,993	548,065	543,170	570,381	586,266	580,754	580,894	581,767	583,932	587,188	591,486
Oregon .....	436,736	418,593	419,771	458,107	479,321	481,223	483,038	487,544	486,073	506,638	513,650
Pennsylvania .....	2,169,225	1,808,630	1,524,839	1,629,877	1,684,913	1,683,637	1,691,123	1,694,148	1,701,096	1,698,795	1,702,566
Rhode Island .....	163,205	139,195	125,934	136,229	144,422	144,895	145,330	144,813	143,792	143,939	139,001
South Carolina .....	600,292	569,612	569,029	608,699	624,456	623,008	628,510	629,997	635,750	639,950	647,703
South Dakota .....	158,543	124,934	119,823	128,335	122,252	120,966	118,919	118,383	116,651	115,148	114,673
Tennessee .....	836,010	806,696	761,766	806,895	844,878	846,551	849,413	850,322	859,522	868,129	881,414
Texas .....	2,432,420	2,608,817	3,075,333	3,364,830	3,706,550	3,771,568	3,860,613	3,940,776	4,016,791	4,084,792	4,186,812
Utah .....	287,405	312,813	408,917	442,617	448,096	447,450	448,557	451,063	456,183	464,645	478,233
Vermont .....	97,772	95,045	87,832	98,608	98,894	97,717	96,996	95,868	95,160	93,608	92,508
Virginia .....	995,580	955,105	989,197	1,079,496	1,195,123	1,087,591	1,099,677	1,109,459	1,118,446	1,133,882	1,141,790
Washington .....	764,735	710,929	755,141	870,163	925,696	927,530	931,533	933,702	937,656	941,238	946,824
West Virginia .....	372,278	353,264	301,947	287,937	273,277	264,798	262,581	260,365	266,078	271,197	271,780
Wisconsin .....	880,609	770,554	711,466	782,395	825,699	824,002	821,934	831,939	826,864	831,809	834,177
Wyoming .....	81,293	89,471	91,277	93,691	86,092	83,243	81,734	79,921	78,652	77,878	77,757
Other jurisdictions .....	—	—	11,448	14,000	15,102	14,818	15,487	15,243	15,123	15,302	15,237
American Samoa .....	—	—	23,883	31,779	—	—	—	—	28,301	—	29,617
Guam .....	20,315	—	6,809	7,351	8,712	8,968	9,426	9,739	10,047	10,301	10,871
Northern Marianas .....	—	—	597,436	547,561	540,676	538,738	536,481	535,874	534,941	540,365	522,655
Puerto Rico .....	—	656,709	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	—	—	18,924	20,339	18,676	16,069	17,181	16,187	15,878	15,841	15,241

—Not available.

<sup>1</sup>Data for California for 1989–90 and earlier years are not strictly comparable with those for other states because California's attendance figures included excused absences.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Statistics of State School Systems, 1969–70, Revenues and Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Education, 1979–80*, and Common Core of Data (CCD), "National Public Education Financial Survey," 1989–90 through 2005–06. (This table was prepared April 2008.)

**Table 41. Percentage distribution of enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by race/ethnicity and state or jurisdiction: Fall 1996 and fall 2006**

State or jurisdiction	Percentage distribution, fall 1996						Percentage distribution, fall 2006					
	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian/Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian/Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaska Native
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>United States</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>64.2</b>	<b>16.9</b>	<b>14.0</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>56.5</b>	<b>17.1</b>	<b>20.5</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>1.2</b>
Alabama .....	100.0	61.5	36.4	0.7	0.6	0.7	100.0	59.1	35.9	3.2	1.1	0.8
Alaska .....	100.0	63.1	4.7	2.9	4.5	24.8	100.0	57.4	4.6	4.4	7.0	26.6
Arizona .....	100.0	56.6	4.3	30.1	1.8	7.2	100.0	45.4	5.4	41.0	2.6	5.6
Arkansas .....	100.0	73.5	23.5	1.8	0.7	0.4	100.0	67.6	22.7	7.5	1.5	0.7
California .....	100.0	39.5	8.7	39.7	11.2	0.9	100.0	30.2	7.8	49.5	11.7	0.8
Colorado .....	100.0	72.0	5.5	18.8	2.6	1.1	100.0	61.9	6.0	27.6	3.3	1.2
Connecticut .....	100.0	71.7	13.6	11.9	2.5	0.3	100.0	66.0	13.9	16.0	3.7	0.4
Delaware .....	100.0	63.9	29.9	4.3	1.8	0.2	100.0	53.9	33.0	9.8	3.0	0.4
District of Columbia .....	100.0	4.0	87.3	7.2	1.4	0.1	100.0	5.0	83.4	9.9	1.6	0.1
Florida .....	100.0	56.7	25.4	15.9	1.8	0.2	100.0	48.4	23.9	25.0	2.4	0.3
Georgia .....	100.0	57.9	37.6	2.6	1.7	0.1	100.0	48.2	39.2	9.5	2.9	0.1
Hawaii .....	100.0	25.0	3.3	4.9	66.4	0.4	100.0	19.6	2.4	4.5	73.0	0.6
Idaho .....	100.0	88.0	0.7	8.9	1.2	1.3	100.0	82.3	1.1	13.4	1.6	1.6
Illinois .....	100.0	62.8	21.2	12.8	3.1	0.1	100.0	55.9	20.3	19.7	3.9	0.2
Indiana .....	100.0	85.4	11.2	2.4	0.8	0.2	100.0	79.5	12.6	6.3	1.3	0.3
Iowa .....	100.0	92.2	3.4	2.4	1.6	0.5	100.0	85.9	5.3	6.2	2.0	0.6
Kansas .....	100.0	81.9	8.6	6.5	1.9	1.1	100.0	73.9	8.9	13.0	2.5	1.7
Kentucky .....	100.0	88.9	9.9	0.5	0.6	0.1	100.0	85.8	10.7	2.4	1.0	0.1
Louisiana .....	100.0	50.6	46.4	1.2	1.3	0.6	100.0	50.1	45.4	2.4	1.4	0.8
Maine .....	100.0	97.2	0.9	0.4	0.9	0.6	100.0	94.6	2.3	1.0	1.4	0.7
Maryland .....	100.0	56.7	35.6	3.5	3.9	0.3	100.0	47.8	38.1	8.3	5.4	0.4
Massachusetts .....	100.0	77.9	8.4	9.6	4.0	0.2	100.0	72.9	8.4	13.6	4.9	0.3
Michigan .....	100.0	75.8	18.8	2.8	1.5	1.0	100.0	71.8	20.2	4.5	2.4	0.9
Minnesota .....	100.0	86.5	5.2	2.2	4.1	1.9	100.0	77.2	9.1	5.7	5.9	2.1
Mississippi .....	100.0	47.9	51.0	0.4	0.6	0.2	100.0	46.5	50.8	1.7	0.8	0.2
Missouri .....	100.0	81.1	16.5	1.1	1.0	0.3	100.0	76.3	18.1	3.4	1.7	0.4
Montana .....	100.0	87.2	0.6	1.5	0.8	9.9	100.0	83.9	1.0	2.5	1.2	11.4
Nebraska .....	100.0	86.4	6.0	4.9	1.3	1.4	100.0	76.5	7.7	12.2	1.9	1.7
Nevada .....	100.0	65.1	9.6	18.8	4.6	1.9	100.0	44.4	11.1	35.4	7.6	1.6
New Hampshire .....	100.0	96.4	1.0	1.3	1.1	0.2	100.0	92.9	1.8	2.9	2.0	0.3
New Jersey .....	100.0	62.5	18.5	13.5	5.4	0.2	100.0	55.7	17.4	18.8	7.9	0.2
New Mexico .....	100.0	38.8	2.4	47.7	1.0	10.2	100.0	30.6	2.6	54.6	1.3	10.9
New York .....	100.0	56.3	20.3	17.6	5.2	0.5	100.0	52.1	19.7	20.6	7.2	0.5
North Carolina .....	100.0	63.9	30.8	2.3	1.5	1.5	100.0	57.5	29.2	9.6	2.3	1.5
North Dakota .....	100.0	89.1	0.9	1.1	0.7	8.1	100.0	86.8	1.8	1.8	1.0	8.6
Ohio .....	100.0	82.0	15.4	1.4	1.0	0.1	100.0	78.8	17.1	2.6	1.4	0.1
Oklahoma .....	100.0	68.8	10.5	4.3	1.3	15.1	100.0	58.6	10.8	9.5	1.8	19.3
Oregon .....	100.0	84.6	2.6	7.4	3.4	2.0	100.0	73.2	3.1	16.7	4.8	2.2
Pennsylvania .....	100.0	80.2	14.2	3.7	1.8	0.1	100.0	74.6	15.9	6.8	2.6	0.2
Rhode Island .....	100.0	78.3	7.3	10.7	3.3	0.5	100.0	69.5	8.8	18.0	3.1	0.7
South Carolina .....	100.0	56.0	42.2	0.8	0.8	0.2	100.0	53.9	39.8	4.6	1.4	0.3
South Dakota .....	100.0	83.7	1.0	0.8	0.8	13.8	100.0	84.5	1.7	2.1	1.0	10.6
Tennessee .....	100.0	74.6	23.4	0.9	1.0	0.1	100.0	69.1	24.8	4.4	1.5	0.2
Texas .....	100.0	45.6	14.3	37.4	2.4	0.3	100.0	35.7	14.4	46.3	3.3	0.3
Utah .....	100.0	89.5	0.7	6.0	2.4	1.5	100.0	80.8	1.4	13.2	3.1	1.5
Vermont .....	100.0	97.3	0.8	0.4	1.0	0.6	100.0	95.3	1.6	1.0	1.6	0.4
Virginia .....	100.0	67.7	25.5	3.3	3.4	0.2	100.0	59.3	26.7	8.3	5.4	0.3
Washington .....	100.0	77.5	4.8	8.3	6.7	2.7	100.0	68.9	5.7	14.3	8.4	2.6
West Virginia .....	100.0	95.2	4.0	0.5	0.3	0.1	100.0	93.3	5.1	0.8	0.7	0.1
Wisconsin .....	100.0	82.6	9.6	3.5	2.9	1.3	100.0	77.3	10.5	7.2	3.6	1.5
Wyoming .....	100.0	89.0	1.2	6.2	0.8	2.8	100.0	84.5	1.5	9.4	1.1	3.5
Bureau of Indian Education	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DoD, overseas .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	55.7	19.6	14.3	9.8	0.5
DoD, domestic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	51.3	23.3	21.5	2.4	1.4
Other jurisdictions												
American Samoa .....	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0
Guam .....	100.0	5.3	1.2	0.9	92.6	0.1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Marianas .....	100.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	99.2	0.0	100.0	0.4	0.1	0.0	99.5	0.0
Puerto Rico .....	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	100.0	1.1	84.6	14.0	0.2	#	100.0	1.1	83.3	15.3	0.2	0.2

—Not available.

#Rounds to zero.

NOTE: Percentage distribution based on students for whom race/ethnicity was reported, which may be less than the total number of students in the state. Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. DoD = Department of Defense. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1996-97 and 2006-07. (This table was prepared October 2008.)

**Table 42. Number and percentage of public school students eligible for free or reduced-price lunch, by state: 2000–01, 2004–05, 2005–06, and 2006–07**

State or jurisdiction	Number of students				Number of students eligible for free/reduced-price lunch				Percent of students eligible for free/reduced-price lunch			
	2000–01	2004–05	2005–06	2006–07	2000–01	2004–05	2005–06	2006–07	2000–01	2004–05	2005–06	2006–07
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>United States</b> .....	—	—	<b>48,912,085</b>	—	—	—	<b>20,333,474</b>	—	—	—	<b>41.6</b>	—
Alabama .....	728,351	721,205	741,547	743,469	335,143	376,494	383,219	379,537	46.0	52.2	51.7	51.0
Alaska .....	105,333	103,052	133,292	116,682	32,468	38,058	41,872	45,028	30.8	36.9	31.4	38.6
Arizona .....	—	933,789	1,094,454	1,014,149	—	500,442	492,450	434,432	—	53.6	45.0	42.8
Arkansas .....	449,959	463,121	474,206	476,132	205,058	240,352	250,641	279,400	45.6	51.9	52.9	58.7
California .....	6,050,753	6,322,433	6,312,103	6,210,343	2,820,611	3,100,883	3,063,627	3,119,120	46.6	49.0	48.5	50.2
Colorado .....	724,349	765,976	779,826	789,014	195,148	241,569	258,264	269,926	26.9	31.5	33.1	34.2
Connecticut .....	—	577,387	575,058	558,532	—	151,723	152,669	156,735	—	26.3	26.5	28.1
Delaware .....	114,676	119,091	120,937	121,886	37,766	42,411	43,682	45,163	32.9	35.6	36.1	37.1
District of Columbia .....	68,380	76,470	76,876	61,922	47,839	50,455	41,050	38,425	70.0	66.0	53.4	62.1
Florida .....	2,434,755	2,639,304	2,675,024	2,670,482	1,079,009	1,249,976	1,224,228	1,207,511	44.3	47.4	45.8	45.2
Georgia .....	1,444,937	1,553,435	1,598,461	1,628,309	624,511	743,797	795,394	819,824	43.2	47.9	49.8	50.3
Hawaii .....	184,357	184,096	184,925	179,730	80,657	76,597	74,926	73,650	43.8	41.6	40.5	41.0
Idaho .....	244,755	249,831	261,844	265,045	85,824	98,743	99,093	99,639	35.1	39.5	37.8	37.6
Illinois .....	—	1,989,386	2,111,706	1,944,728	—	785,978	785,715	794,322	—	39.5	37.2	40.8
Indiana .....	977,219	1,005,569	1,034,782	1,044,175	285,267	365,374	373,433	392,272	29.2	36.3	36.1	37.6
Iowa .....	492,021	477,007	481,099	481,181	131,553	148,429	154,416	155,065	26.7	31.1	32.1	32.2
Kansas .....	462,594	466,577	466,266	459,171	154,693	179,878	180,919	182,860	33.4	38.6	38.8	39.8
Kentucky .....	626,723	—	641,685	646,461	298,334	—	336,287	331,361	47.6	—	52.4	51.3
Louisiana .....	741,162	723,854	654,397	675,381	433,068	445,808	400,596	416,402	58.4	61.6	61.2	61.7
Maine .....	198,532	192,145	195,498	192,078	60,162	64,301	65,877	67,289	30.3	33.5	33.7	35.0
Maryland .....	852,911	865,553	860,020	850,026	255,872	277,669	272,069	274,539	30.0	32.1	31.6	32.3
Massachusetts .....	979,590	975,571	971,909	958,858	237,871	270,651	274,515	280,165	24.3	27.7	28.2	29.2
Michigan .....	1,703,260	1,625,345	1,711,544	1,713,777	504,044	584,773	609,754	619,879	29.6	36.0	35.6	36.2
Minnesota .....	854,154	838,433	839,084	838,453	218,867	247,520	253,938	259,532	25.6	29.5	30.3	31.0
Mississippi .....	497,421	493,682	494,954	494,686	319,670	318,743	344,107	334,359	64.3	64.6	69.5	67.6
Missouri .....	912,247	904,123	915,850	919,668	315,608	353,559	358,428	359,193	34.6	39.1	39.1	39.1
Montana .....	154,438	144,049	145,416	142,137	47,415	49,367	50,172	50,656	30.7	34.3	34.5	35.6
Nebraska .....	286,138	285,719	286,646	286,823	87,045	99,325	99,387	104,783	30.4	34.8	34.7	36.5
Nevada .....	282,621	397,502	412,407	—	92,978	114,155	170,039	—	32.9	28.7	41.2	—
New Hampshire .....	206,919	205,870	205,767	201,108	31,212	34,162	35,087	35,945	15.1	16.6	17.1	17.9
New Jersey .....	1,312,983	—	1,395,602	1,333,110	357,728	—	373,946	378,927	27.2	—	26.8	28.4
New Mexico .....	320,303	326,103	326,758	326,113	174,939	189,523	181,916	198,304	54.6	58.1	55.7	60.8
New York .....	2,859,927	2,836,334	2,838,209	2,753,057	1,236,945	515,130	1,260,933	1,229,063	43.3	18.2	44.4	44.6
North Carolina .....	1,194,371	1,351,576	1,416,436	1,422,787	470,316	624,500	603,316	624,349	39.4	46.2	42.6	43.9
North Dakota .....	109,201	100,508	98,284	96,587	31,840	29,204	29,064	29,246	29.2	29.1	29.6	30.3
Ohio .....	1,745,237	1,836,119	1,836,991	1,832,100	494,829	575,202	597,517	619,247	28.4	31.3	32.5	33.8
Oklahoma .....	623,110	628,837	634,739	638,736	300,179	339,012	346,070	352,841	48.2	53.9	54.5	55.2
Oregon .....	535,617	538,360	534,823	553,054	186,203	225,735	230,737	232,435	34.8	41.9	43.1	42.0
Pennsylvania .....	1,798,977	1,809,674	1,828,287	1,757,776	510,121	516,075	574,951	556,645	28.4	28.5	31.4	31.7
Rhode Island .....	157,347	154,863	151,690	149,441	52,209	50,172	53,521	49,558	33.2	32.4	35.3	33.2
South Carolina .....	677,411	701,700	701,544	702,851	320,254	367,133	361,567	360,907	47.3	52.3	51.5	51.3
South Dakota .....	128,598	122,791	122,008	115,450	37,857	36,845	39,059	34,996	29.4	30.0	32.0	30.3
Tennessee .....	—	—	953,798	958,352	—	—	448,431	466,781	—	—	47.0	48.7
Texas .....	4,059,353	4,403,057	4,523,873	4,566,432	1,823,029	2,098,348	2,181,697	2,172,930	44.9	47.7	48.2	47.6
Utah .....	470,265	494,533	508,430	520,331	135,428	160,051	164,255	160,559	28.8	32.4	32.3	30.9
Vermont .....	102,049	97,760	96,638	91,238	23,986	24,592	25,487	24,467	23.5	25.2	26.4	26.8
Virginia .....	1,067,710	1,147,470	1,214,229	1,172,057	320,233	374,532	377,725	383,298	30.0	32.6	31.1	32.7
Washington .....	—	1,019,982	1,031,985	1,021,710	—	368,022	376,198	375,159	—	36.1	36.5	36.7
West Virginia .....	286,285	280,124	280,703	281,070	143,446	141,053	137,878	139,804	50.1	50.4	49.1	49.7
Wisconsin .....	859,276	849,780	875,066	870,647	219,276	253,082	256,645	271,422	25.5	29.8	29.3	31.2
Wyoming .....	89,895	84,429	84,409	85,187	43,483	27,141	26,707	25,284	48.4	32.1	31.6	29.7

—Not available.  
NOTE: Table reflects counts of students enrolled in schools for which both enrollment data and free/reduced price lunch eligibility data were reported.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "Public Elementary/Secondary School Universe Survey," 2000–01, 2004–05, 2005–06 and 2006–07. (This table was prepared October 2008.)

**Table 43. Enrollment of 3-, 4-, and 5-year-old children in preprimary programs, by level of program, control of program, and attendance status: Selected years, 1965 through 2007**

[In thousands]

Year and age	Total population, 3 to 5 years old	Enrollment by level and control						Enrollment by attendance		
		Total	Percent enrolled	Nursery school		Kindergarten		Full-day	Part-day	Percent full-day
				Public	Private	Public	Private			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>Total, 3 to 5 years old</b>										
1965.....	12,549 (144.5)	3,407 (87.1)	27.1 (0.69)	127 (19.6)	393 (34.1)	2,291 (75.6)	596 (41.6)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
1970.....	10,949 (109.4)	4,104 (71.5)	37.5 (0.65)	332 (25.3)	762 (37.6)	2,498 (62.0)	511 (31.1)	698 (36.1)	3,405 (68.3)	17.0 (0.83)
1975.....	10,185 (105.8)	4,955 (71.2)	48.7 (0.70)	570 (32.7)	1,174 (45.5)	2,682 (62.7)	528 (31.6)	1,295 (47.4)	3,659 (68.3)	26.1 (0.88)
1980.....	9,284 (102.6)	4,878 (68.8)	52.5 (0.74)	628 (34.6)	1,353 (48.6)	2,438 (60.6)	459 (29.9)	1,551 (51.4)	3,327 (66.1)	31.8 (0.95)
1985.....	10,733 (115.6)	5,865 (77.6)	54.6 (0.72)	846 (42.0)	1,631 (56.0)	2,847 (68.8)	541 (34.1)	2,144 (62.3)	3,722 (74.2)	36.6 (0.95)
1990.....	11,207 (124.2)	6,659 (82.3)	59.4 (0.73)	1,199 (51.8)	2,180 (66.4)	2,772 (72.3)	509 (34.9)	2,577 (70.6)	4,082 (80.7)	38.7 (0.95)
1995 <sup>1</sup> .....	12,518 (131.5)	7,739 (86.6)	61.8 (0.69)	1,950 (64.6)	2,381 (69.9)	2,800 (74.2)	608 (38.3)	3,689 (81.2)	4,051 (83.4)	47.7 (0.90)
2000 <sup>1</sup> .....	11,858 (133.0)	7,592 (86.3)	64.0 (0.70)	2,146 (69.2)	2,180 (69.7)	2,701 (75.4)	565 (38.3)	4,008 (85.1)	3,584 (82.6)	52.8 (0.95)
2003 <sup>1</sup> .....	12,204 (134.8)	7,921 (82.6)	64.9 (0.69)	2,512 (70.0)	2,347 (68.2)	2,539 (70.2)	523 (35.0)	4,429 (83.2)	3,492 (78.2)	55.9 (0.87)
2004 <sup>1</sup> .....	12,362 (145.9)	7,969 (83.3)	64.5 (0.67)	2,428 (69.2)	2,243 (67.1)	2,812 (73.0)	484 (33.8)	4,507 (83.8)	3,461 (78.2)	56.6 (0.87)
2005 <sup>1</sup> .....	12,134 (144.6)	7,801 (82.7)	64.3 (0.68)	2,409 (68.8)	2,120 (65.5)	2,804 (72.7)	468 (33.2)	4,548 (83.5)	3,253 (76.4)	58.3 (0.87)
2006 <sup>1</sup> .....	12,186 (144.9)	8,010 (82.1)	65.7 (0.67)	2,481 (69.6)	2,156 (66.0)	2,960 (74.1)	413 (31.3)	4,723 (84.2)	3,286 (76.7)	59.0 (0.86)
2007 <sup>1</sup> .....	12,326 (145.7)	8,056 (82.7)	65.4 (0.67)	2,532 (70.2)	2,037 (64.6)	3,088 (75.3)	400 (30.8)	4,578 (84.0)	3,478 (78.3)	56.8 (0.86)
<b>3 years old</b>										
1965.....	4,149 (84.9)	203 (24.3)	4.9 (0.59)	41 (11.1)	153 (21.2)	5 (3.9)	4 (3.5)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
1970.....	3,516 (63.2)	454 (28.1)	12.9 (0.80)	110 (14.6)	322 (24.1)	12 (4.9)	10 (4.5)	142 (16.5)	312 (23.8)	31.3 (3.07)
1975.....	3,177 (60.2)	683 (32.7)	21.5 (1.03)	179 (18.3)	474 (28.3)	11 (4.7)	18 (6.0)	259 (21.8)	423 (27.0)	37.9 (2.62)
1980.....	3,143 (60.7)	857 (35.7)	27.3 (1.14)	221 (20.5)	604 (31.6)	16 (5.7)	17 (5.9)	321 (24.3)	536 (30.2)	37.5 (2.36)
1985.....	3,594 (68.2)	1,035 (40.8)	28.8 (1.14)	278 (24.1)	679 (35.3)	52 (10.8)	26 (7.6)	350 (26.7)	685 (35.4)	33.8 (2.21)
1990.....	3,692 (72.7)	1,205 (45.1)	32.6 (1.22)	347 (28.1)	840 (40.3)	11 (5.4)	7 (4.2)	447 (31.4)	758 (38.9)	37.1 (2.20)
1995 <sup>1</sup> .....	4,148 (77.4)	1,489 (49.2)	35.9 (1.19)	511 (33.7)	947 (43.0)	15 (6.1)	17 (6.5)	754 (39.6)	736 (39.2)	50.6 (2.06)
2000 <sup>1</sup> .....	3,929 (78.2)	1,541 (50.5)	39.2 (1.29)	644 (38.3)	854 (42.7)	27 (8.5)	16 (6.7)	761 (40.9)	779 (41.3)	49.4 (2.10)
2003 <sup>1</sup> .....	4,260 (81.3)	1,806 (50.5)	42.4 (1.19)	783 (39.6)	915 (42.0)	83 (14.1)	24 (7.7)	979 (43.0)	826 (40.4)	54.2 (1.84)
2004 <sup>1</sup> .....	4,089 (85.7)	1,583 (48.8)	38.7 (1.19)	674 (37.2)	849 (40.6)	40 (9.9)	20 (7.0)	808 (39.9)	775 (39.3)	51.0 (1.97)
2005 <sup>1</sup> .....	4,151 (86.3)	1,715 (49.7)	41.3 (1.20)	777 (39.4)	869 (41.1)	54 (11.4)	15 (6.0)	901 (41.6)	814 (40.1)	52.5 (1.89)
2006 <sup>1</sup> .....	4,043 (85.2)	1,716 (49.2)	42.4 (1.22)	733 (38.4)	912 (41.6)	54 (11.5)	17 (6.4)	884 (41.2)	833 (40.3)	51.5 (1.89)
2007 <sup>1</sup> .....	4,142 (86.2)	1,717 (49.7)	41.5 (1.20)	766 (39.1)	832 (40.4)	106 (15.9)	13 (5.7)	883 (41.3)	834 (40.4)	51.4 (1.89)
<b>4 years old</b>										
1965.....	4,238 (85.8)	683 (41.8)	16.1 (0.99)	68 (14.3)	213 (24.9)	284 (28.4)	118 (18.7)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
1970.....	3,620 (64.1)	1,007 (38.0)	27.8 (1.05)	176 (18.3)	395 (26.5)	318 (24.0)	117 (15.0)	230 (20.7)	776 (34.8)	22.8 (1.87)
1975.....	3,499 (63.1)	1,418 (41.0)	40.5 (1.17)	332 (24.5)	644 (32.3)	313 (23.8)	129 (15.7)	411 (26.9)	1,008 (37.8)	29.0 (1.70)
1980.....	3,072 (60.0)	1,423 (39.5)	46.3 (1.29)	363 (25.6)	701 (33.3)	239 (21.2)	120 (15.4)	467 (28.5)	956 (36.7)	32.8 (1.78)
1985.....	3,598 (68.2)	1,766 (45.1)	49.1 (1.25)	496 (31.1)	859 (38.5)	276 (24.0)	135 (17.1)	643 (34.6)	1,123 (41.8)	36.4 (1.72)
1990.....	3,723 (73.0)	2,087 (48.0)	56.1 (1.29)	695 (37.7)	1,144 (44.6)	157 (19.4)	91 (14.9)	716 (38.1)	1,371 (46.6)	34.3 (1.65)
1995 <sup>1</sup> .....	4,145 (77.4)	2,553 (49.9)	61.6 (1.20)	1,054 (44.6)	1,208 (46.6)	207 (22.3)	84 (14.5)	1,104 (45.3)	1,449 (48.9)	43.3 (1.56)
2000 <sup>1</sup> .....	3,940 (78.3)	2,556 (49.5)	64.9 (1.26)	1,144 (47.0)	1,121 (46.8)	227 (24.2)	65 (13.2)	1,182 (47.5)	1,374 (49.4)	46.2 (1.63)
2003 <sup>1</sup> .....	4,076 (79.6)	2,785 (46.5)	68.3 (1.14)	1,324 (46.8)	1,176 (45.3)	184 (20.7)	101 (15.5)	1,400 (47.5)	1,384 (47.4)	50.3 (1.48)
2004 <sup>1</sup> .....	4,339 (88.2)	2,969 (48.0)	68.4 (1.11)	1,462 (48.8)	1,213 (46.3)	208 (22.1)	85 (14.3)	1,484 (48.9)	1,485 (48.9)	50.0 (1.44)
2005 <sup>1</sup> .....	4,028 (85.1)	2,668 (47.0)	66.2 (1.17)	1,295 (46.4)	1,083 (44.1)	215 (22.3)	75 (13.5)	1,332 (46.8)	1,336 (46.8)	49.9 (1.52)
2006 <sup>1</sup> .....	4,095 (85.8)	2,817 (46.4)	68.8 (1.13)	1,401 (47.5)	1,067 (44.0)	306 (26.4)	43 (10.3)	1,418 (47.7)	1,399 (47.5)	50.3 (1.48)
2007 <sup>1</sup> .....	4,092 (85.7)	2,774 (46.8)	67.8 (1.14)	1,417 (47.7)	993 (42.9)	295 (25.9)	69 (12.9)	1,297 (46.6)	1,476 (48.1)	46.8 (1.48)
<b>5 years old<sup>2</sup></b>										
1965.....	4,162 (85.1)	2,521 (55.1)	60.6 (1.32)	18 (7.4)	27 (9.1)	2,002 (56.3)	474 (35.8)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
1970.....	3,814 (65.8)	2,643 (40.2)	69.3 (1.05)	45 (9.4)	45 (9.4)	2,168 (43.2)	384 (26.2)	326 (24.4)	2,317 (42.5)	12.3 (0.90)
1975.....	3,509 (63.2)	2,854 (32.6)	81.3 (0.93)	59 (10.7)	57 (10.6)	2,358 (39.2)	381 (26.0)	625 (32.0)	2,228 (40.2)	21.9 (1.09)
1980.....	3,069 (60.0)	2,598 (28.6)	84.7 (0.93)	44 (9.4)	48 (9.8)	2,183 (35.9)	322 (24.3)	763 (34.2)	1,835 (38.8)	29.4 (1.28)
1985.....	3,542 (67.7)	3,065 (30.6)	86.5 (0.86)	73 (12.7)	94 (14.4)	2,519 (40.6)	379 (27.7)	1,151 (41.9)	1,914 (44.6)	37.6 (1.32)
1990.....	3,792 (73.7)	3,367 (30.8)	88.8 (0.81)	157 (19.4)	196 (21.6)	2,604 (45.2)	411 (30.3)	1,414 (47.2)	1,953 (48.7)	42.0 (1.35)
1995 <sup>1</sup> .....	4,224 (78.1)	3,697 (34.2)	87.5 (0.81)	385 (29.8)	226 (23.3)	2,578 (50.5)	507 (33.7)	1,830 (51.3)	1,867 (51.4)	49.5 (1.31)
2000 <sup>1</sup> .....	3,989 (78.7)	3,495 (34.3)	87.6 (0.86)	359 (29.8)	206 (23.1)	2,447 (50.8)	484 (34.1)	2,065 (52.1)	1,431 (50.0)	59.1 (1.37)
2003 <sup>1</sup> .....	3,867 (77.5)	3,331 (33.7)	86.1 (0.87)	404 (29.8)	256 (24.2)	2,272 (47.9)	398 (29.6)	2,050 (48.6)	1,281 (45.8)	61.5 (1.32)
2004 <sup>1</sup> .....	3,934 (84.1)	3,417 (33.2)	86.9 (0.84)	293 (25.8)	181 (20.6)	2,564 (46.8)	380 (29.0)	2,215 (48.7)	1,201 (45.2)	64.8 (1.28)
2005 <sup>1</sup> .....	3,955 (84.3)	3,418 (33.7)	86.4 (0.85)	337 (27.5)	168 (19.9)	2,535 (47.3)	378 (29.0)	2,316 (48.5)	1,102 (44.2)	67.7 (1.25)
2006 <sup>1</sup> .....	4,049 (85.3)	3,476 (34.7)	85.9 (0.86)	346 (27.9)	178 (20.4)	2,599 (47.8)	353 (28.1)	2,422 (48.9)	1,054 (43.7)	69.7 (1.22)
2007 <sup>1</sup> .....	4,091 (85.7)	3,565 (33.5)	87.1 (0.82)	349 (28.0)	212 (22.2)	2,687 (47.6)	317 (26.8)	2,397 (49.3)	1,168 (45.2)	67.2 (1.23)

—Not available.

†Not applicable.

<sup>1</sup>Data collected using new procedures. May not be comparable with figures prior to 1994.

<sup>2</sup>Enrollment data include only those students in preprimary programs.

NOTE: Data are based on sample surveys of the civilian noninstitutional population. Although cells with fewer than 75,000 children are subject to wide sampling variation, they

are included in the table to permit various types of aggregations. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Preprimary Enrollment*, 1965, 1970, and 1975. U.S. Department of Commerce, Census Bureau, Current Population Survey (CPS), October, 1980 through 2007. (This table was prepared August 2008.)



**Table 44. Number of children under 6 years old and not yet enrolled in kindergarten, percentage in center-based programs, average weekly hours in nonparental care, and percentage in various types of primary care arrangements, by selected child and family characteristics: 2005**

Selected child and family characteristic	Number of children, ages 0 to 5 (in thousands)	Percent in center-based programs	Average hours per week in nonparental care <sup>1</sup>	Parental care only	Percentage distribution, by type of primary care arrangement						
					Nonparental care				Relative	Multiple arrangements <sup>2</sup>	
					Center-based care		Nonrelative care				
					Head Start	Other center-based	Family child care (in another home)	Sitter (in child's home)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
<b>Total preschool children..</b>	<b>20,665 (9.0)</b>	<b>36.1 (0.60)</b>	<b>29.3 (0.37)</b>	<b>39.8 (0.76)</b>	<b>5.1 (0.40)</b>	<b>27.3 (0.49)</b>	<b>8.3 (0.39)</b>	<b>2.3 (0.24)</b>	<b>15.4 (0.66)</b>	<b>1.7 (0.18)</b>	
<b>Age</b>											
Under 1 year .....	3,519 (#)	12.0 (1.13)	30.9 (0.95)	57.7 (1.81)	1.2 (0.57)	10.0 (1.07)	9.2 (0.90)	3.2 (0.60)	17.2 (1.42)	1.5 (0.47)	
1 year old .....	3,988 (#)	16.9 (1.34)	31.2 (0.81)	48.5 (1.89)	0.7 (0.25)	15.0 (1.32)	11.1 (1.09)	3.4 (0.57)	19.1 (1.52)	2.2 (0.50)	
2 years old .....	4,093 (#)	28.7 (1.84)	29.6 (0.75)	44.9 (1.97)	3.5 (0.98)	22.7 (1.66)	10.7 (1.13)	2.4 (0.49)	14.3 (1.17)	1.5 (0.38)	
3 years old .....	4,070 (93.0)	42.5 (1.67)	28.9 (0.64)	34.0 (1.46)	5.3 (0.75)	33.2 (1.64)	7.6 (0.91)	1.7 (0.38)	16.7 (1.35)	1.5 (0.36)	
4 years old .....	3,873 (92.0)	69.2 (1.36)	27.9 (0.67)	20.9 (1.44)	13.2 (1.12)	48.2 (1.29)	4.0 (0.73)	1.2 (0.50)	10.4 (1.29)	2.2 (0.44)	
5 years old .....	1,123 (67.3)	68.7 (3.51)	26.9 (1.28)	21.1 (3.17)	10.4 (2.22)	48.4 (3.33)	4.6 (1.44)	0.8 (0.44)	13.6 (2.91)	1.1 (0.79)	
<b>Race/ethnicity</b>											
White .....	11,488 (99.2)	37.8 (0.87)	27.1 (0.48)	37.7 (0.97)	2.8 (0.35)	30.4 (0.82)	10.1 (0.59)	3.1 (0.35)	14.1 (0.82)	1.8 (0.26)	
Black .....	2,962 (5.2)	43.8 (2.44)	35.9 (0.85)	30.8 (2.67)	13.3 (2.10)	28.8 (2.32)	6.6 (1.05)	1.0 (0.54)	17.8 (2.76)	1.7 (0.57)	
Hispanic .....	4,283 (4.1)	25.2 (1.28)	28.8 (0.76)	50.9 (1.43)	6.2 (0.76)	16.8 (1.01)	6.4 (0.80)	1.5 (0.32)	16.7 (0.96)	1.4 (0.35)	
Other .....	1,933 (100.2)	37.9 (2.72)	31.8 (0.91)	41.5 (2.80)	3.8 (0.94)	29.6 (2.43)	4.8 (0.76)	1.3 (0.35)	17.1 (2.03)	1.9 (0.68)	
<b>Number of parents in the household<sup>3</sup></b>											
Two parents .....	16,275 (114.0)	34.4 (0.70)	27.0 (0.42)	43.3 (0.90)	3.4 (0.33)	27.7 (0.58)	8.6 (0.44)	2.4 (0.24)	12.9 (0.66)	1.7 (0.20)	
One parent .....	4,055 (112.6)	42.2 (1.94)	35.1 (0.77)	26.1 (1.68)	11.1 (1.42)	26.3 (1.61)	7.8 (1.06)	1.6 (0.54)	25.3 (2.28)	1.8 (0.41)	
<b>Mother in household</b>											
Yes .....	19,982 (65.8)	35.7 (0.59)	28.9 (0.38)	40.1 (0.78)	4.9 (0.42)	27.3 (0.47)	8.5 (0.40)	2.3 (0.23)	15.2 (0.67)	1.7 (0.18)	
No .....	683 (63.8)	45.2 (4.17)	38.5 (1.87)	30.9 (3.95)	9.9 (2.44)	27.4 (3.62)	3.5 (1.26)	2.9 (1.76)	22.5 (3.75)	3.0 (1.38)	
<b>Mother's employment status<sup>4</sup></b>											
Currently employed .....	11,328 (197.3)	43.8 (0.81)	32.3 (0.40)	20.9 (0.97)	5.4 (0.64)	33.1 (0.81)	13.7 (0.68)	3.0 (0.32)	21.4 (0.92)	2.4 (0.29)	
35 or more hours/week .....	7,038 (185.0)	47.5 (1.15)	37.1 (0.42)	14.9 (1.06)	5.7 (0.72)	36.3 (1.14)	16.6 (0.89)	2.4 (0.32)	22.0 (1.28)	2.1 (0.35)	
Less than 35 hours/week .....	4,290 (156.5)	37.7 (1.52)	22.7 (0.64)	30.8 (2.00)	5.1 (0.99)	27.9 (1.43)	8.9 (0.99)	3.9 (0.64)	20.5 (1.38)	2.9 (0.49)	
Looking for work .....	1,416 (118.3)	22.6 (2.91)	26.0 (1.46)	55.0 (4.48)	4.9 (1.11)	17.1 (2.66)	3.7 (1.03)	1.8 (1.29)	16.7 (5.17)	0.9 (0.65)	
Not in labor force .....	7,238 (173.7)	25.7 (1.03)	16.7 (0.69)	67.3 (1.13)	4.2 (0.50)	20.2 (0.91)	1.3 (0.26)	1.2 (0.22)	5.2 (0.61)	0.7 (0.19)	
<b>Mother's highest education<sup>4</sup></b>											
Less than high school .....	1,961 (99.4)	18.1 (1.58)	26.0 (1.58)	64.8 (2.31)	9.9 (1.33)	8.0 (1.03)	4.0 (0.89)	# (†)	12.2 (1.70)	1.0 (0.45)	
High school/GED .....	5,590 (182.6)	30.3 (1.49)	29.2 (0.73)	45.4 (1.77)	8.0 (0.96)	20.0 (1.25)	6.3 (0.73)	1.2 (0.42)	17.3 (1.32)	1.8 (0.39)	
Vocational/technical or some college .....	4,122 (145.7)	34.3 (1.80)	30.1 (1.02)	39.8 (2.17)	4.5 (0.68)	26.3 (1.59)	7.9 (0.94)	1.3 (0.42)	18.5 (1.76)	1.8 (0.47)	
Associate's degree .....	1,466 (78.9)	37.1 (2.76)	28.2 (1.04)	31.6 (2.90)	3.5 (1.22)	29.9 (2.48)	15.5 (1.96)	1.4 (0.56)	16.6 (2.27)	1.5 (0.62)	
Bachelor's degree .....	4,593 (123.1)	45.2 (1.55)	27.9 (0.63)	33.2 (1.33)	1.9 (0.57)	38.2 (1.39)	9.9 (0.86)	3.6 (0.58)	11.5 (1.01)	1.8 (0.37)	
Graduate/professional degree .....	2,250 (121.2)	47.1 (1.80)	30.0 (0.75)	25.7 (1.89)	1.2 (0.41)	40.3 (1.75)	11.6 (1.62)	6.5 (0.99)	13.0 (1.69)	1.7 (0.47)	
<b>Mother's home language<sup>4</sup></b>											
English .....	16,778 (117.0)	38.1 (0.63)	29.1 (0.41)	36.7 (0.86)	4.5 (0.49)	29.5 (0.53)	9.1 (0.44)	2.5 (0.26)	15.9 (0.77)	1.8 (0.21)	
Non-English .....	3,205 (103.3)	23.5 (1.61)	26.9 (0.97)	57.9 (1.76)	7.1 (1.02)	15.9 (1.25)	5.5 (0.82)	1.0 (0.26)	11.5 (0.99)	1.0 (0.31)	
<b>Mother's age at first birth<sup>4</sup></b>											
Less than 18 .....	1,744 (117.6)	27.7 (2.84)	32.8 (1.40)	50.3 (3.11)	10.4 (1.81)	15.4 (2.31)	4.8 (1.03)	2.0 (1.27)	15.9 (1.91)	1.1 (0.53)	
18 or 19 .....	2,529 (135.1)	28.4 (2.14)	30.6 (1.13)	46.6 (2.81)	7.6 (1.23)	17.6 (1.90)	7.1 (1.33)	0.9 (0.34)	19.4 (2.80)	0.8 (0.34)	
20 or older .....	15,709 (140.0)	37.8 (0.68)	28.3 (0.43)	37.9 (0.74)	3.9 (0.43)	30.2 (0.65)	9.1 (0.46)	2.5 (0.24)	14.4 (0.70)	1.9 (0.21)	
<b>Household income</b>											
\$15,000 or less .....	3,142 (79.3)	29.7 (2.19)	31.4 (1.11)	48.2 (2.35)	11.0 (1.61)	16.6 (1.80)	4.7 (0.90)	1.7 (0.67)	16.9 (2.31)	0.9 (0.35)	
\$15,001 to \$25,000 .....	2,770 (79.2)	29.0 (2.53)	31.0 (1.16)	48.9 (2.44)	8.5 (1.02)	19.2 (2.18)	4.5 (0.70)	1.5 (0.63)	15.9 (1.68)	1.5 (0.57)	
\$25,001 to \$35,000 .....	2,313 (94.5)	30.8 (2.06)	28.7 (1.01)	44.2 (2.22)	9.0 (1.52)	19.1 (1.89)	6.7 (1.39)	0.7 (0.31)	18.4 (1.99)	1.9 (0.52)	
\$35,001 to \$50,000 .....	2,943 (111.8)	28.3 (1.83)	29.5 (1.03)	48.5 (2.41)	4.2 (0.91)	21.2 (1.60)	6.7 (0.97)	0.8 (0.29)	16.7 (1.51)	2.0 (0.58)	
More than \$50,000 .....	9,498 (112.8)	43.9 (0.95)	28.4 (0.42)	30.6 (1.03)	1.5 (0.27)	37.1 (0.88)	11.5 (0.71)	3.6 (0.38)	13.7 (0.84)	1.9 (0.26)	
<b>Poverty status<sup>5</sup></b>											
Above poverty threshold .....	15,900 (60.9)	38.4 (0.77)	29.0 (0.37)	36.6 (0.87)	3.5 (0.36)	30.6 (0.65)	9.6 (0.51)	2.5 (0.24)	15.3 (0.72)	1.9 (0.22)	
At or below poverty threshold .....	4,766 (60.7)	28.3 (1.80)	30.2 (0.96)	50.5 (1.93)	10.4 (1.15)	16.4 (1.51)	3.9 (0.63)	1.7 (0.54)	15.9 (1.75)	1.1 (0.29)	
<b>Household size</b>											
2 or 3 persons .....	5,469 (137.6)	38.2 (1.48)	32.5 (0.57)	30.6 (1.27)	5.9 (0.90)	28.9 (1.36)	11.6 (0.94)	2.2 (0.39)	18.5 (1.07)	2.2 (0.41)	
4 persons .....	7,723 (172.4)	39.5 (1.17)	28.4 (0.56)	38.1 (1.26)	4.2 (0.56)	31.9 (0.95)	8.7 (0.65)	2.3 (0.35)	13.3 (1.14)	1.7 (0.33)	
5 persons .....	4,279 (165.9)	34.0 (1.85)	26.8 (0.85)	44.3 (2.14)	5.6 (0.84)	24.2 (1.65)	7.2 (1.01)	3.1 (0.69)	14.4 (1.28)	1.2 (0.31)	
6 or more persons .....	3,194 (138.4)	26.8 (1.90)	27.6 (0.95)	53.7 (2.36)	5.4 (0.90)	17.7 (1.70)	3.3 (0.62)	1.4 (0.35)	16.7 (2.53)	1.8 (0.41)	
<b>Urbanicity</b>											
Rural .....	4,328 (5.4)	32.5 (1.93)	29.7 (0.91)	37.5 (2.00)	5.8 (0.82)	22.5 (1.78)	10.6 (1.04)	1.4 (0.58)	20.0 (1.68)	2.2 (0.48)	
Urban .....	16,337 (7.5)	37.0 (0.58)	29.1 (0.37)	40.4 (0.88)	4.9 (0.43)	28.6 (0.54)	7.7 (0.44)	2.5 (0.27)	14.2 (0.70)	1.6 (0.18)	

†Not applicable.

#Rounds to zero.

<sup>1</sup>Mean hours per week per child, among preschool children enrolled in any type of nonparental care arrangement. For children with more than one arrangement, the hours of each weekly arrangement were summed to calculate the total amount of time in child care per week.

<sup>2</sup>Children who spend equal hours per week in multiple nonparental care arrangements.

<sup>3</sup>Excludes children living apart from their parents.

<sup>4</sup>Excludes children living in households with no mother or female guardian present.

<sup>5</sup>Poverty status was determined by household income and number of persons in household.

NOTE: A child's "primary arrangement" was defined as the regular nonparental care arrangement or early childhood education program in which the child spent the most time per week. Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Early Childhood Program Participation Survey of the National Household Education Surveys Program (ECPP-NHES:2005). (This table was prepared October 2006.)

**Table 45. Child care arrangements of 3- to 5-year-old children who are not yet in kindergarten, by age and race/ethnicity: Various years, 1991 through 2005**

Child care arrangement	Total	Age			Race/ethnicity			
		3 years old	4 years old	5 years old	White	Black	Hispanic	Other
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>1991 children</b>								
In thousands.....	8,402 (40.9)	3,733 (7.1)	3,627 (14.6)	1,042 (38.6)	5,850 (59.9)	1,236 (41.0)	999 (31.3)	317 (34.6)
Percent.....	100.0 (†)	44.4 (0.21)	43.2 (0.24)	12.4 (0.40)	69.6 (0.67)	14.7 (0.47)	11.9 (0.37)	3.8 (0.41)
Percent in nonparental arrangements								
Relative care.....	16.9 (0.60)	16.2 (0.72)	18.0 (0.85)	15.6 (1.34)	14.8 (0.66)	24.1 (2.09)	19.6 (2.08)	19.4 (3.87)
Nonrelative care.....	14.8 (0.56)	14.8 (0.76)	14.7 (0.79)	14.9 (1.81)	17.3 (0.76)	7.9 (1.20)	9.4 (1.27)	12.1 (2.45)
Center-based programs <sup>1</sup> .....	52.8 (0.89)	42.3 (1.44)	60.4 (1.04)	63.9 (2.12)	54.0 (0.95)	58.3 (2.49)	38.8 (2.20)	52.9 (3.45)
Percent with parental care only.....	31.0 (0.80)	37.8 (1.19)	26.0 (1.05)	24.3 (2.10)	30.6 (0.87)	24.8 (2.02)	40.7 (2.35)	32.8 (4.03)
<b>1995 children</b>								
In thousands.....	9,222 (52.9)	4,123 (8.3)	4,061 (12.5)	1,038 (48.3)	6,334 (94.0)	1,389 (56.1)	1,042 (38.8)	457 (39.1)
Percent.....	100.0 (†)	44.7 (0.25)	44.0 (0.24)	11.3 (0.46)	68.7 (0.94)	15.1 (0.60)	11.3 (0.42)	5.0 (0.42)
Percent in nonparental arrangements								
Relative care.....	19.4 (0.64)	21.4 (1.23)	18.4 (0.95)	15.2 (2.14)	16.5 (0.84)	28.7 (2.78)	22.8 (2.01)	22.6 (3.75)
Nonrelative care.....	16.9 (0.84)	18.5 (1.35)	15.3 (1.03)	17.2 (2.19)	19.4 (1.04)	11.3 (1.65)	12.5 (1.64)	10.5 (2.74)
Center-based programs <sup>1</sup> .....	55.1 (0.97)	40.7 (1.55)	64.8 (1.45)	74.5 (2.35)	56.9 (1.44)	59.8 (3.19)	37.4 (2.15)	56.7 (5.47)
Percent with parental care only.....	25.9 (1.01)	32.0 (1.95)	22.1 (1.24)	16.2 (1.78)	25.2 (1.39)	19.9 (2.50)	38.4 (2.33)	24.2 (3.59)
<b>1999 children</b>								
In thousands.....	8,518 (139.7)	3,809 (79.1)	3,703 (79.9)	1,006 (54.2)	5,384 (77.4)	1,214 (59.2)	1,376 (52.3)	545 (38.3)
Percent.....	100.0 (†)	44.7 (0.93)	43.5 (0.93)	11.8 (0.64)	63.2 (0.91)	14.2 (0.69)	16.2 (0.61)	6.4 (0.45)
Percent in nonparental arrangements								
Relative care.....	22.8 (0.77)	24.3 (1.28)	22.0 (1.14)	20.2 (2.06)	18.7 (0.90)	33.4 (2.58)	26.5 (1.86)	30.0 (3.97)
Nonrelative care.....	16.1 (0.67)	16.3 (1.02)	15.9 (1.07)	16.1 (2.08)	19.4 (0.88)	7.4 (1.37)	12.7 (1.29)	10.4 (1.98)
Center-based programs <sup>1</sup> .....	59.7 (0.63)	45.7 (1.28)	69.6 (1.19)	76.5 (2.40)	60.0 (0.81)	73.2 (2.40)	44.2 (2.19)	66.0 (4.10)
Percent with parental care only.....	23.1 (0.72)	30.8 (1.42)	17.7 (0.99)	13.5 (1.78)	23.2 (0.91)	13.7 (1.97)	33.4 (2.04)	16.6 (3.50)
<b>2001 children</b>								
In thousands.....	8,551 (11.0)	3,795 (91.4)	3,861 (89.0)	896 (47.0)	5,313 (68.0)	1,251 (55.1)	1,506 (43.5)	482 (38.3)
Percent.....	100.0 (†)	44.4 (1.06)	45.1 (1.04)	10.5 (0.55)	62.1 (0.79)	14.6 (0.64)	17.6 (0.51)	5.6 (0.45)
Percent in nonparental arrangements								
Relative care.....	22.8 (0.89)	23.6 (1.39)	22.5 (1.33)	20.9 (2.66)	19.6 (1.01)	36.7 (3.42)	22.8 (1.89)	22.8 (3.54)
Nonrelative care.....	14.0 (0.65)	14.7 (1.17)	13.6 (0.95)	13.1 (2.13)	16.5 (0.98)	8.5 (1.65)	11.3 (1.43)	10.8 (2.72)
Center-based programs <sup>1</sup> .....	56.4 (0.55)	42.8 (1.21)	65.9 (1.25)	73.0 (2.69)	59.1 (0.89)	63.1 (2.93)	39.9 (1.86)	61.8 (4.10)
Percent with parental care only.....	26.1 (0.67)	33.8 (1.29)	20.4 (1.11)	18.0 (2.49)	25.3 (0.99)	15.1 (2.22)	39.0 (2.03)	23.7 (3.90)
<b>2005 children</b>								
In thousands.....	9,066 (9.0)	4,070 (93.0)	3,873 (92.0)	1,123 (67.3)	5,177 (80.2)	1,233 (57.1)	1,822 (50.0)	834 (54.3)
Percent.....	100.0 (†)	44.9 (1.03)	42.7 (1.01)	12.4 (0.74)	57.1 (0.89)	13.6 (0.63)	20.1 (0.56)	9.2 (0.60)
Percent in nonparental arrangements								
Relative care.....	22.6 (1.02)	24.0 (1.44)	20.8 (1.56)	23.8 (3.17)	21.4 (1.34)	25.0 (3.42)	22.6 (1.79)	26.4 (3.29)
Nonrelative care.....	11.6 (0.73)	14.4 (1.12)	9.2 (1.03)	9.9 (2.00)	15.0 (1.13)	5.2 (1.31)	8.1 (1.36)	8.1 (1.94)
Center-based programs <sup>1</sup> .....	57.2 (0.83)	42.5 (1.67)	69.2 (1.36)	68.7 (3.51)	59.1 (1.32)	66.5 (3.41)	43.4 (2.10)	61.5 (3.31)
Percent with parental care only.....	26.3 (0.92)	33.4 (1.48)	20.6 (1.42)	20.4 (3.15)	24.1 (1.22)	19.5 (2.85)	38.0 (2.10)	24.7 (3.11)

†Not applicable.

<sup>1</sup>Center-based programs include day care centers, nursery schools, prekindergartens, pre-schools, and Head Start programs.

NOTE: Row percents for nonparental and parental care do not add to 100 percent because some children participated in more than one type of nonparental care arrangement. Race

categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Early Childhood Education Survey, Parent Survey, and Early Childhood Program Participation Survey of the National Household Education Surveys Program (ECE-NHES:1991; Parent-NHES:1999; and ECPP-NHES:1995, 2001, and 2005). (This table was prepared July 2006.)

**Table 46. Percentage distribution of children at about 2 and 4 years of age, by type of child care arrangement and selected child and family characteristics: 2003–04 and 2005–06**

Selected characteristic	Children at about 2 years of age in 2003–04							Children at about 4 years of age in 2005–06							
	Percentage distribution of children <sup>1</sup>	Percentage distribution by primary type of care arrangement <sup>2</sup>						Percentage distribution of children <sup>7</sup>	Percentage distribution by primary type of care arrangement <sup>2</sup>						
		No regular nonparental arrangement	Home-based care		Center-based care <sup>5</sup>	Multiple arrangements <sup>6</sup>	No regular nonparental arrangement		Home-based care		Center-based care <sup>5</sup>		Multiple arrangements <sup>6</sup>		
			Relative care <sup>3</sup>	Nonrelative care <sup>4</sup>					Relative care <sup>3</sup>	Nonrelative care <sup>4</sup>	Total	Head Start		Other than Head Start	
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0</b> (†)	<b>50.6</b> (0.74)	<b>18.6</b> (0.62)	<b>14.6</b> (0.51)	<b>15.8</b> (0.50)	<b>0.5</b> (0.10)	<b>100.0</b> (†)	<b>20.0</b> (0.65)	<b>13.1</b> (0.61)	<b>7.6</b> (0.32)	<b>57.5</b> (0.80)	<b>12.7</b> (0.64)	<b>44.8</b> (0.71)	<b>1.9</b> (0.21)	
Sex of child															
Male	51.2 (0.08)	50.0 (0.96)	19.1 (0.79)	14.3 (0.61)	16.3 (0.65)	0.3 (0.07)	51.2 (0.11)	19.3 (0.80)	13.1 (0.79)	7.5 (0.51)	58.0 (0.99)	12.9 (0.80)	45.1 (1.02)	2.1 (0.33)	
Female	48.8 (0.08)	51.1 (1.01)	18.0 (0.78)	14.9 (0.71)	15.2 (0.63)	0.8 (0.19)	48.8 (0.11)	20.7 (0.90)	13.1 (0.86)	7.6 (0.52)	56.9 (1.00)	12.4 (0.74)	44.5 (0.91)	1.7 (0.20)	
Race/ethnicity of child															
White	53.8 (0.53)	50.7 (1.07)	14.9 (0.88)	17.0 (0.75)	16.8 (0.73)	0.5 (0.13)	53.8 (0.59)	17.9 (0.98)	11.0 (0.74)	9.2 (0.49)	60.1 (1.04)	6.8 (0.61)	53.3 (1.00)	1.9 (0.28)	
Black	13.7 (0.24)	37.1 (1.39)	26.0 (1.54)	12.0 (1.30)	24.1 (1.15)	0.8 (0.24)	13.8 (0.26)	16.0 (1.37)	13.9 (1.49)	4.3 (0.73)	62.4 (2.08)	25.4 (1.97)	37.1 (1.87)	3.3 (0.66)	
Hispanic	25.3 (0.38)	57.4 (1.39)	21.4 (1.14)	11.6 (0.94)	9.2 (0.94)	0.4 (0.20)	25.1 (0.42)	27.2 (1.37)	15.9 (1.14)	6.2 (0.78)	49.4 (1.58)	18.6 (1.22)	30.9 (1.65)	1.2 (0.29)	
Asian	2.7 (0.09)	55.5 (2.24)	23.8 (1.44)	10.9 (1.06)	9.4 (1.39)	0.5 (0.25)	2.6 (0.09)	17.5 (1.75)	16.0 (1.41)	3.4 (0.67)	60.7 (2.06)	5.5 (0.90)	55.3 (2.16)	2.3 (1.05)	
Pacific Islander	0.2 (0.04)	73.5 (9.77)	23.5 (9.83)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	0.2 (0.05)	22.3 (6.82)	45.0 (14.27)	† (†)	19.9 (7.94)	5.0 (3.24)	14.9 (6.47)	† (†)	
American Indian/Alaska Native	0.5 (0.06)	56.7 (3.20)	17.7 (3.16)	11.8 (3.90)	13.7 (2.77)	† (†)	0.5 (0.05)	20.0 (2.41)	14.0 (2.07)	5.3 (1.46)	59.6 (3.58)	31.1 (4.72)	28.5 (5.63)	1.1 (0.95)	
More than one race	3.8 (0.28)	46.7 (3.01)	18.9 (1.89)	13.5 (2.25)	19.8 (2.23)	1.2 (0.64)	4.0 (0.28)	17.8 (2.13)	17.5 (2.44)	8.9 (2.06)	53.9 (3.41)	12.2 (2.33)	41.7 (3.27)	1.8 (0.85)	
Age of child															
22 or fewer months	1.9 (0.29)	58.6 (4.73)	21.0 (4.62)	11.0 (3.41)	9.4 (2.77)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	
23 months	38.3 (1.22)	54.1 (1.16)	17.0 (0.93)	13.6 (0.91)	14.5 (0.85)	0.7 (0.16)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	
24 months	38.0 (0.89)	49.1 (1.02)	18.5 (0.95)	15.6 (0.80)	16.6 (0.87)	0.2 (0.10)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	
25 months	12.4 (0.46)	44.8 (1.91)	23.1 (1.44)	14.7 (1.40)	16.8 (1.44)	0.5 (0.31)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	
26 or more months	9.4 (0.59)	47.6 (2.37)	18.6 (1.82)	14.8 (1.40)	17.9 (1.60)	1.1 (0.54)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	
Less than 48 months	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	16.4 (0.57)	27.3 (1.63)	13.9 (1.48)	8.7 (0.95)	48.0 (1.76)	10.6 (1.24)	37.4 (1.90)	2.2 (0.55)	
48 to 52 months	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	38.1 (0.55)	19.9 (1.01)	13.0 (0.87)	8.3 (0.60)	56.8 (1.29)	12.0 (0.79)	44.8 (1.31)	2.0 (0.37)	
53 to 57 months	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	36.5 (0.57)	16.5 (0.93)	13.1 (0.83)	6.7 (0.52)	62.2 (1.32)	14.4 (1.01)	47.8 (1.22)	1.5 (0.25)	
58 or more months	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	9.0 (0.41)	20.9 (2.00)	12.0 (1.66)	6.3 (1.09)	58.1 (2.84)	12.0 (1.66)	46.1 (2.52)	2.7 (0.74)	
Mother's employment status															
Full-time (35 hours or more)	34.6 (0.73)	15.6 (0.89)	30.4 (1.10)	26.0 (0.86)	27.1 (0.97)	0.8 (0.21)	39.4 (0.72)	8.5 (0.73)	18.5 (1.01)	13.4 (0.71)	57.4 (1.21)	11.4 (0.94)	46.1 (1.05)	2.1 (0.31)	
Part-time (less than 35 hours)	20.2 (0.63)	35.4 (1.53)	26.4 (1.53)	20.5 (1.37)	16.7 (1.23)	1.1 (0.34)	19.7 (0.54)	13.4 (1.06)	15.9 (1.30)	8.5 (1.04)	59.3 (1.84)	10.1 (1.10)	49.2 (1.91)	2.9 (0.56)	
Looking for work	6.3 (0.35)	71.1 (2.30)	11.5 (1.58)	3.8 (0.95)	13.4 (2.02)	0.1 (0.14)	5.8 (0.30)	28.5 (2.55)	12.6 (2.15)	2.1 (0.94)	54.7 (2.86)	24.3 (2.88)	30.4 (3.01)	2.0 (0.83)	
Not in labor force	38.4 (0.78)	86.8 (0.75)	4.8 (0.48)	2.9 (0.35)	5.4 (0.46)	† (†)	34.3 (0.76)	35.6 (1.31)	4.6 (0.52)	1.5 (0.26)	57.3 (1.31)	13.7 (0.97)	43.7 (1.27)	1.0 (0.30)	
No mother in household	0.4 (0.10)	21.3 (6.88)	30.9 (8.20)	17.7 (8.58)	30.1 (9.47)	† (†)	0.8 (0.12)	9.6 (4.50)	36.0 (7.05)	9.5 (4.19)	41.1 (7.47)	14.4 (5.29)	26.7 (6.56)	3.8 (2.78)	
Parents' highest level of education															
Less than high school	12.8 (0.37)	67.6 (1.96)	17.5 (1.43)	6.8 (1.08)	7.6 (0.93)	0.4 (0.24)	10.4 (0.37)	34.0 (2.10)	16.5 (1.80)	4.0 (1.07)	43.4 (2.63)	22.2 (2.12)	21.2 (2.06)	2.1 (0.80)	
High school completion	27.3 (0.45)	50.1 (1.32)	23.0 (1.17)	12.4 (0.91)	14.1 (0.84)	0.4 (0.16)	25.0 (0.58)	22.6 (1.23)	17.1 (1.14)	6.7 (0.64)	51.7 (1.69)	21.4 (1.37)	30.3 (1.35)	2.0 (0.31)	
Some college/vocational	28.2 (0.49)	46.8 (1.53)	21.5 (1.21)	15.1 (0.93)	15.9 (0.94)	0.7 (0.20)	31.6 (0.63)	20.6 (1.18)	14.9 (0.99)	7.3 (0.57)	55.5 (1.47)	13.0 (1.05)	42.5 (1.28)	1.7 (0.33)	
Bachelor's degree	16.9 (0.46)	48.6 (1.15)	14.3 (1.17)	17.7 (1.17)	18.7 (1.15)	0.7 (0.23)	16.8 (0.45)	16.0 (1.57)	8.4 (1.02)	8.1 (0.93)	65.7 (1.88)	3.3 (0.75)	62.4 (1.98)	1.8 (0.48)	
Any graduate education	14.9 (0.35)	46.0 (1.92)	10.6 (1.05)	20.7 (1.57)	22.4 (1.49)	0.4 (0.16)	16.2 (0.36)	9.7 (0.83)	6.2 (0.90)	11.2 (1.16)	70.8 (1.57)	2.0 (0.52)	68.8 (1.67)	2.0 (0.51)	
Poverty status <sup>8</sup>															
Below poverty threshold	23.9 (0.75)	61.8 (1.40)	18.0 (1.15)	7.8 (0.79)	11.7 (0.92)	0.7 (0.24)	24.8 (0.63)	27.6 (1.28)	15.0 (1.19)	4.4 (0.54)	51.0 (1.61)	26.3 (1.45)	24.7 (1.18)	2.0 (0.40)	
At or above poverty threshold	76.1 (0.75)	47.0 (0.90)	18.7 (0.68)	16.7 (0.62)	17.1 (0.60)	0.5 (0.11)	75.2 (0.63)	17.4 (0.71)	12.5 (0.64)	8.6 (0.39)	59.6 (0.85)	8.2 (0.57)	51.4 (0.86)	1.9 (0.22)	
Socioeconomic status <sup>9</sup>															
Lowest 20 percent	20.0 (0.51)	65.5 (1.51)	17.0 (1.25)	7.2 (0.82)	9.9 (0.76)	0.4 (0.18)	20.0 (0.52)	30.5 (1.27)	15.0 (1.34)	5.0 (0.68)	47.1 (1.80)	24.7 (1.56)	22.4 (1.46)	2.3 (0.57)	
Middle 60 percent	60.0 (0.71)	47.2 (0.99)	21.8 (0.83)	14.9 (0.66)	15.4 (0.58)	0.6 (0.15)	60.0 (0.67)	19.6 (0.88)	15.0 (0.81)	7.4 (0.49)	56.2 (1.10)	12.5 (0.81)	43.7 (0.91)	1.8 (0.23)	
Highest 20 percent	20.0 (0.48)	45.7 (1.68)	10.3 (0.84)	20.8 (1.50)	22.7 (1.44)	0.5 (0.21)	20.0 (0.47)	10.3 (0.93)	5.5 (0.73)	10.7 (0.90)	71.6 (1.39)	1.0 (0.23)	70.6 (1.42)	1.9 (0.42)	

†Not applicable.

‡Reporting standards not met.

<sup>1</sup>Distribution of weighted Early Childhood Longitudinal Study, Birth Cohort survey population with data on primary care arrangements.

<sup>2</sup>Primary type of care arrangement is the type of nonparental care in which the child spent the most hours.

<sup>3</sup>Care provided in the child's home or in another private home by a relative (excluding parents).

<sup>4</sup>Care provided in the child's home or in another private home by a person unrelated to the child.

<sup>5</sup>Care provided in places such as early learning centers, nursery schools, and preschools, including Head Start.

<sup>6</sup>Children who spent an equal amount of time in each of two or more arrangements.

<sup>7</sup>Distribution of weighted Early Childhood Longitudinal Study, Birth Cohort survey population between 44 and 65 months of age with data on primary care arrangements.

<sup>8</sup>Poverty status based on Census Bureau guidelines from 2002, which identify a dollar amount determined to meet a household's needs, given its size and composition. In 2002, a family of four was considered to live below the poverty threshold if its income was less than or equal to \$18,392.

<sup>9</sup>Socioeconomic status (SES) was measured by a composite score on parental education and occupations, and family income. NOTE: Data are based on a representative sample of children born in 2001. Estimates for children at about 2 years of age weighted by W2R0. Estimates for children at about 4 years of age weighted by W3R0. Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding and suppression of cells that do not meet standards. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Early Childhood Longitudinal Study, Birth Cohort, 9-month–Preschool Restricted-Use Data File and Electronic Codebook. (This table was prepared February 2008.)

**Table 47. Percentage distribution of quality rating of child care arrangements of children at about 4 years of age, by type of arrangement and selected child and family characteristics: 2005–06**

Selected characteristic	Quality rating of primary type of child care arrangement <sup>1</sup>											
	Home-based relative and nonrelative care <sup>2,3</sup>			All center-based programs								
	Low	Medium	High	Head Start and other center-based programs <sup>4</sup>			Head Start <sup>4</sup>			Center-based care other than Head Start <sup>4,5</sup>		
				Low	Medium	High	Low	Medium	High	Low	Medium	High
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>42.6 (4.01)</b>	<b>47.9 (4.22)</b>	<b>9.5 (2.37)</b>	<b>9.5 (1.40)</b>	<b>55.8 (2.43)</b>	<b>34.7 (2.57)</b>	<b>3.2 (0.78)</b>	<b>56.7 (3.27)</b>	<b>40.1 (3.33)</b>	<b>11.6 (1.74)</b>	<b>55.5 (3.04)</b>	<b>32.9 (3.09)</b>
Sex of child												
Male.....	45.5 (5.48)	44.1 (5.58)	10.4 (3.88)	6.4 (1.48)	53.3 (3.33)	40.3 (3.29)	2.2 (0.96)	56.5 (3.93)	41.3 (3.93)	7.9 (1.83)	52.2 (4.05)	39.9 (4.07)
Female.....	39.3 (5.23)	52.2 (5.83)	8.5 (2.45)	12.7 (2.32)	58.2 (3.32)	29.1 (3.23)	4.3 (1.14)	56.9 (4.83)	38.8 (4.88)	15.2 (2.83)	58.6 (3.98)	26.2 (3.70)
Race/ethnicity of child												
White.....	29.9 (4.72)	55.3 (5.34)	14.9 (4.09)	9.3 (1.79)	54.6 (3.76)	36.1 (3.68)	4.0 (1.92)	47.6 (8.27)	48.5 (8.28)	10.2 (1.94)	55.8 (3.99)	34.1 (3.82)
Black.....	52.8 (8.64)	47.2 (8.64)	† (†)	14.7 (3.72)	59.9 (4.52)	25.4 (3.89)	6.8 (1.57)	67.1 (4.41)	26.1 (4.61)	20.7 (6.22)	54.4 (6.72)	24.8 (4.23)
Hispanic.....	62.5 (8.53)	33.4 (8.03)	4.1 (2.31)	7.2 (2.79)	52.9 (4.25)	39.8 (4.77)	† (†)	56.2 (5.54)	43.4 (5.47)	11.7 (4.47)	50.8 (6.82)	37.6 (7.31)
Asian.....	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	7.2 (3.52)	60.8 (8.13)	32.0 (7.99)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	7.8 (3.78)	63.7 (8.19)	28.6 (7.83)
Pacific Islander.....	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)
American Indian/Alaska Native.....	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	73.5 (7.69)	23.5 (7.02)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)
More than one race.....	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	8.6 (4.86)	65.7 (7.78)	25.7 (6.77)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	12.3 (6.65)	67.3 (9.09)	20.4 (7.10)
Age of child												
Less than 48 months.....	31.8 (7.35)	64.3 (7.24)	† (†)	10.2 (2.45)	56.8 (5.35)	33.0 (5.47)	† (†)	62.3 (8.56)	35.3 (8.44)	13.1 (3.62)	54.8 (7.33)	32.1 (7.16)
48 to 52 months.....	40.3 (6.19)	47.2 (6.86)	12.5 (4.19)	12.3 (2.58)	54.8 (4.11)	32.9 (3.71)	0.9 (0.49)	55.6 (6.30)	43.5 (6.33)	16.1 (3.22)	54.6 (4.99)	29.3 (4.36)
53 to 57 months.....	46.6 (6.49)	42.5 (6.69)	10.9 (3.14)	7.3 (1.66)	56.5 (3.22)	36.2 (3.36)	3.8 (1.34)	57.5 (4.02)	38.7 (4.06)	8.4 (2.07)	56.2 (4.22)	35.4 (4.29)
58 or more months.....	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	7.2 (3.64)	55.0 (4.80)	37.8 (4.55)	14.8 (9.46)	46.1 (13.15)	39.1 (11.33)	5.0 (3.81)	57.5 (5.77)	37.5 (5.88)
Mother's employment status												
Full-time (35 hours or more).....	36.6 (4.34)	56.6 (4.50)	6.9 (2.52)	14.9 (2.83)	55.3 (3.72)	29.8 (3.66)	4.9 (1.16)	47.7 (5.16)	47.4 (5.53)	17.7 (3.45)	57.4 (4.44)	25.0 (3.70)
Part-time (less than 35 hours).....	48.9 (7.47)	35.1 (7.08)	16.0 (4.61)	5.7 (1.80)	60.9 (4.64)	33.4 (4.72)	3.2 (2.59)	59.8 (8.26)	37.0 (7.97)	6.5 (2.17)	61.2 (6.14)	32.3 (5.97)
Looking for work.....	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	14.0 (5.16)	53.7 (6.25)	32.4 (6.61)	† (†)	73.4 (8.27)	24.2 (8.12)	22.4 (8.52)	39.2 (8.58)	38.4 (9.45)
Not in labor force.....	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	3.5 (1.31)	53.3 (4.80)	43.2 (4.98)	1.7 (1.23)	58.9 (5.58)	39.4 (5.60)	4.2 (1.73)	51.2 (6.71)	44.7 (7.02)
No mother in household.....	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	# (†)	50.6 (39.00)	49.4 (39.00)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)
Parents' highest level of education												
Less than high school.....	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	12.5 (4.50)	59.1 (6.95)	28.3 (5.83)	† (†)	56.9 (7.43)	40.9 (7.36)	20.6 (7.95)	60.9 (10.59)	18.5 (7.52)
High school completion.....	63.0 (5.71)	31.8 (5.75)	5.1 (2.57)	6.0 (1.69)	49.9 (3.34)	44.1 (3.92)	4.9 (1.33)	54.9 (5.91)	40.3 (6.01)	6.7 (2.39)	47.2 (4.45)	46.1 (5.29)
Some college/vocational.....	40.1 (6.76)	52.3 (6.89)	7.6 (3.54)	16.1 (2.95)	58.8 (3.05)	25.1 (2.82)	2.8 (1.51)	60.4 (4.54)	36.8 (4.41)	22.4 (3.80)	58.1 (4.04)	19.5 (3.54)
Bachelor's degree.....	29.9 (8.51)	62.1 (8.63)	8.0 (4.86)	6.7 (2.43)	59.8 (6.64)	33.4 (6.78)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	7.3 (2.64)	60.2 (7.18)	32.6 (7.32)
Any graduate education.....	10.3 (5.73)	61.3 (8.63)	28.3 (7.99)	5.0 (2.52)	53.6 (7.44)	41.4 (7.48)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	5.3 (2.66)	54.5 (7.47)	40.2 (7.47)
Poverty status <sup>6</sup>												
Below poverty threshold.....	68.1 (6.76)	28.3 (6.86)	3.6 (2.03)	9.2 (2.38)	59.1 (3.17)	31.7 (3.47)	2.6 (1.10)	57.9 (4.15)	39.6 (4.35)	15.4 (4.16)	60.2 (5.63)	24.4 (5.10)
At or above poverty threshold.....	35.8 (4.32)	53.2 (4.79)	11.1 (2.70)	9.6 (1.46)	54.7 (3.18)	35.7 (3.29)	3.8 (1.35)	55.5 (4.74)	40.6 (4.69)	10.8 (1.73)	54.5 (3.61)	34.7 (3.72)
Socioeconomic status <sup>7</sup>												
Lowest 20 percent.....	71.2 (7.12)	26.4 (7.02)	2.4 (1.80)	6.7 (2.19)	58.7 (4.31)	34.7 (4.41)	3.4 (1.25)	53.7 (5.22)	42.9 (5.54)	9.8 (3.99)	63.5 (7.31)	26.6 (6.57)
Middle 60 percent.....	43.3 (5.26)	49.7 (5.50)	7.0 (2.57)	11.3 (1.84)	56.3 (2.70)	32.4 (2.70)	3.2 (1.24)	59.3 (4.14)	37.5 (4.11)	14.1 (2.28)	55.2 (3.35)	30.7 (3.36)
Highest 20 percent.....	7.8 (4.79)	66.3 (7.41)	25.9 (6.85)	7.3 (2.54)	52.2 (6.28)	40.5 (6.20)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	7.5 (2.61)	52.7 (6.34)	39.8 (6.21)

†Not applicable.

#Rounds to zero.

‡Reporting standards not met.

<sup>1</sup>Primary type of care arrangement is the type of nonparental care in which the child spent the most hours.

<sup>2</sup>Care provided in the child's home or in another private home by a relative (excluding parents) or by a person unrelated to the child.

<sup>3</sup>Quality rating based on the Family Day Care Rating Scale (FDCRS). Low quality = score of 1 but less than 3. Medium quality = score of 3 but less than 5. High quality = score of 5 to 7.

<sup>4</sup>Quality rating based on the Early Childhood Environment Rating Scale (ECERS). Low quality = score of 1 but less than 3. Medium quality = score of 3 but less than 5. High quality = score of 5 to 7.

<sup>5</sup>Care provided in places such as early learning centers, nursery schools, and preschools, not classified as Head Start.

<sup>6</sup>Poverty status based on Census Bureau guidelines from 2002, which identify a dollar amount determined to meet a household's needs, given its size and composition. In 2002, a family of four was considered to live below the poverty threshold if its income was less than or equal to \$18,392.

<sup>7</sup>Socioeconomic status (SES) was measured by a composite score on parental education and occupations, and family income.

NOTE: Estimates weighted by W3P0. Estimates pertain to children assessed between 44 months and 65 months of age. Rating is for child's primary type of care arrangement, which was the type of nonparental care in which the child spent the most hours. Children who were primarily cared for by parents or in multiple arrangements are not included in this table. Ratings of care arrangement quality using both the FDCRS and ECERS scales were based on interviewer observations of children's interactions with adults and peers, children's exposure to materials and activities, the extent to which and the manner in which routine care needs were met, and the furnishings and displays in the classroom. The FDCRS and ECERS metrics are designed to be equivalent. Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding and suppression of cells that do not meet standards. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Early Childhood Longitudinal Study, Birth Cohort 9-month–Preschool Restricted-Use Data File and Electronic Codebook. (This table was prepared December 2008.)

**Table 48. Children of prekindergarten through second-grade age, by enrollment status, selected maternal characteristics, and household income: 1995, 2001, and 2005**

Maternal characteristic and household income	3- to 5-year-olds, not enrolled in school (includes homeschooled students)			Enrolled in nursery school or prekindergarten			Enrolled in kindergarten			Enrolled in first grade			Enrolled in second grade		
	1995	2001 <sup>1</sup>	2005 <sup>1</sup>	1995	2001 <sup>1</sup>	2005 <sup>1</sup>	1995	2001 <sup>1</sup>	2005 <sup>1</sup>	1995	2001 <sup>2</sup>	2005 <sup>1</sup>	1995	2001 <sup>2</sup>	2005 <sup>1</sup>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Total children (in thousands).....	4,586 (102.3)	3,990 (3.2)	4,156 (5.0)	4,642 (105.0)	4,586 (#)	4,926 (#)	4,149 (75.6)	3,831 (#)	3,717 (#)	4,025 (76.7)	4,333 (#)	4,118 (#)	3,777 (72.9)	3,934 (#)	3,900 (#)
<b>Percentage distribution</b>															
Mother's highest level of education <sup>3</sup> .....	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)
Less than high school....	16.3 (1.27)	16.4 (1.26)	13.8 (1.24)	6.8 (0.78)	8.0 (1.26)	6.8 (0.76)	13.4 (0.93)	10.7 (1.31)	9.5 (1.16)	12.3 (0.99)	11.7 (1.28)	10.0 (1.20)	15.0 (0.81)	13.5 (1.26)	10.3 (1.21)
High school/GED.....	41.1 (1.51)	39.7 (1.59)	37.2 (2.18)	30.7 (1.27)	26.1 (1.59)	24.6 (1.34)	36.4 (1.19)	30.3 (1.86)	27.5 (1.92)	34.9 (1.53)	30.3 (2.17)	31.1 (2.13)	35.6 (1.44)	32.8 (2.11)	29.5 (1.77)
Vocational/technical or some college.....	21.3 (1.34)	19.1 (1.30)	21.2 (1.43)	22.7 (1.01)	24.6 (1.30)	19.2 (1.32)	21.7 (1.00)	23.5 (1.84)	20.7 (1.70)	23.6 (1.29)	24.3 (1.87)	19.9 (1.94)	20.6 (0.94)	22.5 (2.18)	19.8 (1.64)
Associate's degree.....	7.0 (0.79)	5.9 (0.67)	6.8 (0.82)	8.6 (0.72)	7.7 (0.67)	8.4 (0.71)	7.0 (0.68)	7.6 (1.18)	7.7 (0.96)	7.3 (0.81)	7.5 (1.01)	10.3 (1.22)	7.6 (0.60)	7.5 (0.92)	8.0 (0.99)
Bachelor's degree.....	11.3 (0.86)	14.0 (1.16)	14.9 (1.20)	22.0 (1.10)	22.5 (1.16)	25.5 (1.13)	15.1 (0.98)	20.8 (1.58)	21.3 (1.42)	15.7 (1.02)	19.5 (1.68)	18.0 (1.23)	15.0 (0.94)	15.8 (1.70)	18.7 (1.46)
Graduate/professional degree.....	3.0 (0.48)	5.0 (0.63)	6.1 (0.73)	9.1 (0.70)	11.1 (0.63)	15.6 (0.94)	6.3 (0.69)	7.1 (1.02)	13.4 (1.43)	6.3 (0.49)	6.7 (1.04)	10.6 (1.22)	6.2 (0.67)	7.9 (1.28)	13.6 (1.62)
Mother's employment status <sup>3</sup> .....	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)
Working 35 hours/week or more.....	33.4 (1.45)	36.7 (1.55)	33.5 (1.92)	38.5 (1.13)	43.7 (1.18)	39.4 (1.42)	35.9 (1.05)	38.9 (1.99)	36.9 (2.25)	38.5 (1.49)	46.1 (2.33)	40.7 (2.35)	40.5 (1.17)	42.3 (2.30)	41.2 (2.19)
Working less than 35 hours/week.....	17.8 (1.23)	19.2 (1.30)	21.1 (1.50)	23.7 (1.08)	22.8 (1.00)	24.4 (1.36)	20.8 (1.10)	22.6 (1.57)	21.5 (1.62)	20.8 (1.10)	19.7 (1.59)	20.7 (1.42)	21.4 (1.19)	20.1 (1.60)	22.7 (1.72)
Looking for work.....	6.8 (0.83)	5.7 (0.75)	8.7 (1.37)	5.8 (0.71)	3.9 (0.55)	4.0 (0.59)	5.6 (0.70)	3.9 (0.87)	7.3 (1.06)	5.0 (0.66)	4.1 (0.89)	5.7 (1.07)	5.4 (0.70)	5.1 (1.09)	4.9 (0.82)
Not in labor force.....	42.0 (1.68)	38.4 (1.48)	36.8 (1.79)	32.0 (1.28)	29.6 (1.27)	32.2 (1.35)	37.7 (1.18)	34.7 (2.16)	34.3 (1.99)	35.6 (1.57)	30.1 (2.05)	32.8 (1.97)	32.7 (1.30)	32.5 (2.22)	31.2 (1.99)
Household income.....	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)	100.0 (†)
\$10,000 or less.....	22.7 (1.21)	14.1 (1.07)	10.2 (1.06)	16.1 (1.06)	8.5 (0.81)	7.5 (0.90)	19.4 (1.24)	8.5 (1.22)	8.2 (0.95)	17.4 (1.19)	9.1 (1.18)	7.8 (1.05)	19.5 (1.34)	9.4 (1.07)	7.6 (1.08)
\$10,001 to \$20,000.....	15.7 (1.08)	14.5 (1.19)	12.0 (1.14)	10.4 (0.78)	12.7 (0.87)	9.7 (0.75)	12.6 (0.87)	14.1 (1.51)	11.1 (1.05)	13.2 (0.90)	14.0 (1.45)	10.4 (1.15)	11.6 (0.84)	12.4 (1.33)	12.5 (1.39)
\$20,001 to \$30,000.....	19.1 (1.12)	15.0 (0.94)	16.9 (1.38)	13.1 (0.81)	11.7 (0.74)	9.9 (1.18)	15.8 (0.76)	16.6 (1.41)	13.0 (1.32)	16.6 (0.91)	16.5 (1.71)	12.3 (1.32)	16.5 (1.05)	14.7 (1.54)	15.4 (1.71)
\$30,001 to \$40,000.....	16.2 (1.00)	13.6 (1.07)	15.3 (1.27)	12.4 (0.91)	9.7 (0.79)	9.9 (0.91)	15.1 (1.12)	12.2 (1.29)	11.1 (1.14)	14.1 (0.85)	10.3 (1.16)	10.7 (1.42)	16.1 (0.94)	12.4 (1.33)	10.6 (1.07)
\$40,001 to \$50,000.....	11.0 (0.74)	12.0 (1.05)	10.3 (1.12)	11.5 (0.96)	7.5 (0.68)	7.7 (0.64)	11.7 (0.88)	9.1 (1.16)	7.8 (1.07)	11.1 (0.77)	9.7 (1.34)	9.9 (1.14)	11.3 (0.92)	9.2 (1.08)	7.0 (0.87)
\$50,001 to \$75,000.....	10.5 (0.69)	18.8 (1.31)	20.0 (1.24)	19.3 (0.93)	21.2 (1.09)	20.8 (0.97)	14.4 (0.82)	20.9 (1.68)	18.4 (1.46)	15.6 (0.84)	18.3 (1.41)	20.4 (1.84)	15.0 (1.00)	19.6 (1.80)	20.3 (1.56)
More than \$75,000.....	4.7 (0.70)	12.1 (0.99)	15.4 (1.30)	17.2 (1.06)	28.7 (1.09)	34.4 (1.13)	11.1 (0.62)	18.6 (1.30)	30.4 (1.54)	12.1 (0.73)	22.1 (1.86)	28.4 (1.56)	10.1 (0.79)	22.3 (1.78)	26.7 (1.83)

†Not applicable.

#Rounds to zero.

<sup>1</sup>Figures exclude children for whom no grade equivalent was available.

<sup>2</sup>Table includes a very small number of older children enrolled in first and second grade and excludes children for whom no grade equivalent was available.

<sup>3</sup>Excludes children living in households with no mother or female guardian present.

NOTE: Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Early Childhood Program Participation Survey and Before- and After-School Programs and Activities Survey of the National Household Education Surveys Program (ECP-P-NHES:1995, 2001, and 2005; and ASPA-NHES:2001 and 2005). (This table was prepared October 2006.)

**Table 49. Percentage of 3- to 5-year-olds not yet enrolled in kindergarten who have participated in home literacy activities with a family member, by type of activity and selected child and family characteristics: 1993, 2001, and 2005**

Selected child and family characteristic	Children (in thousands)			Percent participating three or more times in the past week												Visited a library <sup>2</sup>		
	1993	2001	2005	Read to by family member			Told a story by family member			Taught letters, words, or numbers			Did arts and crafts			1993	2001	2005
				1993 <sup>1</sup>	2001	2005	1993	2001	2005	1993	2001	2005	1993	2001	2005			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>8,579 (42.0)</b>	<b>8,551 (11.0)</b>	<b>9,066 (9.0)</b>	<b>78 (0.7)</b>	<b>84 (0.8)</b>	<b>86 (0.7)</b>	<b>43 (0.9)</b>	<b>54 (0.9)</b>	<b>54 (1.0)</b>	<b>58 (0.8)</b>	<b>74 (1.0)</b>	<b>77 (0.9)</b>	<b>33 (0.8)</b>	<b>46 (1.0)</b>	<b>43 (1.2)</b>	<b>38 (1.0)</b>	<b>36 (1.1)</b>	<b>42 (1.2)</b>
<b>Age</b>																		
3 years old .....	3,889 (8.2)	3,795 (91.4)	4,070 (93.0)	79 (1.0)	84 (1.1)	86 (1.2)	46 (1.3)	54 (1.4)	54 (1.9)	57 (1.3)	71 (1.7)	75 (1.2)	34 (1.3)	43 (1.7)	41 (1.8)	34 (1.3)	35 (1.9)	40 (1.7)
4 years old .....	3,713 (15.7)	3,861 (89.0)	3,873 (92.0)	78 (1.0)	85 (1.2)	85 (1.3)	41 (1.5)	55 (1.4)	53 (1.6)	58 (1.1)	77 (1.3)	77 (1.5)	33 (1.1)	48 (1.5)	44 (1.9)	41 (1.5)	37 (1.4)	44 (2.0)
5 years old .....	976 (39.4)	896 (47.0)	1,123 (67.3)	76 (2.1)	81 (2.7)	86 (2.2)	36 (2.7)	52 (3.0)	55 (3.4)	58 (2.8)	75 (2.5)	80 (2.3)	33 (2.3)	44 (2.7)	47 (3.5)	38 (2.7)	37 (3.4)	46 (4.0)
<b>Sex</b>																		
Male .....	4,453 (60.2)	4,292 (79.9)	4,707 (99.2)	77 (1.0)	82 (1.2)	85 (1.2)	43 (1.3)	53 (1.4)	53 (1.8)	58 (1.0)	73 (1.6)	75 (1.4)	31 (1.0)	41 (1.3)	39 (1.6)	38 (1.5)	35 (1.4)	44 (1.6)
Female .....	4,126 (65.0)	4,260 (79.6)	4,359 (99.6)	79 (1.0)	86 (1.0)	87 (0.9)	43 (1.2)	55 (1.3)	54 (1.6)	58 (1.4)	76 (1.3)	78 (1.2)	36 (1.2)	50 (1.5)	47 (1.6)	38 (1.1)	37 (1.6)	41 (1.7)
<b>Race/ethnicity</b>																		
White .....	5,902 (63.6)	5,313 (68.0)	5,177 (80.2)	85 (0.7)	89 (0.8)	92 (0.7)	44 (1.0)	58 (1.1)	53 (1.5)	58 (0.9)	75 (1.2)	76 (1.4)	36 (1.0)	49 (1.2)	47 (1.5)	42 (1.3)	39 (1.3)	45 (1.6)
Black .....	1,271 (44.9)	1,251 (55.1)	1,233 (57.1)	66 (2.4)	77 (2.6)	78 (3.1)	39 (2.7)	51 (2.9)	54 (3.6)	63 (2.7)	78 (3.4)	81 (3.1)	28 (2.4)	34 (3.3)	39 (4.0)	29 (2.6)	31 (2.6)	44 (3.8)
Hispanic .....	1,026 (34.1)	1,506 (43.5)	1,822 (50.0)	58 (2.4)	71 (1.9)	72 (2.0)	38 (2.2)	42 (2.1)	50 (2.4)	54 (1.9)	68 (2.0)	74 (2.2)	25 (2.1)	42 (2.2)	34 (2.5)	26 (1.6)	30 (2.0)	32 (2.1)
Other .....	381 (33.5)	482 (38.3)	834 (54.3)	73 (3.8)	87 (2.7)	88 (1.8)	50 (5.3)	60 (4.0)	64 (3.1)	59 (3.9)	78 (3.6)	82 (3.0)	32 (3.3)	46 (3.8)	47 (3.9)	43 (4.6)	38 (4.6)	48 (3.3)
<b>Mother's highest level of education<sup>3</sup></b>																		
Less than high school .....	1,036 (50.1)	996 (54.5)	886 (59.4)	60 (2.7)	69 (2.8)	64 (3.3)	37 (3.2)	43 (3.7)	39 (3.5)	56 (2.7)	67 (3.0)	70 (3.0)	25 (2.2)	30 (2.9)	29 (3.2)	22 (2.7)	21 (2.4)	23 (3.2)
High school/GED .....	3,268 (79.6)	2,712 (89.0)	2,687 (117.9)	75 (1.3)	81 (1.6)	82 (1.6)	41 (1.3)	53 (1.7)	51 (2.4)	56 (1.3)	73 (1.5)	78 (1.9)	30 (1.2)	43 (1.7)	39 (2.3)	30 (1.8)	30 (1.9)	33 (2.5)
Vocational/technical or some college .....	2,291 (69.1)	1,833 (73.9)	1,782 (81.9)	83 (1.4)	85 (1.8)	88 (1.4)	45 (1.9)	53 (2.5)	56 (2.8)	60 (1.7)	76 (1.8)	78 (2.0)	37 (1.8)	47 (2.3)	45 (2.4)	44 (2.2)	38 (2.2)	47 (3.2)
Associate's degree .....	332 (25.7)	573 (40.9)	680 (44.1)	84 (3.1)	89 (2.5)	90 (2.3)	44 (4.3)	56 (3.2)	60 (3.6)	63 (3.9)	78 (3.5)	82 (2.8)	39 (4.1)	46 (3.8)	50 (3.5)	38 (4.1)	42 (4.3)	42 (4.1)
Bachelor's degree .....	912 (42.3)	1,553 (68.4)	1,949 (73.9)	90 (1.6)	93 (1.2)	93 (1.3)	48 (2.4)	58 (2.2)	57 (2.3)	57 (2.2)	76 (1.9)	75 (2.4)	37 (2.4)	53 (2.7)	47 (2.5)	55 (2.2)	46 (2.4)	53 (2.1)
Graduate/professional degree .....	569 (37.7)	685 (45.7)	879 (50.8)	90 (2.1)	96 (1.1)	94 (1.6)	50 (3.2)	67 (3.6)	63 (2.9)	60 (2.7)	80 (2.8)	75 (2.6)	42 (3.0)	55 (3.8)	48 (3.1)	59 (3.5)	55 (3.8)	58 (3.1)
<b>Mother's employment status<sup>3</sup></b>																		
Employed .....	4,486 (77.3)	5,148 (84.2)	5,277 (111.1)	79 (1.0)	86 (1.0)	86 (1.0)	44 (1.0)	54 (1.3)	53 (1.5)	57 (1.2)	73 (1.3)	76 (1.3)	33 (1.1)	45 (1.5)	42 (1.7)	39 (1.2)	36 (1.2)	43 (1.6)
Unemployed .....	594 (45.0)	396 (36.9)	543 (63.7)	71 (3.4)	77 (5.0)	89 (2.6)	43 (2.9)	56 (5.6)	58 (6.8)	66 (3.7)	73 (5.0)	81 (3.6)	33 (3.9)	38 (5.2)	39 (5.1)	37 (3.7)	37 (4.8)	39 (4.5)
Not in labor force .....	3,328 (72.9)	2,809 (73.3)	3,043 (96.5)	79 (1.3)	83 (1.4)	85 (1.3)	43 (1.5)	54 (2.0)	55 (2.0)	58 (1.5)	76 (1.7)	76 (1.6)	34 (1.4)	48 (2.0)	45 (1.8)	37 (1.4)	38 (1.9)	43 (1.9)
<b>Number of parents in the household</b>																		
Two parents .....	6,226 (78.1)	6,416 (75.1)	7,000 (68.7)	81 (0.7)	87 (0.8)	87 (0.8)	44 (1.0)	55 (1.0)	53 (1.1)	57 (0.9)	74 (1.1)	76 (1.1)	35 (0.9)	48 (1.1)	44 (1.2)	41 (1.2)	38 (1.2)	43 (1.3)
None or one parent .....	2,353 (66.5)	2,135 (75.1)	2,066 (69.3)	71 (1.7)	76 (2.0)	83 (1.7)	41 (2.0)	51 (2.2)	55 (2.6)	59 (2.1)	73 (2.2)	78 (2.0)	30 (1.9)	39 (2.3)	41 (2.6)	30 (1.7)	30 (2.1)	40 (2.6)
<b>Poverty status<sup>4</sup></b>																		
Above poverty threshold .....	6,323 (62.1)	6,620 (61.6)	7,095 (62.9)	82 (0.7)	87 (0.8)	88 (0.8)	44 (0.9)	55 (0.9)	55 (1.1)	57 (0.8)	75 (1.1)	77 (1.1)	36 (0.9)	47 (1.0)	45 (1.4)	41 (1.2)	39 (1.2)	44 (1.3)
At or below poverty threshold .....	2,256 (56.6)	1,931 (62.1)	1,971 (63.7)	67 (1.6)	74 (2.3)	78 (1.9)	39 (1.8)	51 (2.7)	51 (2.7)	60 (2.0)	72 (2.4)	76 (2.1)	27 (1.9)	40 (2.4)	38 (2.8)	28 (2.0)	27 (2.2)	36 (2.5)

<sup>1</sup>In 1993, respondents were asked about reading frequency in one of two versions. The percentages presented in the table are for all of the respondents who answered three or more times on either version of the questions.

<sup>2</sup>Refers to visiting a library at least once in the past month.

<sup>3</sup>Excludes children living in households with no mother or female guardian present.

<sup>4</sup>Poverty status was determined by household income and number of persons in household.

NOTE: Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, School Readiness Survey and Early Childhood Program Participation Survey of the National Household Education Surveys Program (SR-NHES:1993 and ECPP-NHES:2001 and 2005). (This table was prepared October 2006.)

**Table 50. Children 3 to 21 years old served in federally supported programs for the disabled, by type of disability: Selected years, 1976–77 through 2006–07**

Type of disability	1976–77	1980–81	1990–91	1995–96	1996–97	1997–98	1998–99	1999–2000	2000–01	2001–02	2002–03	2003–04	2004–05	2005–06	2006–07
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Number served (in thousands)														
<b>All disabilities</b> .....	<b>3,694</b>	<b>4,144</b>	<b>4,710</b>	<b>5,572</b>	<b>5,737</b>	<b>5,908</b>	<b>6,056</b>	<b>6,195</b>	<b>6,296</b>	<b>6,407</b>	<b>6,523</b>	<b>6,634</b>	<b>6,719</b>	<b>6,713</b>	<b>6,686</b>
Specific learning disabilities.....	796	1,462	2,129	2,578	2,651	2,727	2,790	2,834	2,868	2,861	2,848	2,831	2,798	2,735	2,665
Speech or language impairments..	1,302	1,168	985	1,022	1,045	1,060	1,068	1,080	1,409	1,391	1,412	1,441	1,463	1,468	1,475
Mental retardation.....	961	830	534	571	579	589	597	600	624	616	602	593	578	556	534
Emotional disturbance.....	283	347	389	437	446	454	462	469	481	483	485	489	489	477	464
Hearing impairments.....	88	79	58	67	68	69	70	71	78	78	78	79	79	79	80
Orthopedic impairments.....	87	58	49	63	66	67	69	71	83	83	83	77	73	71	69
Other health impairments <sup>1</sup> .....	141	98	55	133	160	190	220	253	303	350	403	464	521	570	611
Visual impairments.....	38	31	23	25	25	26	26	26	29	28	29	28	29	29	29
Multiple disabilities.....	—	68	96	93	98	106	106	111	133	136	138	140	140	141	142
Deaf-blindness.....	—	3	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Autism.....	—	—	—	28	34	42	53	65	94	114	137	163	191	223	258
Traumatic brain injury.....	—	—	—	9	10	12	13	14	16	22	22	23	24	24	25
Developmental delay.....	—	—	—	—	—	2	12	19	178	242	283	305	332	339	333
Preschool disabled <sup>2</sup> .....	†	†	390	544	555	565	568	581	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
	Percentage distribution of children served														
<b>All disabilities</b> .....	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Specific learning disabilities.....	21.5	35.3	45.2	46.3	46.2	46.2	46.1	45.7	45.5	44.7	43.7	42.7	41.6	40.7	39.9
Speech or language impairments..	35.2	28.2	20.9	18.3	18.2	17.9	17.6	17.4	22.4	21.7	21.6	21.7	21.8	21.9	22.1
Mental retardation.....	26.0	20.0	11.3	10.2	10.1	10.0	9.9	9.7	9.9	9.6	9.2	8.9	8.6	8.3	8.0
Emotional disturbance.....	7.7	8.4	8.3	7.8	7.8	7.7	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.5	7.4	7.4	7.3	7.1	6.9
Hearing impairments.....	2.4	1.9	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2
Orthopedic impairments.....	2.4	1.4	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0
Other health impairments <sup>1</sup> .....	3.8	2.4	1.2	2.4	2.8	3.2	3.6	4.1	4.8	5.5	6.2	7.0	7.7	8.5	9.1
Visual impairments.....	1.0	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Multiple disabilities.....	—	1.6	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.8	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1
Deaf-blindness.....	—	0.1	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#
Autism.....	—	—	—	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.5	1.8	2.1	2.5	2.8	3.3	3.9
Traumatic brain injury.....	—	—	—	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Developmental delay.....	—	—	—	—	—	0.0	0.2	0.3	2.8	3.8	4.3	4.6	4.9	5.1	5.0
Preschool disabled <sup>2</sup> .....	†	†	8.3	9.8	9.7	9.6	9.4	9.4	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
	Number served as a percent of total enrollment <sup>3</sup>														
<b>All disabilities</b> .....	<b>8.3</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>11.4</b>	<b>12.4</b>	<b>12.6</b>	<b>12.8</b>	<b>13.0</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>13.3</b>	<b>13.4</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>13.7</b>	<b>13.8</b>	<b>13.7</b>	<b>13.6</b>
Specific learning disabilities.....	1.8	3.6	5.2	5.8	5.8	5.9	6.0	6.0	6.1	6.0	5.9	5.8	5.7	5.6	5.4
Speech or language impairments..	2.9	2.9	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	3.0	2.9	2.9	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0
Mental retardation.....	2.2	2.0	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1
Emotional disturbance.....	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9
Hearing impairments.....	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Orthopedic impairments.....	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Other health impairments <sup>1</sup> .....	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2
Visual impairments.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Multiple disabilities.....	—	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Deaf-blindness.....	—	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#
Autism.....	—	—	—	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5
Traumatic brain injury.....	—	—	—	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	#	0.1
Developmental delay.....	—	—	—	—	—	#	#	#	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7
Preschool disabled <sup>2</sup> .....	†	†	0.9	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	†	†	†	†	†	†	†

—Not available.

†Not applicable.

#Rounds to zero.

<sup>1</sup>Other health impairments include having limited strength, vitality, or alertness due to chronic or acute health problems such as a heart condition, tuberculosis, rheumatic fever, nephritis, asthma, sickle cell anemia, hemophilia, epilepsy, lead poisoning, leukemia, or diabetes.

<sup>2</sup>Includes preschool children ages 3–5 served under Chapter 1 and IDEA, Part B. Prior to 1987–88, these students were included in the counts by disability condition. Beginning in 1987–88, states were no longer required to report preschool children (ages 0–5) by disability condition. Beginning in 2000–01, preschool children were again identified by disability condition.

<sup>3</sup>Based on the total enrollment in public schools, prekindergarten through 12th grade.

NOTE: Includes students served under Chapter 1 of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act and under the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA), formerly the Education of the Handicapped Act. Prior to October 1994, children and youth with disabilities were served under Chapter 1 as well as IDEA, Part B. In October 1994, funding for children and youth with

disabilities was consolidated under IDEA, Part B. Data reported in this table for years prior to 1994–95 include children ages 0–21 served under Chapter 1. Counts are based on reports from the 50 states and the District of Columbia only (i.e., table excludes data for other jurisdictions). Increases since 1987–88 are due in part to new legislation enacted in fall 1986, which added a mandate for public school special education services for 3- to 5-year-old disabled children. Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, Office of Special Education and Rehabilitative Services, *Annual Report to Congress on the Implementation of the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act*, selected years, 1977 through 2006; and *Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA) database*, retrieved August 1, 2008, from <http://www.ideadata.org/PartBdata.asp>. National Center for Education Statistics, *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary School Systems, 1977; Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1981–82 through 2006–07.* (This table was prepared October 2008.)

**Table 51. Percentage distribution of students 6 to 21 years old served under Individuals with Disabilities Education Act, Part B, by educational environment and type of disability: Selected years, fall 1989 through fall 2006**

Type of disability	All environments	Regular school, time outside regular class			Separate school for students with disabilities		Separate residential facility		Parentally placed in regular private schools	Homebound /hospital placement	Correctional facility
		Less than 21 percent	21-60 percent	More than 60 percent	Public	Private	Public	Private			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>All students with disabilities</b>											
1989.....	100.0	31.7	37.5	24.9	3.2	1.3	0.7	0.3	—	0.6	—
1990.....	100.0	33.1	36.4	25.0	2.9	1.3	0.6	0.3	—	0.5	—
1994.....	100.0	44.8	28.5	22.4	2.0	1.0	0.5	0.3	—	0.6	—
1995.....	100.0	45.7	28.5	21.5	2.1	1.0	0.4	0.3	—	0.5	—
1996.....	100.0	46.1	28.3	21.4	2.0	1.0	0.4	0.3	—	0.5	—
1997.....	100.0	46.8	28.8	20.4	1.8	1.0	0.4	0.3	—	0.5	—
1998.....	100.0	46.0	29.9	20.0	1.8	1.1	0.4	0.3	—	0.5	—
1999.....	100.0	45.9	29.8	20.3	1.9	1.0	0.4	0.3	—	0.5	—
2000.....	100.0	46.5	29.8	19.5	1.9	1.1	0.4	0.3	—	0.5	—
2001.....	100.0	48.2	28.5	19.2	1.7	1.2	0.4	0.4	—	0.4	—
2002.....	100.0	48.2	28.7	19.0	1.7	1.2	0.3	0.4	—	0.5	—
2003.....	100.0	49.9	27.7	18.5	1.7	1.1	0.3	0.4	—	0.5	—
<b>2004</b>											
<b>All students with disabilities.....</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>51.9</b>	<b>26.5</b>	<b>17.6</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>—</b>
Specific learning disabilities.....	100.0	51.2	35.8	12.0	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	—	0.2	—
Speech or language impairments.....	100.0	88.3	6.5	4.7	0.1	0.2	#	#	—	0.1	—
Mental retardation.....	100.0	13.1	29.7	50.8	4.4	1.0	0.3	0.3	—	0.4	—
Emotional disturbance.....	100.0	32.3	22.0	28.4	7.2	5.8	1.2	2.0	—	1.2	—
Multiple disabilities.....	100.0	12.8	16.9	45.2	12.7	8.1	0.9	1.3	—	2.2	—
Hearing impairments.....	100.0	46.9	18.8	20.9	4.3	2.6	5.9	0.4	—	0.2	—
Orthopedic impairments.....	100.0	48.2	19.5	25.8	4.0	0.8	0.1	0.1	—	1.5	—
Other health impairments <sup>1</sup> .....	100.0	53.7	29.3	13.6	0.8	0.8	0.1	0.2	—	1.4	—
Visual impairments.....	100.0	56.1	16.1	15.0	3.7	2.1	5.7	0.8	—	0.5	—
Autism.....	100.0	29.1	17.8	41.8	5.5	4.7	0.1	0.7	—	0.3	—
Deaf-blindness.....	100.0	19.4	15.6	35.1	8.5	6.9	7.6	2.9	—	3.9	—
Traumatic brain injury.....	100.0	37.5	28.4	25.9	2.7	3.1	0.2	0.6	—	1.5	—
Developmental delay.....	100.0	56.8	25.2	16.7	0.7	0.2	0.1	#	—	0.2	—
<b>2005</b>											
<b>All students with disabilities.....</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>54.2</b>	<b>25.1</b>	<b>16.7</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>—</b>
Specific learning disabilities.....	100.0	54.5	33.7	10.9	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	—	0.2	—
Speech or language impairments.....	100.0	88.7	6.2	4.6	0.1	0.3	#	#	—	0.1	—
Mental retardation.....	100.0	14.1	29.1	50.2	4.6	1.0	0.2	0.3	—	0.5	—
Emotional disturbance.....	100.0	34.7	21.6	26.8	6.9	5.7	1.2	1.8	—	1.3	—
Multiple disabilities.....	100.0	13.3	16.9	45.1	12.2	8.0	0.9	1.3	—	2.3	—
Hearing impairments.....	100.0	48.8	18.3	19.5	4.8	2.3	5.8	0.4	—	0.2	—
Orthopedic impairments.....	100.0	49.5	18.1	25.7	4.1	0.8	0.1	0.1	—	1.6	—
Other health impairments <sup>1</sup> .....	100.0	56.0	28.0	12.8	0.8	0.8	0.1	0.2	—	1.3	—
Visual impairments.....	100.0	58.2	15.2	14.2	4.1	1.6	5.4	0.7	—	0.6	—
Autism.....	100.0	31.4	18.2	39.8	5.1	4.4	0.1	0.6	—	0.4	—
Deaf-blindness.....	100.0	22.8	15.1	33.6	10.1	7.3	6.6	3.2	—	1.4	—
Traumatic brain injury.....	100.0	40.0	27.5	24.5	2.8	3.0	0.2	0.5	—	1.5	—
Developmental delay.....	100.0	59.5	23.4	15.8	0.7	0.3	0.1	#	—	0.2	—
<b>2006</b>											
<b>All students with disabilities.....</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>53.7</b>	<b>23.7</b>	<b>17.6</b>	<b>2.9</b> <sup>2</sup>	<b>(?)</b>	<b>0.4</b> <sup>2</sup>	<b>(?)</b>	<b>1.0</b> <sup>3</sup>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>
Specific learning disabilities.....	100.0	54.8	31.4	11.8	0.7 <sup>2</sup>	(?)	0.1 <sup>2</sup>	(?)	0.7 <sup>3</sup>	0.2	0.4
Speech or language impairments.....	100.0	84.2	6.1	6.8	0.3 <sup>2</sup>	(?)	# <sup>2</sup>	(?)	2.5 <sup>3</sup>	0.1	#
Mental retardation.....	100.0	16.0	28.7	48.4	5.6 <sup>2</sup>	(?)	0.4 <sup>2</sup>	(?)	0.2 <sup>3</sup>	0.5	0.3
Emotional disturbance.....	100.0	35.1	20.8	26.6	12.3 <sup>2</sup>	(?)	2.1 <sup>2</sup>	(?)	0.2 <sup>3</sup>	1.2	1.7
Multiple disabilities.....	100.0	13.4	16.7	44.4	20.5 <sup>2</sup>	(?)	2.0 <sup>2</sup>	(?)	0.4 <sup>3</sup>	2.3	0.3
Hearing impairments.....	100.0	48.8	17.8	19.8	8.2 <sup>2</sup>	(?)	4.2 <sup>2</sup>	(?)	1.0 <sup>3</sup>	0.2	0.1
Orthopedic impairments.....	100.0	47.0	19.0	26.3	5.3 <sup>2</sup>	(?)	0.2 <sup>2</sup>	(?)	0.7 <sup>3</sup>	1.4	#
Other health impairments <sup>1</sup> .....	100.0	54.8	26.5	14.9	1.6 <sup>2</sup>	(?)	0.2 <sup>2</sup>	(?)	0.8 <sup>3</sup>	1.0	0.2
Visual impairments.....	100.0	57.2	14.7	15.9	6.4 <sup>2</sup>	(?)	4.4 <sup>2</sup>	(?)	0.9 <sup>3</sup>	0.5	0.1
Autism.....	100.0	32.3	18.4	38.7	9.0 <sup>2</sup>	(?)	0.7 <sup>2</sup>	(?)	0.5 <sup>3</sup>	0.3	#
Deaf-blindness.....	100.0	21.0	13.5	34.8	20.7 <sup>2</sup>	(?)	7.6 <sup>2</sup>	(?)	0.6 <sup>3</sup>	1.8	#
Traumatic brain injury.....	100.0	41.7	26.1	23.7	5.7 <sup>2</sup>	(?)	0.6 <sup>2</sup>	(?)	0.6 <sup>3</sup>	1.4	0.2
Developmental delay.....	100.0	58.8	21.3	18.4	0.8 <sup>2</sup>	(?)	0.1 <sup>2</sup>	(?)	0.4 <sup>3</sup>	0.2	#

—Not available.

#Rounds to zero.

<sup>1</sup>Other health impairments include having limited strength, vitality, or alertness due to chronic or acute health problems such as a heart condition, tuberculosis, rheumatoid fever, nephritis, asthma, sickle cell anemia, hemophilia, epilepsy, lead poisoning, leukemia, or diabetes.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 2006 combine public and private schools and combine public and private residential facilities.

<sup>3</sup>Students who are enrolled by their parents or guardians in regular private schools and have their basic education paid through private resources, but receive special education services at

public expense. These students are not included under "Regular school, time outside general class" (columns 3 through 5).

NOTE: Data are for the 50 United States, the District of Columbia, and the Bureau of Indian Education schools taken on the Child Count date of the last Friday in October or December 1. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, Office of Special Education Programs, Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA) database. Retrieved April 17, 2008, from [https://www.ideadata.org/tables30th/ar\\_2-2.xls](https://www.ideadata.org/tables30th/ar_2-2.xls). (This table was prepared August 2008.)



**Table 52. Number and percentage of children served under Individuals with Disabilities Education Act, Part B, by age group and state or jurisdiction: Selected years, 1990–91 through 2006–07**

State or jurisdiction	3- to 21-year-olds served						As a percent of public school enrollment, 2006–07 <sup>1</sup>	Percent change in number served, 2000–01 to 2006–07	3- to 5-year-olds served					
	1990–91	2000–01	2003–04	2004–05	2005–06	2006–07			1990–91	2000–01	2003–04	2004–05	2005–06	2006–07
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>United States</b> .....	<b>4,710,089</b>	<b>6,295,816</b>	<b>6,633,902</b>	<b>6,718,619</b>	<b>6,712,605</b>	<b>6,686,361</b>	<b>13.6</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>389,751</b>	<b>592,087</b>	<b>670,406</b>	<b>692,989</b>	<b>698,608</b>	<b>706,401</b>
Alabama .....	94,601	99,828	93,056	93,402	92,635	89,013	12.0	-10.8	7,154	7,554	7,843	8,270	8,218	8,026
Alaska .....	14,390	17,691	17,959	18,134	17,997	17,760	13.4	0.4	1,458	1,637	1,968	2,002	2,082	1,987
Arizona .....	56,629	96,442	112,125	119,841	124,504	126,654	11.9	31.3	4,330	9,144	11,952	13,527	14,062	14,040
Arkansas .....	47,187	62,222	66,793	68,088	67,314	68,133	14.3	9.5	4,626	9,376	10,670	11,638	10,286	11,689
California .....	468,420	645,287	675,763	675,417	676,318	672,737	10.5	4.3	39,627	57,651	61,950	63,240	66,653	67,052
Colorado .....	56,336	78,715	82,447	83,249	83,498	83,559	10.5	6.2	4,128	8,202	9,673	10,307	10,540	10,939
Connecticut .....	63,886	73,886	73,952	73,028	71,968	69,127	12.0	-6.4	5,466	7,172	8,135	7,978	7,881	6,833
Delaware .....	14,208	16,760	18,417	18,698	18,857	19,366	15.8	15.5	1,493	1,652	2,031	1,975	2,073	2,213
District of Columbia .....	6,290	10,559	13,242	13,424	11,738	11,113	15.3	5.2	411	374	301	579	507	754
Florida .....	234,509	367,335	397,758	400,001	398,916	398,289	14.9	8.4	14,883	30,660	35,258	35,124	34,350	33,644
Georgia .....	101,762	171,292	190,948	195,928	197,596	196,810	12.1	14.9	7,098	16,560	20,260	20,801	20,728	20,410
Hawaii .....	12,705	23,951	23,266	22,711	21,963	21,099	11.7	-11.9	809	1,919	2,284	2,325	2,423	2,459
Idaho .....	21,703	29,174	29,092	28,880	29,021	28,439	10.6	-2.5	2,815	3,591	3,807	3,910	4,043	3,889
Illinois .....	236,060	297,316	318,111	322,982	323,444	326,763	15.4	9.9	22,997	28,787	32,718	34,519	35,454	37,152
Indiana .....	112,949	156,320	171,896	175,205	177,826	179,043	17.1	14.5	7,243	15,101	18,439	19,008	19,228	19,364
Iowa .....	59,787	72,461	73,717	73,637	72,457	71,394	14.8	-1.5	5,421	5,580	5,985	6,059	6,118	6,199
Kansas .....	44,785	61,267	65,139	65,290	65,595	65,831	14.0	7.4	3,881	7,728	9,190	9,179	9,267	9,524
Kentucky .....	78,853	94,572	103,783	106,916	108,798	109,354	16.0	15.6	10,440	16,372	20,219	20,777	21,317	21,007
Louisiana .....	72,825	97,938	101,933	102,498	90,453	89,422	13.2	-8.7	6,703	9,957	11,386	11,904	10,597	10,503
Maine .....	27,987	35,633	37,784	37,573	36,522	35,564	18.3	-0.2	2,895	3,978	4,647	4,806	4,348	4,145
Maryland .....	88,017	112,077	113,865	112,404	110,959	106,739	12.5	-4.8	7,163	10,003	12,105	12,230	12,148	11,590
Massachusetts .....	149,743	162,216	159,042	161,993	162,654	165,959	17.1	2.3	12,141	14,328	14,822	14,821	15,195	15,813
Michigan .....	166,511	221,456	238,292	242,083	243,607	241,941	14.1	9.3	14,547	19,937	23,465	24,058	24,290	24,268
Minnesota .....	79,013	109,880	114,193	115,491	116,511	117,924	14.0	7.3	8,646	11,522	12,987	12,783	13,402	13,989
Mississippi .....	60,872	62,281	66,848	68,883	68,099	67,590	13.7	8.5	5,642	6,944	7,994	8,361	8,319	8,430
Missouri .....	101,166	137,381	143,593	142,872	143,204	141,406	15.4	2.9	4,100	11,307	15,140	15,047	15,268	15,415
Montana .....	16,955	19,313	19,435	19,515	19,259	18,557	12.8	-3.9	1,751	1,635	1,798	1,878	1,925	1,941
Nebraska .....	32,312	42,793	44,561	45,712	45,239	44,833	15.6	4.8	2,512	3,724	4,445	4,707	4,665	4,886
Nevada .....	18,099	38,160	45,201	47,015	47,794	48,230	11.4	26.4	1,401	3,676	4,933	5,185	5,492	5,669
New Hampshire .....	19,049	30,077	31,311	31,675	31,782	31,399	15.4	4.4	1,468	2,387	2,586	2,709	2,902	2,905
New Jersey .....	178,870	221,715	241,272	245,878	249,385	250,109	18.0	12.8	14,741	16,361	18,545	18,982	19,329	19,782
New Mexico .....	36,000	52,256	51,814	51,464	50,322	47,917	14.6	-8.3	2,210	4,970	5,656	6,207	6,441	6,300
New York .....	307,366	441,333	442,665	452,312	447,422	451,929	16.1	2.4	26,266	51,665	55,588	60,692	58,297	60,156
North Carolina .....	122,942	173,067	193,956	193,377	192,820	192,451	13.3	11.2	10,516	17,361	21,018	20,210	20,543	20,433
North Dakota .....	12,294	13,652	14,044	14,681	13,883	13,825	14.3	1.3	1,164	1,247	1,501	1,531	1,520	1,567
Ohio .....	205,440	237,643	253,878	260,710	266,447	269,133	14.7	13.3	12,487	18,664	19,659	20,955	22,702	23,455
Oklahoma .....	65,457	85,577	93,045	95,022	96,601	95,860	15.0	12.0	5,163	6,393	7,769	8,080	8,149	7,625
Oregon .....	54,422	75,204	76,083	77,094	77,376	77,832	13.8	3.5	2,854	6,926	7,453	7,834	8,167	8,311
Pennsylvania .....	214,254	242,655	273,259	282,356	288,733	292,798	15.6	20.7	17,982	21,477	24,459	25,438	25,964	27,599
Rhode Island .....	20,646	30,727	32,223	31,532	30,681	30,243	19.9	-1.6	1,682	2,614	2,930	2,935	2,815	2,982
South Carolina .....	77,367	105,922	111,077	111,509	110,219	107,353	15.3	1.4	7,948	11,775	11,818	11,668	11,603	13,864
South Dakota .....	14,726	16,825	17,760	17,921	17,631	17,824	14.7	5.9	2,105	2,286	2,540	2,712	2,747	2,684
Tennessee .....	104,853	125,863	122,627	122,643	120,122	120,263	12.3	-4.4	7,487	10,699	11,121	11,713	12,008	11,967
Texas .....	344,529	491,642	506,771	514,236	507,405	494,302	10.7	0.5	24,848	36,442	40,607	41,564	40,236	39,351
Utah .....	46,606	53,921	57,745	59,840	60,526	61,166	11.7	13.4	3,424	5,785	6,733	7,221	7,462	7,597
Vermont .....	12,160	13,623	13,670	13,894	13,917	14,010	14.7	2.8	1,097	1,237	1,378	1,512	1,556	1,602
Virginia .....	112,072	162,212	172,788	174,417	174,640	170,794	14.0	5.3	9,892	14,444	16,422	16,996	17,480	16,968
Washington .....	83,545	118,851	123,673	124,067	124,498	122,979	12.0	3.5	9,558	11,760	13,010	13,086	13,429	13,174
West Virginia .....	42,428	50,333	50,772	50,377	49,677	49,054	17.4	-2.5	2,923	5,445	5,604	5,659	5,833	6,013
Wisconsin .....	85,651	125,358	127,828	129,179	130,076	128,526	14.7	2.5	10,934	14,383	15,393	15,955	16,077	15,591
Wyoming .....	10,852	13,154	13,430	13,565	13,696	13,945	16.4	6.0	1,221	1,695	2,211	2,332	2,469	2,645
Bureau of Indian Education	6,997	8,448	8,343	8,051	7,795	6,918	—	-18.1	1,092	338	344	256	330	234
<b>Other jurisdictions</b> ...	<b>38,986</b>	<b>70,670</b>	<b>83,948</b>	<b>93,716</b>	<b>93,256</b>	<b>102,995</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>45.7</b>	<b>3,892</b>	<b>8,168</b>	<b>9,392</b>	<b>8,704</b>	<b>5,149</b>	<b>7,749</b>
American Samoa .....	363	697	1,135	1,239	1,211	1,146	7.0	64.4	48	48	138	98	80	78
Guam .....	1,750	2,267	2,460	2,485	2,480	2,380	—	5.0	198	205	200	172	171	152
Northern Marianas .....	411	569	669	751	750	774	6.6	36.0	211	53	69	82	70	76
Palau .....	—	131	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Puerto Rico .....	35,129	65,504	77,932	87,485	87,125	97,129	17.9	48.3	3,345	7,746	8,806	8,185	4,677	7,314
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	1,333	1,502	1,752	1,756	1,690	1,566	9.6	4.3	90	106	179	167	151	129

—Not available.

<sup>1</sup>Percentage of students with disabilities is based on the total enrollment in public schools, pre-kindergarten through 12th grade.

NOTE: Prior to 1994, children and youth with disabilities were served under the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA), Part B, and Chapter 1 of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act. In October 1994, funding for children and youth with disabilities was consolidated under IDEA, Part B. Data reported in this table for years prior to 1994 include children served under Chapter 1. Some data have been revised from previously published figures.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, Office of Special Education and Rehabilitative Services, *Annual Report to Congress on the Implementation of the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act*, selected years, 1992 through 2006, and Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA) database, retrieved April 17, 2008, from <http://www.ideadata.org/PartBdata.asp>. National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 2006–07. (This table was prepared October 2008.)

**Table 53. Number of gifted and talented students in public elementary and secondary schools, by sex, race/ethnicity, and state: 2004 and 2006**

State	2004, total		2006													
			Total	Sex		Race/ethnicity								American Indian/Alaska Native		
				Male	Female	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian/Pacific Islander							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10							
<b>United States .....</b>	<b>3,202,760 (24,248)</b>	<b>3,236,990 (21,177)</b>	<b>1,579,000 (10,460)</b>	<b>1,657,990 (10,859)</b>	<b>2,191,210 (15,896)</b>	<b>296,150 (3,375)</b>	<b>414,060 (3,350)</b>	<b>304,220 (6,195)</b>	<b>31,360 (1,179)</b>							
Alabama .....	35,680 (798)	40,610 (361)	19,970 (184)	20,650 (184)	31,450 (338)	7,260 (109)	660 (14)	820 (6)	420 (6)							
Alaska .....	5,390 (166)	5,620 (192)	2,810 (102)	2,810 (91)	4,390 (143)	160 (#)	160 (5)	490 (31)	420 (29)							
Arizona .....	57,570 (1,275)	60,060 (711)	30,770 (412)	29,290 (306)	38,830 (544)	1,730 (20)	13,940 (178)	3,620 (29)	1,940 (394)							
Arkansas .....	50,340 (3,219)	45,600 (1,870)	21,110 (924)	24,490 (967)	34,900 (1,253)	7,470 (677)	2,200 ! (860)	760 (26)	270 (41)							
California .....	527,370 (10,256)	523,450 (13,209)	260,010 (6,688)	263,440 (6,567)	230,220 (7,405)	21,150 (559)	147,040 (2,827)	121,410 (5,930)	3,630 (276)							
Colorado .....	50,350 (747)	54,000 (620)	27,770 (314)	26,240 (319)	40,420 (543)	2,280 (6)	8,190 (93)	2,730 (14)	400 (11)							
Connecticut .....	15,980 (1,572)	20,170 (2,183)	9,660 (1,094)	10,510 (1,097)	15,470 (1,515)	404 (6)	1,350 (295)	1,560 (192)	90 ! (46)							
Delaware <sup>1</sup> .....	5,260 (†)	6,240 (†)	2,830 (†)	3,410 (†)	4,120 (†)	390 (†)	430 (†)	10 (†)	† (†)							
District of Columbia .....	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)							
Florida .....	114,400 (1,095)	132,440 (893)	66,740 (462)	65,700 (438)	81,710 (761)	13,170 (92)	31,020 (106)	6,130 (23)	400 (6)							
Georgia .....	136,620 (3,954)	150,680 (5,291)	71,110 (2,572)	79,560 (2,725)	110,350 (4,419)	26,370 (796)	4,470 (187)	9,250 (265)	240 (14)							
Hawaii <sup>2</sup> .....	10,290 (993)	11,140 (925)	4,680 (†)	6,460 (†)	2,570 (†)	120 (†)	220 (†)	8,180 (†)	50 (†)							
Idaho .....	9,920 (528)	10,650 (475)	5,570 (242)	5,070 (237)	9,850 (425)	50 (3)	450 (38)	240 (18)	40 (6)							
Illinois .....	112,570 (4,554)	118,480 (5,016)	56,230 (2,375)	62,250 (2,674)	76,680 (3,996)	18,240 (1,697)	12,720 (225)	10,610 (667)	230 (24)							
Indiana .....	74,780 (5,219)	82,830 (4,222)	37,930 (1,896)	44,900 (2,350)	72,400 (3,820)	5,320 (644)	2,560 (222)	2,450 (272)	110 (14)							
Iowa .....	41,460 (1,657)	39,300 (1,030)	19,490 (516)	19,820 (533)	36,060 (970)	1,000 (21)	910 (86)	1,250 (71)	80 (6)							
Kansas .....	15,150 (389)	14,430 (487)	7,810 (280)	6,610 (218)	12,760 (445)	390 (17)	500 (20)	650 (25)	120 (11)							
Kentucky .....	85,660 (3,179)	96,600 (2,885)	45,310 (1,384)	51,290 (1,528)	89,170 (2,781)	5,150 (394)	890 (43)	1,310 (54)	70 (8)							
Louisiana .....	28,020 (2,300)	22,010 (721)	10,710 (362)	11,300 (369)	15,740 (591)	4,590 (107)	510 (15)	1,010 (18)	160 (30)							
Maine .....	5,640 (619)	6,030 (304)	2,960 (147)	3,060 (168)	5,750 (297)	50 (5)	40 (10)	160 (15)	20 ! (9)							
Maryland <sup>1</sup> .....	117,010 (†)	137,410 (†)	65,760 (†)	71,650 (†)	86,470 (†)	22,510 (†)	10,480 (†)	17,520 (†)	430 (†)							
Massachusetts .....	7,440 (1,190)	6,130 (908)	2,550 (348)	3,580 (631)	4,240 (820)	540 (30)	510 (26)	820 (106)	30 (6)							
Michigan .....	65,970 (6,408)	54,950 (4,750)	26,470 (2,312)	28,480 (2,467)	44,610 (3,918)	5,510 (1,255)	1,050 (117)	3,600 (507)	190 (21)							
Minnesota .....	73,940 (2,585)	72,280 (2,154)	35,550 (1,043)	36,740 (1,120)	56,970 (2,047)	4,590 (24)	2,460 (43)	7,560 (62)	710 (54)							
Mississippi .....	30,510 (837)	31,070 (1,015)	15,110 (496)	15,970 (534)	22,580 (806)	15,710 (253)	410 (23)	530 (51)	40 (6)							
Missouri .....	34,470 (898)	33,070 (831)	16,960 (424)	16,110 (422)	28,780 (767)	2,350 (93)	440 (18)	1,420 (47)	80 (6)							
Montana .....	8,760 (401)	7,490 (251)	3,770 (133)	3,720 (125)	6,800 (235)	30 (3)	140 (10)	130 (9)	390 (31)							
Nebraska .....	32,160 (824)	32,650 (604)	16,200 (307)	16,450 (305)	29,100 (581)	1,080 (11)	1,390 (57)	960 (19)	130 (7)							
Nevada <sup>2</sup> .....	7,640 (23)	8,270 (†)	4,220 (†)	4,050 (†)	5,570 (†)	410 (†)	1,210 (†)	1,010 (†)	70 (†)							
New Hampshire .....	4,450 (1,089)	4,700 (1,005)	2,350 (540)	2,350 (469)	4,380 (969)	40 (7)	50 (6)	220 (39)	10 ! (†)							
New Jersey .....	88,960 (4,851)	97,260 (4,904)	43,920 (2,190)	53,350 (2,764)	64,810 (3,890)	8,620 (808)	9,360 (787)	14,390 (1,327)	90 (9)							
New Mexico .....	36,410 (404)	12,950 (399)	6,890 (219)	6,050 (185)	7,180 (256)	240 (8)	4,280 (137)	510 (53)	740 (36)							
New York .....	61,350 (5,223)	81,520 (3,741)	38,090 (1,799)	43,440 (1,955)	49,010 (3,322)	12,900 (358)	8,480 (177)	10,900 (342)	230 (24)							
North Carolina .....	155,330 (10,613)	149,700 (4,678)	72,600 (2,261)	77,100 (2,429)	120,700 (3,981)	18,090 (639)	4,040 (168)	5,150 (155)	1,710 ! (77)							
North Dakota .....	3,320 (305)	2,770 (162)	1,450 (87)	1,320 (76)	2,370 (100)	30 (1)	20 (#)	50 (2)	300 ! (123)							
Ohio .....	133,690 (7,411)	127,610 (5,925)	64,720 (3,150)	62,900 (2,829)	108,200 (5,477)	13,890 (949)	1,540 (70)	3,860 (386)	130 (13)							
Oklahoma .....	87,620 (2,447)	87,320 (2,151)	42,570 (990)	44,760 (1,192)	61,980 (1,581)	5,050 (93)	4,010 (94)	2,460 (46)	13,820 (692)							
Oregon .....	39,440 (903)	38,570 (666)	20,600 (357)	17,970 (318)	32,590 (603)	640 (10)	1,750 (63)	3,110 (26)	480 (33)							
Pennsylvania .....	85,070 (3,170)	75,930 (2,681)	38,830 (1,414)	37,090 (1,297)	63,480 (2,415)	6,680 (292)	1,370 (60)	4,350 (362)	50 (9)							
Rhode Island .....	2,780 (531)	2,060 (300)	920 (134)	1,150 (168)	1,560 (252)	160 ! (41)	230 (30)	110 (13)	# (†)							
South Carolina .....	88,070 (6,564)	77,520 (3,781)	36,580 (1,772)	40,940 (2,022)	59,580 (2,832)	14,660 (964)	1,510 (118)	1,620 (164)	160 (31)							
South Dakota .....	2,940 (241)	3,070 (175)	1,680 (82)	1,390 (87)	2,790 (139)	20 (#)	20 (1)	50 (3)	190 ! (93)							
Tennessee .....	32,630 (1,451)	17,100 (904)	8,810 (493)	8,290 (416)	14,540 (827)	1,650 (63)	260 (15)	620 (43)	30 (4)							
Texas .....	344,500 (3,483)	344,640 (2,413)	167,640 (1,243)	177,000 (1,234)	175,730 (1,923)	28,260 (618)	115,950 (1,189)	23,630 (134)	1,070 (30)							
Utah .....	23,510 (1,218)	25,660 (1,170)	12,090 (79)	13,570 (91)	20,380 (152)	320 (1)	2,880 (19)	1,890 (#)	190 (#)							
Vermont .....	740 (151)	730 (129)	390 (70)	340 (61)	690 (121)	10 ! (3)	10 ! (5)	20 ! (6)	# (†)							
Virginia .....	142,140 (3,772)	160,140 (3,319)	77,980 (1,608)	82,160 (1,732)	116,360 (2,709)	18,410 (1,070)	7,310 (117)	17,510 (165)	560 (107)							
Washington .....	38,520 (843)	39,010 (1,289)	19,050 (573)	19,960 (726)	30,390 (1,170)	850 (12)	2,430 (89)	4,970 (90)	380 (17)							
West Virginia .....	6,040 (493)	6,630 (559)	3,500 (305)	3,130 (262)	6,120 (504)	230 (35)	30 (4)	240 (40)	10 ! (3)							
Wisconsin .....	62,000 (4,348)	56,450 (3,095)	27,340 (1,478)	29,100 (1,628)	48,560 (2,821)	3,370 (210)	2,180 (125)	1,900 (129)	440 ! (151)							
Wyoming .....	2,910 ! (944)	2,030 (314)	990 (152)	1,040 (164)	1,830 (295)	30 (2)	80 (8)	70 (13)	30 (#)							

DIGEST OF EDUCATION STATISTICS 2008

—Not available.

†Not applicable.

#Rounds to zero.

! Interpret data with caution.

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on universe counts of schools and school districts; therefore, these figures do not have standard errors.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 2006 are based on universe counts of schools and school districts; therefore, these figures do not have standard errors.

NOTE: Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Standard errors appear in parentheses. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, Office for Civil Rights, Civil Rights Data Collection: 2004 and 2006. (This table was revised May 2008.)

Table 54. Percentage of gifted and talented students in public elementary and secondary schools, by sex, race/ethnicity, and state: 2004 and 2006

State	Total		Sex				Race/ethnicity										
	2004	2006	Male		Female		White		Black		Hispanic		Asian/Pacific Islander		American Indian/Alaska Native		
			2004	2006	2004	2006	2004	2006	2004	2006	2004	2006	2004	2006	2004	2006	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
<b>United States</b> .....	<b>6.7 (0.05)</b>	<b>6.7 (0.04)</b>	<b>6.3 (0.05)</b>	<b>6.3 (0.04)</b>	<b>7.0 (0.06)</b>	<b>7.0 (0.05)</b>	<b>7.9 (0.07)</b>	<b>8.0 (0.07)</b>	<b>3.5 (0.05)</b>	<b>3.6 (0.05)</b>	<b>4.3 (0.05)</b>	<b>4.2 (0.04)</b>	<b>11.9 (0.20)</b>	<b>13.1 (0.29)</b>	<b>5.2 (0.20)</b>	<b>5.2 (0.24)</b>	
Alabama.....	4.8 (0.11)	5.5 (0.06)	4.6 (0.11)	5.2 (0.06)	4.9 (0.11)	5.7 (0.07)	6.3 (0.16)	7.1 (0.11)	2.4 (0.09)	2.8 (0.06)	2.3 (0.17)	2.9 (0.09)	9.4 (0.50)	10.2 (0.45)	4.9 (0.54)	6.1 (0.43)	
Alaska.....	4.1 (0.19)	4.1 (0.19)	3.9 (0.19)	4.0 (0.19)	4.2 (0.19)	4.3 (0.19)	5.8 (0.22)	5.8 (0.22)	2.1 (0.03)	2.5 (0.02)	2.3 (0.11)	2.5 (0.13)	4.5 (0.45)	5.0 (0.52)	1.0 (0.08)	1.1 (0.12)	
Arizona.....	5.9 (0.17)	6.3 (0.11)	5.9 (0.17)	6.3 (0.12)	5.9 (0.17)	6.3 (0.11)	8.4 (0.26)	9.1 (0.21)	3.5 (0.14)	3.4 (0.06)	3.3 (0.13)	3.5 (0.07)	13.9 (0.54)	14.2 (0.21)	4.0 (1.09)	3.7 (0.92)	
Arkansas.....	9.9 (0.65)	9.5 (0.43)	8.8 (0.63)	8.6 (0.41)	11.0 (0.67)	10.5 (0.50)	11.2 (0.80)	10.7 (0.53)	7.1 (0.90)	7.3 (0.73)	5.8 (2.39)	5.8 (2.39)	10.6 (0.78)	10.3 (0.62)	4.7 (1.21)	8.2 (1.35)	
California.....	8.4 (0.18)	8.3 (0.21)	8.0 (0.16)	8.0 (0.21)	8.8 (0.20)	8.6 (0.23)	12.0 (0.36)	11.9 (0.42)	4.6 (0.16)	4.3 (0.16)	5.1 (0.13)	4.8 (0.11)	14.6 (0.56)	16.1 (0.89)	6.5 (0.56)	5.8 (0.62)	
Colorado.....	6.7 (0.11)	6.8 (0.11)	6.6 (0.11)	6.9 (0.11)	6.8 (0.12)	6.8 (0.11)	7.9 (0.14)	8.2 (0.16)	5.2 (0.03)	5.0 (0.02)	3.9 (0.14)	3.8 (0.07)	9.6 (0.11)	10.4 (0.09)	4.5 (0.39)	4.3 (0.29)	
Connecticut.....	3.0 (0.32)	3.8 (0.41)	2.9 (0.31)	3.5 (0.40)	3.2 (0.34)	4.0 (0.44)	3.5 (0.38)	4.3 (0.44)	1.7 (0.44)	2.3 (0.59)	1.4 (0.33)	1.8 (0.42)	5.7 (0.68)	7.3 (0.95)	1.7 (0.44)	4.3 (2.37)	
Delaware <sup>1</sup> .....	4.6 (†)	5.6 (†)	4.0 (†)	4.9 (†)	5.3 (†)	6.3 (†)	6.1 (†)	6.8 (†)	2.2 (†)	3.6 (†)	1.7 (†)	3.5 (†)	11.5 (†)	13.2 (†)	3.4 (†)	3.7 (†)	
District of Columbia.....	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	
Florida.....	4.5 (0.06)	4.7 (0.05)	4.5 (0.06)	4.7 (0.05)	4.5 (0.05)	4.8 (0.05)	5.7 (0.11)	6.1 (0.10)	2.0 (0.02)	2.0 (0.02)	4.0 (0.02)	4.4 (0.03)	8.8 (0.08)	9.3 (0.06)	4.6 (0.12)	5.0 (0.15)	
Georgia.....	8.9 (0.30)	9.3 (0.35)	8.3 (0.29)	8.6 (0.33)	9.5 (0.31)	10.0 (0.39)	13.6 (0.59)	14.1 (0.69)	3.7 (0.15)	4.1 (0.15)	2.6 (0.25)	3.1 (0.17)	18.8 (0.41)	19.3 (0.71)	7.6 (0.49)	9.6 (0.65)	
Hawaii <sup>2</sup> .....	5.7 (0.57)	6.2 (†)	4.4 (0.42)	5.1 (†)	7.0 (0.74)	7.5 (†)	7.7 (0.95)	9.7 (†)	2.9 (0.53)	2.9 (†)	2.6 (0.36)	3.9 (†)	5.5 (0.59)	5.8 (†)	4.3 (0.76)	4.8 (†)	
Idaho.....	3.9 (0.23)	4.2 (0.20)	3.9 (0.21)	4.3 (0.20)	3.9 (0.24)	4.1 (0.21)	4.4 (0.26)	4.7 (0.23)	1.7 (0.20)	2.0 (0.14)	0.9 (0.13)	1.3 (0.12)	6.9 (0.38)	6.1 (0.46)	1.2 (0.28)	1.0 (0.23)	
Illinois.....	5.4 (0.22)	5.8 (0.24)	5.0 (0.20)	5.4 (0.23)	5.8 (0.24)	6.3 (0.28)	6.7 (0.33)	7.0 (0.29)	2.5 (0.18)	4.2 (0.40)	2.8 (0.13)	3.1 (0.08)	13.1 (0.98)	13.3 (0.97)	5.4 (1.15)	5.1 (0.83)	
Indiana.....	7.1 (0.49)	7.9 (0.40)	6.3 (0.44)	7.0 (0.36)	7.9 (0.55)	8.8 (0.49)	7.7 (0.52)	8.7 (0.50)	3.8 (0.78)	4.1 (0.54)	3.8 (0.66)	3.9 (0.39)	15.5 (2.71)	14.1 (2.08)	6.7 (1.64)	3.9 (0.56)	
Iowa.....	8.5 (0.38)	8.2 (0.26)	8.2 (0.37)	7.9 (0.25)	8.9 (0.40)	8.5 (0.29)	9.0 (0.41)	8.8 (0.30)	4.6 (0.33)	3.9 (0.11)	3.7 (0.61)	3.1 (0.38)	13.5 (1.10)	12.2 (0.97)	3.6 (0.35)	2.9 (0.25)	
Kansas.....	3.3 (0.11)	3.0 (0.12)	3.5 (0.11)	3.2 (0.13)	3.1 (0.11)	2.9 (0.12)	3.9 (0.15)	3.6 (0.16)	1.1 (0.05)	1.0 (0.04)	1.0 (0.08)	0.8 (0.04)	5.5 (0.17)	5.4 (0.25)	1.5 (0.19)	1.8 (0.20)	
Kentucky.....	13.0 (0.54)	14.6 (0.50)	11.9 (0.51)	13.2 (0.47)	14.2 (0.57)	16.1 (0.60)	14.2 (0.62)	15.8 (0.64)	5.2 (0.54)	7.0 (0.60)	4.6 (0.46)	5.7 (0.38)	20.2 (1.48)	21.3 (1.14)	6.6 (1.24)	7.2 (0.96)	
Louisiana.....	3.9 (0.32)	3.4 (0.13)	3.8 (0.31)	3.2 (0.13)	4.0 (0.34)	3.5 (0.14)	5.5 (0.60)	4.8 (0.26)	1.9 (0.07)	1.6 (0.04)	4.2 (0.34)	3.3 (0.12)	11.7 (0.91)	11.7 (0.34)	2.6 (1.04)	2.7 (0.78)	
Maine.....	3.0 (0.36)	3.2 (0.19)	2.9 (0.33)	3.1 (0.18)	3.2 (0.39)	3.4 (0.22)	3.1 (0.37)	3.3 (0.20)	1.3 (0.22)	1.1 (0.12)	1.2 (0.27)	2.3 (0.54)	3.8 (0.80)	5.6 (0.60)	0.8 (0.35)	3.1 (1.29)	
Maryland <sup>1</sup> .....	13.8 (†)	16.1 (†)	12.9 (†)	15.0 (†)	14.7 (†)	17.2 (†)	17.0 (†)	21.1 (†)	6.7 (†)	7.0 (†)	14.5 (†)	14.7 (†)	33.8 (†)	37.8 (†)	9.8 (†)	12.6 (†)	
Massachusetts.....	0.8 (0.13)	0.7 (0.10)	0.7 (0.12)	0.6 (0.08)	0.9 (0.14)	0.8 (0.15)	0.8 (0.14)	0.6 (0.12)	0.7 (0.13)	0.7 (0.05)	0.8 (0.21)	0.5 (0.04)	1.9 (0.30)	1.7 (0.24)	0.9 (0.25)	0.5 (0.13)	
Michigan.....	3.9 (0.37)	3.4 (0.29)	3.6 (0.35)	3.2 (0.28)	4.3 (0.40)	3.7 (0.32)	4.1 (0.41)	3.8 (0.34)	3.0 (0.62)	1.9 (0.44)	2.7 (0.54)	1.4 (0.18)	10.1 (1.56)	8.1 (1.30)	1.4 (0.25)	1.2 (0.19)	
Minnesota.....	8.1 (0.37)	8.8 (0.28)	7.7 (0.36)	8.4 (0.26)	8.6 (0.38)	9.2 (0.32)	8.3 (0.44)	8.8 (0.36)	5.2 (0.34)	6.7 (0.11)	4.5 (0.20)	5.4 (0.18)	13.7 (0.33)	16.5 (0.25)	3.8 (0.57)	4.6 (0.54)	
Mississippi.....	6.0 (0.19)	6.1 (0.20)	5.7 (0.18)	5.8 (0.19)	6.3 (0.22)	6.4 (0.22)	9.1 (0.38)	9.6 (0.41)	3.3 (0.21)	2.9 (0.11)	5.0 (0.43)	4.5 (0.37)	10.7 (0.48)	13.5 (1.47)	3.7 (0.93)	3.7 (0.64)	
Missouri.....	3.8 (0.12)	3.6 (0.11)	3.8 (0.12)	3.5 (0.11)	3.8 (0.13)	3.6 (0.11)	4.3 (0.15)	4.0 (0.14)	1.7 (0.05)	1.5 (0.08)	1.4 (0.10)	1.3 (0.09)	9.0 (0.33)	9.1 (0.36)	2.0 (0.22)	2.4 (0.20)	
Montana.....	5.6 (0.28)	5.2 (0.20)	5.4 (0.26)	5.0 (0.20)	5.9 (0.31)	5.3 (0.21)	6.0 (0.31)	5.7 (0.24)	2.8 (0.21)	2.2 (0.22)	3.3 (0.22)	3.9 (0.29)	9.9 (0.77)	8.2 (0.62)	2.9 (0.38)	2.1 (0.23)	
Nebraska.....	11.4 (0.31)	11.4 (0.24)	10.9 (0.30)	11.0 (0.24)	11.9 (0.32)	11.8 (0.27)	12.8 (0.38)	13.3 (0.33)	6.4 (0.06)	4.8 (0.05)	4.5 (0.32)	3.9 (0.24)	17.0 (0.25)	18.2 (0.28)	4.6 (0.94)	3.1 (0.36)	
Nevada <sup>2</sup> .....	1.9 (0.01)	1.9 (†)	2.1 (0.01)	1.9 (†)	1.8 (0.01)	1.9 (†)	2.8 (0.01)	3.0 (†)	0.8 (†)	0.8 (†)	0.8 (0.01)	0.8 (†)	2.8 (0.02)	3.1 (†)	1.0 (0.07)	1.1 (†)	
New Hampshire.....	2.3 (0.55)	2.6 (0.54)	2.1 (0.49)	2.5 (0.56)	2.5 (0.62)	2.7 (0.54)	2.3 (0.56)	2.6 (0.58)	0.6 (0.11)	1.1 (0.19)	1.0 (0.20)	0.9 (0.10)	5.8 (1.25)	5.9 (1.07)	0.9 (0.09)	2.1 (1.20)	
New Jersey.....	6.9 (0.38)	7.0 (0.35)	6.2 (0.34)	6.1 (0.31)	7.7 (0.42)	7.9 (0.43)	8.4 (0.53)	8.4 (0.55)	3.3 (0.35)	3.5 (0.36)	3.4 (0.39)	3.5 (0.33)	12.2 (1.13)	13.9 (1.50)	3.3 (0.59)	4.8 (0.61)	
New Mexico.....	10.7 (0.26)	4.0 (0.14)	10.9 (0.27)	4.1 (0.15)	10.5 (0.26)	3.8 (0.14)	12.6 (0.42)	7.1 (0.31)	9.6 (0.18)	2.8 (0.11)	11.4 (0.37)	2.4 (0.11)	13.6 (1.09)	12.0 (1.34)	2.2 (0.17)	2.1 (0.15)	
New York.....	2.2 (0.18)	2.9 (0.13)	2.0 (0.17)	2.6 (0.12)	2.3 (0.19)	3.2 (0.15)	3.4 (0.31)	3.3 (0.23)	0.8 (0.07)	2.4 (0.09)	0.4 (0.04)	1.5 (0.04)	1.7 (0.18)	5.5 (0.19)	1.4 (0.29)	1.5 (0.25)	
North Carolina.....	10.9 (0.83)	10.8 (0.42)	10.3 (0.81)	10.2 (0.40)	11.6 (0.85)	11.3 (0.47)	15.7 (1.17)	15.4 (0.68)	3.9 (0.27)	4.3 (0.20)	3.0 (0.29)	3.1 (0.18)	16.5 (2.76)	17.3 (0.98)	6.3 (1.39)	6.2 (3.81)	
North Dakota.....	3.1 (0.30)	2.8 (0.18)	3.0 (0.30)	2.9 (0.19)	3.2 (0.32)	2.8 (0.18)	2.8 (0.23)	2.8 (0.15)	2.3 (0.05)	1.7 (0.09)	1.5 (0.23)	1.4 (0.13)	8.1 (0.38)	5.4 (0.26)	7.0 (3.34)	3.3 (1.46)	
Ohio.....	7.4 (0.40)	7.3 (0.33)	7.3 (0.40)	7.2 (0.34)	7.6 (0.40)	7.4 (0.35)	7.6 (0.48)	7.8 (0.42)	6.5 (0.37)	4.7 (0.37)	3.5 (0.26)	3.3 (0.28)	13.6 (1.44)	14.0 (1.64)	5.6 (0.62)	5.4 (0.60)	
Oklahoma.....	14.0 (0.45)	13.7 (0.39)	13.1 (0.41)	13.0 (0.36)	15.0 (0.50)	14.4 (0.47)	16.6 (0.56)	16.2 (0.55)	7.7 (0.22)	7.4 (0.23)	7.0 (0.27)	6.8 (0.23)	23.6 (0.56)	21.5 (0.60)	11.3 (0.67)	11.8 (0.72)	
Oregon.....	7.1 (0.20)	6.9 (0.16)	7.3 (0.20)	7.2 (0.17)	6.9 (0.21)	6.6 (0.16)	8.0 (0.24)	8.0 (0.22)	3.6 (0.05)	3.5 (0.09)	1.8 (0.10)	2.0 (0.09)	11.6 (0.14)	11.1 (0.21)	3.6 (0.42)	3.9 (0.31)	
Pennsylvania.....	4.8 (0.19)	4.5 (0.17)	4.9 (0.20)	4.5 (0.17)	4.8 (0.19)	4.5 (0.18)	5.3 (0.23)	5.0 (0.22)	2.7 (0.16)	2.4 (0.15)	1.8 (0.38)	1.7 (0.12)	9.5 (0.87)	9.7 (0.96)	2.2 (0.35)	1.9 (0.36)	
Rhode Island.....	1.8 (0.38)	1.4 (0.21)	1.6 (0.35)	1.2 (0.18)	2.1 (0.41)	1.6 (0.24)	2.0 (0.44)	1.5 (0.25)	1.5 (0.47)	1.2 (0.34)	1.2 (0.48)	1.0 (0.13)	2.2 (0.60)	2.3 (0.30)	0.9 (0.34)	0.3 (0.10)	
South Carolina.....	12.7 (0.98)	11.0 (0.57)	11.7 (0.89)	10.1 (0.52)	13.9 (1.07)	11.9 (0.68)	17.8 (1.29)	15.9 (0.95)	5.9 (0.70)	5.1 (0.39)	5.1 (0.93)	4.6 (0.56)	21.6 (3.32)	19.3 (2.33)	8.3 (1.29)	8.2 (2.52)	
South Dakota.....	2.2 (0.20)	2.7 (0.17)	2.3 (0.20)	2.8 (0.18)	2.1 (0.20)	2.5 (0.18)	2.4 (0.21)	2.9 (0.19)	1.2 (0.16)	0.9 (0.03)	0.6 (0.12)	0.7 (0.04)	3.3 (0.37)	4.2 (0.31)	1.3 (0.67)	1.4 (0.70)	
Tennessee.....	3.3 (0.18)	1.7 (0.10)	3.1 (0.18)	1.7 (0.10)	3.5 (0.18)	1.7 (0.09)	2.9 (0.21)	2.0 (0.13)	4.5 (0.15)	0.7 (0.03)	1.6 (0.15)	0.6 (0.04)	7.9 (0.77)	4.2 (0.37)	2.9 (0.41)	1.4 (0.20)	
Texas.....	8.0 (0.10)	7.6 (0.07)	7.5 (0.10)	7.2 (0.07)	8.5 (0.11)	8.0 (0.08)	11.2 (0.21)	10.8 (0.17)	4.9 (0.14)	4.4 (0.11)	5.6 (0.12)	5.5 (0.07)	16.4 (0.28)	16.0 (0.13)	7.1 (0.27)	7.1 (0.24)	
Utah.....	4.6 (0.29)	5.0 (0.05)	4.3 (0.28)	4.6 (0.05)	5.0 (0.29)	5.5 (0.06)	4.5 (0.29)	4.9 (0.06)	5.1 (0.26)	4.6 (0.03)	4.4 (0.37)	4.1 (0.05)	11.7 (0.81)	12.0 (0.06)	2.6 (0.36)	2.7 (0.03)	
Vermont.....	0.8 (0.17)	0.8 (0.15)	0.8 (0.17)	0.9 (0.16)	0.9 (0.17)	0.8 (0.15)	0.8 (0.17)	0.8 (0.15)	0.4 (0.16)	0.5 (0.16)	# (†)	1.3 (†)	0.2 (0.57)	0.2 (0.41)	# (†)	# (†)	
Virginia.....	12.1 (0.38)	12.6 (0.32)	11.5 (0.36)	12.0 (0.30)	12.8 (0.40)	13.3 (0.37)	14.9 (0.55)	15.6 (0.50)	4.6 (0.21)	5.2 (0.35)	6.7 (0.65)	7.5 (0.23)	24.5 (0.83)	26.4 (0.46)	8.3 (2.41)	13.3 (2.61)	
Washington.....	3.8 (0.10)	3.9 (0.13)	3.6 (0.10)	3.7 (0.12)	3.9 (0.10)	4.1 (0.16)	4.2 (0.14)	4.4 (0.19)	1.4 (0.02)	1.4 (0.02)	1.8 (0.12)	1.7 (0.09)	5.0 (0.09)	5.8 (0.12)	1.6 (0.28)	1.4 (0.10)	
West Virginia.....	2.2 (0.19)	2.2 (0.21)	2.3 (0.20)	2.2 (0.22)	2.0 (0.18)	2.1 (0.21)	2.										

**Table 55. Enrollment in grades 9 through 12 in public and private schools compared with population 14 to 17 years of age: Selected years, 1889–90 through fall 2008**

[In thousands]

Year	Enrollment, grades 9 to 12 <sup>1</sup>			Population 14 to 17 years of age <sup>2</sup>	Enrollment as a ratio of population 14 to 17 years of age <sup>3</sup>
	All schools	Public schools	Private schools		
1	2	3	4	5	6
1889–90.....	298	203	95	5,355	5.6
1899–1900.....	630	519	111	6,152	10.2
1909–10.....	1,032	915	117	7,220	14.3
1919–20.....	2,414	2,200	214	7,736	31.2
1929–30.....	4,741	4,399	341 <sup>4</sup>	9,341	50.7
1939–40.....	7,059	6,601	458 <sup>5</sup>	9,720	72.6
1949–50.....	6,397	5,725	672	8,405	76.1
Fall 1959.....	9,306	8,271	1,035	11,155	83.4
Fall 1963.....	12,170	10,883	1,287	13,492	90.2
Fall 1965.....	13,010	11,610	1,400	14,146	92.0
Fall 1966.....	13,294	11,894	1,400	14,398	92.3
Fall 1967.....	13,650	12,250	1,400	14,727	92.7
Fall 1968.....	14,118	12,718	1,400	15,170	93.1
Fall 1969.....	14,337	13,037	1,300 <sup>6</sup>	15,549	92.2
Fall 1970.....	14,647	13,336	1,311	15,924	92.0
Fall 1971.....	15,053	13,753	1,300 <sup>6</sup>	16,328	92.2
Fall 1972.....	15,148	13,848	1,300 <sup>6</sup>	16,639	91.0
Fall 1973.....	15,344	14,044	1,300 <sup>6</sup>	16,867	91.0
Fall 1974.....	15,403	14,103	1,300 <sup>6</sup>	17,035	90.4
Fall 1975.....	15,604	14,304	1,300 <sup>6</sup>	17,128	91.1
Fall 1976.....	15,656	14,314	1,342	17,119	91.5
Fall 1977.....	15,546	14,203	1,343	17,045	91.2
Fall 1978.....	15,441	14,088	1,353	16,946	91.1
Fall 1979.....	14,916	13,616	1,300 <sup>6</sup>	16,611	89.8
Fall 1980.....	14,570	13,231	1,339	16,143	90.3
Fall 1981.....	14,164	12,764	1,400 <sup>6</sup>	15,609	90.7
Fall 1982.....	13,805	12,405	1,400 <sup>6</sup>	15,057	91.7
Fall 1983.....	13,671	12,271	1,400	14,740	92.7
Fall 1984.....	13,704	12,304	1,400 <sup>6</sup>	14,725	93.1
Fall 1985.....	13,750	12,388	1,362	14,888	92.4
Fall 1986.....	13,669	12,333	1,336 <sup>6</sup>	14,824	92.2
Fall 1987.....	13,323	12,076	1,247	14,502	91.9
Fall 1988.....	12,893	11,687	1,206 <sup>6</sup>	14,023	91.9
Fall 1989.....	12,519	11,390	1,128 <sup>6</sup>	13,536	92.5
Fall 1990.....	12,472	11,338	1,134	13,329	93.6
Fall 1991.....	12,670	11,541	1,129	13,491	93.9
Fall 1992.....	12,852	11,735	1,117 <sup>6</sup>	13,775	93.3
Fall 1993.....	13,065	11,961	1,104	14,096	92.7
Fall 1994.....	13,344	12,213	1,131 <sup>6</sup>	14,637	91.2
Fall 1995.....	13,662	12,500	1,163	15,013	91.0
Fall 1996.....	14,025	12,847	1,178 <sup>6</sup>	15,443	90.8
Fall 1997.....	14,239	13,054	1,185	15,769	90.3
Fall 1998.....	14,405	13,193	1,212 <sup>6</sup>	15,829	91.0
Fall 1999.....	14,598	13,369	1,229	16,007	91.2
Fall 2000.....	14,779	13,515	1,264 <sup>6</sup>	16,122	91.7
Fall 2001.....	15,031	13,734	1,296	16,184	92.9
Fall 2002.....	15,373	14,067	1,306 <sup>6</sup>	16,353	94.0
Fall 2003.....	15,649	14,338	1,311	16,497	94.9
Fall 2004.....	15,948	14,617	1,331 <sup>6</sup>	16,813	94.9
Fall 2005.....	16,258	14,908	1,350	17,068	95.3
Fall 2006.....	16,462	15,078	1,384 <sup>6</sup>	17,207	95.7
Fall 2007 <sup>7</sup> .....	16,439	15,055	1,385	17,207	95.5
Fall 2008 <sup>7</sup> .....	16,294	14,922	1,372	16,959	96.1

<sup>1</sup>Includes a relatively small number of secondary ungraded students.  
<sup>2</sup>Data for 1890 through 1950 are from the decennial censuses of population. Later data are Census Bureau estimates as of July 1 preceding the opening of the school year.  
<sup>3</sup>Gross enrollment ratio based on school enrollment of all ages in grades 9 to 12 divided by the 14- to 17-year-old population. Differs from enrollment rates in other tables, which are based on the enrollment of persons in the given age group only.  
<sup>4</sup>Data are for 1927–28.  
<sup>5</sup>Data are for 1940–41.  
<sup>6</sup>Estimated.  
<sup>7</sup>Projected.  
NOTE: Allocation of ungraded students to secondary levels based on proportions derived from prior years. Includes enrollment in public schools that are a part of state and local school systems and also in most private schools, both religiously affiliated and nonsectarian. Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Annual Report of the Commissioner of Education, 1890 through 1910; Biennial Survey of Education in the United States, 1919–20 through 1949–50; Statistics of State School Systems, 1951–52 through 1957–58; Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary School Systems, 1959 through 1980; Statistics of Nonpublic Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1959 through 1980; Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1981–82 through 2006–07; Schools and Staffing Survey, Private School Data File, 1987–88; Private School Universe Survey (PSS), 1989–90 through 2005–06; Projections of Education Statistics to 2017; and unpublished data. U.S. Department of Commerce, Census Bureau, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, Nos. 1000, 1022, 1045, 1057, 1059, 1092, and 1095; and 2000 through 2007 Population Estimates, retrieved August 12, 2008, from <http://www.census.gov/popest/national/asrh/2007-nat-res.html>. (This table was prepared October 2008.)*

**Table 56. Enrollment in foreign language courses compared with enrollment in grades 9 through 12 in public secondary schools: Selected years, fall 1948 through fall 2000**

[Number in thousands]

Language	Fall 1948	Fall 1960	Fall 1965	Fall 1968	Fall 1970	Fall 1974	Fall 1976	Fall 1982	Fall 1985	Fall 1990	Fall 1994	Fall 2000	Percent change in enrollment	
													1976 to 1990	1990 to 2000
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>Total enrollment, grades 9 to 12 .....</b>	<b>5,602</b> <sup>1</sup>	<b>8,589</b>	<b>11,610</b>	<b>12,718</b>	<b>13,336</b>	<b>14,103</b>	<b>14,314</b>	<b>12,405</b>	<b>12,388</b>	<b>11,338</b>	<b>12,213</b>	<b>13,514</b>	<b>-20.8</b>	<b>19.2</b>
<b>All foreign languages<sup>2</sup></b>														
<b>Number enrolled .....</b>	<b>1,170</b>	<b>2,522</b>	<b>3,659</b>	<b>3,890</b>	<b>3,779</b>	<b>3,295</b>	<b>3,174</b>	<b>2,910</b>	<b>4,029</b>	<b>4,257</b>	<b>5,002</b>	<b>5,898</b>	<b>34.1</b>	<b>38.6</b>
<b>Percent of all students .....</b>	<b>20.9</b>	<b>29.4</b>	<b>31.5</b>	<b>30.6</b>	<b>28.3</b>	<b>23.3</b>	<b>22.2</b>	<b>23.3</b>	<b>32.2</b>	<b>37.5</b>	<b>41.0</b>	<b>43.6</b>	<b>†</b>	<b>†</b>
<b>Modern foreign languages</b>														
Number enrolled .....	741	1,867	3,068	3,518	3,514	3,127	3,023	2,740	3,852	4,093	4,813	5,721	35.4	39.8
Percent of all students .....	13.2	21.7	26.4	27.7	26.4	22.1	21.1	21.9	31.1	36.1	39.4	42.3	†	†
<b>Spanish</b>														
Number enrolled .....	443	933	1,427	1,698	1,811	1,678	1,717	1,563	2,334	2,611	3,220	4,058	52.1	55.4
Percent of all students .....	7.9	10.9	12.3	13.4	13.6	11.9	12.0	12.5	18.8	23.0	26.4	30.0	†	†
<b>French</b>														
Number enrolled .....	254	744	1,251	1,328	1,231	978	888	858	1,134	1,089	1,106	1,075	22.6	-1.3
Percent of all students .....	4.5	8.7	10.8	10.4	9.2	6.9	6.2	6.9	9.2	9.6	9.1	8.0	†	†
<b>German</b>														
Number enrolled .....	43	151	328	423	411	393	353	267	312	295	326	283	-16.2	-4.1
Percent of all students .....	0.8	1.8	2.8	3.3	3.1	2.8	2.5	2.1	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.1	†	†
<b>Russian</b>														
Number enrolled .....	—	10	27	24	20	15	11	6	6	16	16	11	46.6	-35.6
Percent of all students .....	—	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	#	#	0.1	0.1	0.1	†	†
<b>Italian</b>														
Number enrolled .....	—	20	25	27	27	40	46	44	47	40	44	64	-11.4	58.7
Percent of all students .....	—	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	†	†
<b>Japanese<sup>3</sup></b>														
Number enrolled .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	42	51	—	102.5
Percent of all students .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.2	0.3	0.4	†	†
<b>Other modern foreign languages<sup>4</sup></b>														
Number enrolled .....	1	9	9	18	15	23	9	3	18	15	59	179	73.0	1,102.3
Percent of all students .....	#	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	#	0.1	0.1	0.5	1.3	†	†
<b>Latin</b>														
Number enrolled .....	429	655	591	372	265	167	150	170	177	164	189	177	8.9	8.3
Percent of all students .....	7.7	7.6	5.1	2.9	2.0	1.2	1.1	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.3	†	†

—Not available.

†Not applicable.

#Rounds to zero.

<sup>1</sup>Estimated.

<sup>2</sup>Includes enrollment in ancient Greek (not shown separately). Fewer than 1,000 students were enrolled in this language in each of the years shown.

<sup>3</sup>Until 1990, student enrollment in Japanese courses was included in the Other modern foreign languages category.

<sup>4</sup>Includes students enrolled in unspecified modern foreign languages. Since 1990, enrollment in Japanese courses is reported as a separate category.

NOTE: Percent change computed from unrounded numbers.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1982 through 2000. American Council on the Teaching of Foreign Languages, *Foreign Language Enrollments in U.S. Public Secondary Schools, Fall 2000*. (This table was prepared April 2002.)

**Table 57. Number and percentage of schools with students enrolled in distance education courses and enrollment in distance education courses, by instructional level and district characteristics: 2002–03**

District characteristic	Number of schools with students enrolled in distance education courses					Percent of schools with students enrolled in distance education courses					Enrollment in distance education courses <sup>1</sup>				
	All instructional levels	Elementary schools	Middle or junior high schools	High schools	Combined or ungraded schools <sup>2</sup>	All instructional levels	Elementary schools	Middle or junior high schools	High schools	Combined or ungraded schools <sup>2</sup>	All instructional levels	Elementary schools	Middle or junior high schools	High schools	Combined or ungraded schools <sup>2</sup>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>8,210 (229)</b>	<b>130 (42)</b>	<b>580 (62)</b>	<b>6,250 (198)</b>	<b>1,250 (140)</b>	<b>9 (0.3)</b>	<b># (t)</b>	<b>4 (0.4)</b>	<b>38 (1.2)</b>	<b>20 (1.8)</b>	<b>327,670 (36,233)</b>	<b>2,780 ! (1,564)</b>	<b>6,280 (1,247)</b>	<b>222,090 (26,660)</b>	<b>96,530 (26,828)</b>
<b>District enrollment size</b>															
Less than 2,500 .....	4,520 (175)	40 ! (30)	190 (45)	3,300 (161)	990 (123)	15 (0.6)	# (t)	4 (0.8)	44 (2.1)	29 (2.9)	117,730 (24,742)	80 ! (63)	1,260 (409)	74,160 (7,559)	42,240 ! (24,346)
2,500 to 9,999 .....	1,670 (119)	20 (9)	160 (35)	1,360 (100)	130 (39)	6 (0.4)	# (t)	3 (0.8)	31 (2.0)	11 (3.0)	85,640 (7,597)	230 ! (125)	1,750 (639)	44,780 (6,148)	38,880 (3,490)
10,000 or more .....	2,020 (113)	60 (31)	240 (27)	1,590 (94)	120 (19)	6 (0.3)	# (t)	4 (0.5)	33 (1.9)	8 (1.6)	124,300 (25,922)	2,480 ! (1,563)	3,270 (1,030)	103,150 (24,010)	15,410 ! (11,373)
<b>Metropolitan status</b>															
Urban .....	960 (110)	50 ! (30)	90 (22)	760 (86)	60 (13)	5 (0.5)	# (t)	3 (0.6)	25 (2.7)	4 (1.3)	103,390 (25,612)	2,390 ! (1,565)	2,120 (996)	63,020 (25,477)	35,860 (1,650)
Suburban .....	2,980 (168)	30 (17)	280 (41)	2,400 (145)	270 (52)	7 (0.4)	# (t)	4 (0.6)	34 (1.7)	13 (2.4)	123,410 (27,446)	110 ! (64)	2,520 (683)	81,500 (8,967)	39,280 ! (25,200)
Rural .....	4,260 (162)	40 ! (28)	210 (47)	3,090 (115)	920 (124)	15 (0.6)	# (t)	4 (1.0)	47 (1.7)	32 (2.9)	100,870 (8,232)	270 ! (151)	1,640 (465)	77,570 (7,122)	21,390 (4,196)
<b>Region</b>															
Northeast .....	820 (88)	30 ! (16)	30 ! (17)	670 (76)	100 (30)	5 (0.5)	# (t)	1 ! (0.6)	25 (2.7)	12 (3.7)	42,070 ! (23,613)	100 ! (62)	190 ! (133)	17,420 (3,715)	24,350 ! (23,364)
Southeast .....	1,960 (128)	40 ! (26)	220 (34)	1,520 (108)	170 (35)	10 (0.5)	# (t)	6 (0.9)	45 (2.7)	14 (2.3)	59,010 (6,454)	1,390 ! (1,230)	2,530 (725)	50,410 (6,311)	4,680 (1,255)
Central .....	3,010 (174)	40 ! (28)	150 (34)	2,320 (123)	510 (90)	12 (0.6)	# (t)	3 (0.8)	47 (1.7)	28 (4.6)	108,140 (7,378)	940 ! (590)	1,050 (365)	60,560 (6,597)	45,590 (2,823)
West .....	2,410 (172)	20 ! (14)	180 (37)	1,750 (141)	460 (82)	8 (0.5)	# (t)	4 (0.7)	31 (2.0)	20 (2.6)	118,450 (27,630)	350 ! (224)	2,510 (996)	93,700 (25,509)	21,900 ! (11,645)
<b>Poverty concentration</b>															
Less than 10 percent .....	2,260 (144)	30 ! (16)	200 (33)	1,700 (113)	330 (78)	8 (0.5)	# (t)	4 (0.6)	36 (2.0)	29 (5.5)	77,380 (13,761)	570 ! (535)	2,030 (669)	57,320 (8,000)	17,470 ! (11,325)
10 to 19 percent .....	3,390 (154)	70 ! (39)	240 (34)	2,560 (141)	520 (84)	10 (0.4)	# (t)	4 (0.6)	40 (1.7)	23 (3.2)	97,300 (10,003)	1,450 ! (1,229)	1,710 (395)	77,810 (8,286)	16,330 (4,264)
20 percent or more .....	2,420 (134)	30 (9)	150 (42)	1,900 (115)	350 (72)	9 (0.5)	# (t)	4 (1.0)	40 (2.0)	16 (3.1)	93,280 (23,194)	760 (338)	2,540 (1,030)	83,100 (23,339)	6,880 (1,783)

†Not applicable.  
 #Rounds to zero.  
 !Interpret data with caution.  
<sup>1</sup>Enrollment is based on students regularly enrolled in the districts. Enrollments include duplicated counts of students, since districts were instructed to count a student enrolled in each course in which he or she was enrolled.  
<sup>2</sup>Combined or ungraded schools are those in which the grades offered in the school span both elementary and secondary grades or that are not divided into grade levels.

NOTE: Percentages are based on unrounded numbers. Percentages are based on the estimated 89,310 public schools in the nation in 2002–03. For the FRSS study sample, there were 3 cases for which district enrollment size was missing and 112 cases for which poverty concentration was missing. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding or missing data.  
 SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Fast Response Survey System (FRSS), "Distance Education Courses for Public Elementary and Secondary School Students: 2002–03," FRSS 84, 2003. (This table was prepared July 2005.)

**Table 58. Private elementary and secondary enrollment, teachers, and schools, by orientation of school and selected school characteristics: Fall 2005**

Selected school characteristic	Prekindergarten to grade 12 enrollment				Teachers <sup>1</sup>				Schools			
	Total	Catholic	Other religious	Nonsectarian	Total	Catholic	Other religious	Nonsectarian	Total	Catholic	Other religious	Nonsectarian
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>6,073,240 (42,446)</b>	<b>2,402,800 (9,293)</b>	<b>2,303,330 (22,368)</b>	<b>1,367,120 (27,558)</b>	<b>449,810 (2,944)</b>	<b>149,760 (584)</b>	<b>178,720 (1,575)</b>	<b>121,330 (1,855)</b>	<b>35,050 (395)</b>	<b>7,740 (44)</b>	<b>16,160 (259)</b>	<b>11,150 (227)</b>
Level of school												
Elementary.....	3,447,230 (28,118)	1,701,000 (9,970)	1,037,100 (14,831)	709,130 (12,793)	209,510 (1,406)	97,410 (613)	67,190 (643)	44,910 (779)	22,870 (333)	6,360 (40)	8,990 (211)	7,520 (193)
Secondary.....	859,800 (23,494)	597,680 (790)	135,790 (6,042)	126,330 (22,671)	70,680 (1,230)	42,680 (78)	13,590 (388)	14,410 (1,157)	2,930 (98)	1,080 (12)	840 (28)	1,010 (91)
Combined.....	1,766,220 (20,076)	104,120 (3,263)	1,130,450 (13,601)	531,660 (11,812)	169,630 (2,286)	9,680 (433)	97,940 (1,334)	62,010 (1,553)	9,260 (161)	300 (8)	6,340 (143)	2,610 (71)
Type of school												
Coed.....	5,665,240 (42,312)	2,162,040 (8,905)	2,188,480 (22,276)	1,314,730 (27,591)	412,860 (2,884)	130,900 (486)	167,830 (1,568)	114,130 (1,852)	33,700 (390)	7,290 (43)	15,660 (258)	10,750 (226)
All female.....	195,890 (1,860)	113,540 (1,860)	54,040 (†)	28,320 (†)	18,650 (295)	9,560 (295)	5,450 (†)	3,640 (†)	590 (3)	250 (3)	200 (†)	140 (†)
All male.....	212,110 (781)	127,220 (†)	60,820 (660)	24,070 (418)	18,300 (153)	9,310 (†)	5,440 (87)	3,560 (125)	760 (36)	210 (†)	300 (7)	260 (35)
School enrollment												
Less than 50.....	761,450 (18,785)	19,330 (1,432)	342,240 (11,519)	399,870 (10,507)	49,190 (1,057)	1,720 (184)	24,400 (722)	23,070 (637)	15,440 (355)	390 (34)	7,830 (244)	7,210 (205)
50 to 149.....	949,070 (9,737)	208,280 (1,257)	484,430 (7,108)	256,370 (4,872)	85,910 (1,078)	16,760 (150)	42,630 (834)	26,530 (601)	8,410 (104)	1,680 (8)	4,480 (84)	2,250 (52)
150 to 299.....	1,473,990 (9,832)	725,050 (4,774)	551,760 (8,343)	197,180 (1,046)	105,680 (737)	43,410 (241)	41,640 (684)	20,620 (63)	6,210 (50)	3,050 (21)	2,330 (44)	830 (5)
300 to 499.....	1,172,330 (13,161)	632,530 (4,879)	355,210 (9,134)	184,590 (8,446)	83,720 (999)	37,930 (333)	27,120 (635)	18,670 (698)	2,840 (33)	1,540 (12)	860 (22)	440 (21)
500 to 749.....	849,120 (21,313)	437,600 (6,097)	268,450 (2,725)	143,070 (19,955)	59,210 (964)	26,020 (510)	19,810 (458)	13,390 (597)	1,340 (41)	710 (9)	400 (4)	230 (39)
750 or more.....	867,280 (11,243)	380,010 (†)	301,230 (3,520)	186,040 (10,678)	66,100 (1,513)	23,930 (†)	23,110 (258)	19,050 (1,491)	810 (12)	370 (†)	260 (3)	180 (11)
Percent minority students												
None.....	394,080 (9,296)	43,320 (6,587)	287,720 (6,737)	63,040 (2,437)	30,890 (798)	3,300 (485)	23,830 (638)	3,760 (183)	5,320 (197)	360 (34)	3,720 (187)	1,240 (62)
1 to 9 percent.....	2,134,830 (14,724)	1,065,220 (7,602)	801,840 (7,532)	267,780 (6,255)	154,110 (1,387)	65,370 (553)	62,910 (754)	25,830 (666)	8,750 (96)	3,210 (20)	4,100 (86)	1,440 (29)
10 to 29 percent.....	1,862,220 (27,180)	636,360 (1,546)	636,700 (12,967)	589,160 (22,778)	147,200 (1,738)	42,000 (162)	49,040 (848)	56,160 (1,361)	9,210 (184)	1,850 (15)	3,610 (102)	3,760 (143)
30 to 49 percent.....	655,100 (12,339)	205,180 (759)	230,600 (7,677)	219,330 (6,733)	47,730 (818)	12,840 (36)	17,060 (629)	17,830 (432)	4,220 (133)	630 (10)	1,640 (95)	1,950 (72)
50 percent or more..	1,027,020 (9,790)	452,730 (1,793)	346,480 (5,552)	227,810 (6,723)	69,880 (760)	26,250 (106)	25,890 (450)	17,740 (541)	7,550 (142)	1,690 (11)	3,100 (62)	2,760 (102)
Type of locale												
City.....	2,509,000 (19,613)	1,094,180 (6,460)	883,770 (11,944)	531,040 (10,606)	183,760 (1,378)	67,770 (467)	67,990 (838)	48,000 (685)	11,810 (149)	3,200 (31)	4,650 (72)	3,960 (88)
Suburban.....	2,430,620 (26,005)	983,870 (4,800)	875,210 (12,287)	571,540 (16,029)	173,110 (2,376)	59,800 (436)	64,850 (834)	48,460 (1,751)	12,800 (263)	2,860 (25)	5,030 (125)	4,910 (160)
Town.....	436,980 (7,068)	203,840 (†)	171,580 (6,060)	61,570 (3,596)	32,700 (595)	13,680 (†)	13,630 (571)	5,400 (155)	3,570 (152)	1,030 (†)	1,870 (123)	670 (82)
Rural.....	696,640 (25,237)	120,910 (7,006)	372,760 (10,218)	202,970 (22,589)	60,240 (1,442)	8,510 (474)	32,250 (830)	19,470 (1,153)	6,880 (206)	660 (25)	4,620 (184)	1,600 (98)

†Not applicable.

<sup>1</sup>Data reported in full-time equivalents (FTE). Excludes teachers who teach only prekindergarten students.

NOTE: Includes special education, vocational/technical education, and alternative schools. Tabulation includes schools that offer kindergarten or higher grade. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Private School Universe Survey (PSS), 2005–06. (This table was prepared June 2008.)

**Table 59. Private elementary and secondary enrollment, number of schools, and average tuition, by school level, orientation, and tuition: 1999–2000 and 2003–04**

School orientation and tuition	Kindergarten through 12th-grade enrollment <sup>1</sup>				Schools				Average tuition paid by students <sup>2</sup> (in current dollars)			
	Total	Elementary	Secondary	Combined	Total	Elementary	Secondary	Combined	Total	Elementary	Secondary	Combined
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>1999–2000</b>												
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>5,262,850 (131,001)</b>	<b>2,920,680 (55,056)</b>	<b>818,920 (34,102)</b>	<b>1,523,240 (88,816)</b>	<b>27,220 (239)</b>	<b>16,560 (278)</b>	<b>2,580 (126)</b>	<b>8,080 (276)</b>	<b>\$4,689 (254.3)</b>	<b>\$3,267 (128.3)</b>	<b>\$6,053 (1,529.3)</b>	<b>\$6,779 (798.1)</b>
Catholic.....	2,548,710 (23,352)	1,810,330 (18,134)	616,190 (25,935)	122,190 (15,613)	7,930 (41)	6,530 (68)	1,100 (56)	300 (28)	3,236 (439.8)	2,451 (109.4)	4,845 (253.7)	6,780 (1,159.7)
Other religious.....	1,871,850 (86,781)	831,060 (41,035)	115,010 (10,980)	925,780 (66,926)	12,520 (271)	6,610 (231)	720 (76)	5,190 (243)	4,063 (936.7)	3,503 (609.1)	6,536 (787.7)	4,260 (1,240.4)
Nonsectarian.....	842,290 (61,373)	279,290 (28,987)	87,720 (11,774)	475,270 (43,377)	5,130 (156)	2,780 (153)	590 (90)	1,770 (151)	10,992 (928.4)	7,884 (1,727.8)	14,638 (1,279.2)	12,363 (3,043.5)
<b>2003–04</b>												
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>5,059,450 (104,287)</b>	<b>2,675,960 (55,714)</b>	<b>832,320 (54,051)</b>	<b>1,551,170 (82,059)</b>	<b>28,380 (262)</b>	<b>17,330 (262)</b>	<b>2,660 (206)</b>	<b>8,400 (217)</b>	<b>\$6,600 (144.5)</b>	<b>\$5,049 (119.5)</b>	<b>\$8,412 (433.4)</b>	<b>\$8,302 (289.7)</b>
Less than \$2,499.....	825,410 (33,567)	614,780 (28,503)	† (†)	178,310 (14,033)	8,890 (318)	5,590 (235)	† (†)	2,910 (187)	1,755 (39.5)	1,856 (49.6)	† (†)	1,612 (84.4)
\$2,500 to \$3,499.....	1,056,200 (49,470)	779,200 (43,819)	† (†)	265,070 (25,565)	5,910 (281)	4,160 (218)	† (†)	1,700 (157)	3,313 (31.7)	3,358 (40.6)	† (†)	3,190 (42.3)
\$3,500 to \$5,999.....	1,561,900 (64,639)	856,260 (44,734)	319,590 (34,338)	386,050 (36,613)	6,890 (301)	4,660 (240)	710 (100)	1,520 (134)	4,992 (54.1)	5,098 (97.4)	4,901 (76.9)	4,831 (71.8)
\$6,000 to \$9,999.....	867,100 (70,159)	263,600 (30,526)	314,590 (37,104)	288,910 (43,797)	3,390 (208)	1,920 (165)	720 (105)	750 (94)	8,172 (140.5)	9,604 (270.0)	7,366 (120.3)	7,743 (213.1)
\$10,000 or more.....	748,830 (65,828)	162,120 (18,476)	153,880 (27,201)	432,830 (52,538)	3,300 (196)	1,010 (143)	780 (90)	1,520 (138)	18,110 (407.5)	17,619 (823.9)	19,896 (1,089.0)	17,658 (558.0)
Catholic.....	2,320,040 (49,156)	1,645,680 (41,231)	584,250 (32,236)	90,110 (14,746)	7,920 (35)	6,530 (50)	1,060 (39)	320 (39)	4,254 (95.9)	3,533 (105.9)	6,046 (130.6)	5,801 (883.0)
Less than \$2,499.....	508,950 (28,976)	478,010 (26,341)	† (†)	† (†)	2,520 (116)	2,370 (113)	† (†)	† (†)	1,803 (49.0)	1,838 (51.8)	† (†)	† (†)
\$2,500 to \$3,499.....	635,890 (37,479)	599,610 (36,557)	† (†)	† (†)	2,290 (113)	2,190 (110)	† (†)	† (†)	3,168 (27.7)	3,184 (29.8)	† (†)	† (†)
\$3,500 to \$5,999.....	825,850 (44,943)	522,410 (36,627)	284,710 (26,258)	† (†)	2,420 (135)	1,810 (123)	530 (49)	† (†)	4,727 (53.4)	4,615 (68.4)	4,897 (80.4)	† (†)
\$6,000 to \$9,999.....	307,270 (34,641)	† (†)	255,650 (31,681)	† (†)	550 (63)	† (†)	410 (46)	† (†)	7,428 (120.7)	† (†)	7,338 (127.4)	† (†)
\$10,000 or more.....	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)
Other religious.....	1,746,460 (63,090)	714,860 (28,935)	107,980 (33,776)	923,630 (48,379)	13,660 (203)	7,280 (200)	640 (175)	5,740 (182)	5,839 (143.9)	5,398 (161.4)	9,537 (962.6)	5,748 (230.3)
Less than \$2,499.....	258,570 (16,268)	120,700 (10,263)	† (†)	137,010 (12,537)	5,390 (253)	2,830 (192)	† (†)	2,490 (183)	1,891 (66.3)	1,929 (122.6)	† (†)	1,864 (85.5)
\$2,500 to \$3,499.....	342,250 (25,879)	171,210 (16,475)	† (†)	169,300 (19,758)	3,180 (237)	1,820 (166)	† (†)	1,350 (139)	3,571 (82.6)	3,946 (133.6)	† (†)	3,194 (62.2)
\$3,500 to \$5,999.....	642,470 (45,686)	271,880 (24,925)	34,690 (18,788)	335,890 (35,041)	3,330 (210)	1,870 (139)	180 (82)	1,280 (130)	4,935 (57.4)	5,090 (98.1)	4,936 (224.4)	4,809 (82.3)
\$6,000 to \$9,999.....	319,250 (42,256)	101,120 (17,425)	† (†)	190,920 (34,055)	1,060 (116)	540 (73)	† (†)	410 (66)	7,872 (237.0)	8,771 (436.4)	† (†)	7,503 (273.3)
\$10,000 or more.....	183,930 (21,087)	† (†)	† (†)	90,510 (17,086)	700 (76)	† (†)	† (†)	210 (40)	15,237 (586.0)	† (†)	† (†)	16,185 (1,179.3)
Nonsectarian.....	992,940 (71,519)	315,430 (30,820)	140,080 (27,556)	537,440 (59,332)	6,810 (136)	3,510 (141)	960 (108)	2,340 (144)	13,419 (379.1)	12,169 (468.5)	17,413 (1,987.6)	13,112 (480.4)
Less than \$2,499.....	57,890 (8,890)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	990 (127)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	719 (309.9)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)
\$2,500 to \$3,499.....	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)	† (†)
\$3,500 to \$5,999.....	93,590 (17,673)	61,960 (9,990)	† (†)	† (†)	1,140 (171)	970 (159)	† (†)	† (†)	7,718 (764.1)	9,209 (882.4)	† (†)	† (†)
\$6,000 to \$9,999.....	240,590 (30,450)	131,320 (22,258)	† (†)	† (†)	1,780 (175)	1,270 (148)	† (†)	† (†)	9,519 (293.3)	10,607 (379.7)	† (†)	† (†)
\$10,000 or more.....	522,830 (55,040)	97,690 (16,359)	93,410 (22,905)	331,730 (47,865)	2,460 (172)	730 (129)	460 (77)	1,270 (128)	19,142 (571.0)	18,559 (855.5)	23,415 (1,493.6)	18,111 (618.0)

†Not applicable.

‡Reporting standards not met.

<sup>1</sup>Only includes kindergarten students who attend schools that offer first or higher grade.

<sup>2</sup>Tuition weighted by the number of students enrolled in schools.

NOTE: Excludes schools not offering first or higher grade. Elementary schools have grade 6 or lower and no grade higher than 8. Secondary schools have no grade lower than 7. Combined schools have grades lower than 7 and higher than 8.

Excludes prekindergarten students. Includes schools reporting tuition of 0. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding and cell suppression. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Private School Questionnaire," 1999–2000 and 2003–04. (This table was prepared in August 2006.)



**Table 60. Private elementary and secondary school full-time-equivalent staff and student to full-time-equivalent staff ratios, by orientation of school, school level, and type of staff: 2003–04**

Type of staff	Total				Catholic			
	Total	Elementary <sup>1</sup>	Secondary <sup>2</sup>	Combined <sup>3</sup>	Total	Elementary <sup>1</sup>	Secondary <sup>2</sup>	Combined <sup>3</sup>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Number of schools .....	28,380 (262)	17,330 (262)	2,660 (206)	8,400 (217)	7,920 (35)	6,530 (50)	1,060 (39)	320 (39)
Enrollment (in thousands) .....	5,060 (104)	2,680 (56)	830 (54)	1,550 (82)	2,320 (49)	1,650 (41)	580 (32)	90 (15)
<b>Total staff .....</b>	<b>707,200 (15,342)</b>	<b>325,010 (6,805)</b>	<b>125,520 (8,244)</b>	<b>256,670 (13,136)</b>	<b>240,870 (4,555)</b>	<b>160,690 (3,518)</b>	<b>66,130 (3,172)</b>	<b>14,050 (2,166)</b>
Principals.....	27,090 (544)	14,490 (325)	2,740 (236)	9,860 (420)	7,750 (119)	6,090 (101)	1,230 (49)	430 (77)
Assistant principals.....	10,630 (444)	4,260 (196)	2,230 (183)	4,140 (354)	3,570 (163)	1,870 (124)	1,530 (109)	180 (49)
Other managers .....	19,670 (671)	7,290 (399)	4,740 (345)	7,640 (507)	5,760 (274)	2,430 (197)	2,830 (189)	500 (101)
Instruction coordinators.....	5,960 (393)	2,090 (182)	1,260 (218)	2,610 (269)	1,550 (211)	780 (138)	680 (146)	90 (30)
Teachers.....	416,930 (9,490)	197,090 (4,302)	69,200 (4,389)	150,640 (8,081)	149,280 (3,287)	100,360 (2,615)	40,720 (2,018)	8,200 (1,308)
Teacher aides .....	40,050 (1,667)	22,870 (948)	1,610 (425)	15,570 (1,391)	12,210 (610)	11,020 (507)	270 (57)	920 (405)
Other aides.....	8,220 (849)	3,930 (462)	‡ (†)	3,990 (737)	2,310 (435)	1,830 (246)	60 (27)	‡ (†)
Guidance counselors.....	10,200 (479)	2,400 (201)	3,860 (318)	3,950 (330)	4,490 (215)	1,530 (148)	2,650 (169)	320 (64)
Librarians/media specialists .....	11,060 (370)	5,280 (168)	1,820 (160)	3,970 (300)	4,400 (143)	3,080 (122)	1,080 (63)	240 (50)
Library/media center aides.....	3,360 (211)	1,590 (126)	700 (115)	1,070 (119)	1,410 (127)	920 (109)	400 (61)	90 (35)
Nurses.....	7,930 (962)	2,930 (145)	2,560 (899)	2,450 (202)	2,520 (114)	1,920 (105)	400 (60)	200 (49)
Student support staff <sup>4</sup> .....	19,100 (1,021)	7,600 (776)	3,380 (667)	8,110 (620)	3,940 (247)	2,700 (162)	800 (101)	440 (133)
Secretaries/clerical staff.....	43,840 (1,307)	18,360 (538)	8,920 (701)	16,570 (1,062)	14,810 (422)	8,790 (247)	5,240 (315)	780 (147)
Food service personnel.....	26,290 (1,189)	11,110 (444)	6,920 (922)	8,260 (733)	10,430 (417)	6,830 (314)	3,030 (296)	570 (115)
Custodial and maintenance.....	38,590 (1,263)	16,650 (443)	8,600 (796)	13,340 (1,001)	14,380 (342)	9,570 (298)	4,210 (257)	590 (101)
Other employees <sup>5</sup> .....	18,290 (2,842)	7,090 (1,831)	6,680 (2,228)	4,520 (598)	2,050 (259)	980 (152)	990 (198)	‡ (†)
Students per full-time-equivalent staff member								
<b>Total staff .....</b>	<b>7 (0.1)</b>	<b>8 (0.1)</b>	<b>7 (0.3)</b>	<b>6 (0.1)</b>	<b>10 (0.1)</b>	<b>10 (0.1)</b>	<b>9 (0.2)</b>	<b>6 (0.4)</b>
Principals.....	187 (4.0)	185 (3.9)	304 (18.8)	157 (7.1)	299 (6.8)	270 (6.7)	474 (29.6)	210 (23.5)
Assistant principals.....	476 (16.5)	628 (29.0)	373 (18.1)	375 (25.0)	649 (24.6)	881 (54.1)	382 (16.9)	514 (128.9)
Other managers .....	257 (6.2)	367 (17.4)	175 (10.8)	203 (8.1)	403 (17.4)	677 (54.1)	207 (13.8)	180 (18.6)
Instruction coordinators.....	849 (57.3)	1,281 (115.3)	661 (124.6)	595 (63.4)	1,498 (224.6)	2,115 (480.8)	864 (213.6)	956 (339.4)
Teachers.....	12 (0.1)	14 (0.2)	12 (0.3)	10 (0.2)	16 (0.2)	16 (0.3)	14 (0.3)	11 (0.6)
Teacher aides .....	126 (4.9)	117 (4.5)	516 (139.6)	100 (8.6)	190 (9.8)	149 (7.1)	2,134 (416.0)	98 (67.5)
Other aides.....	616 (71.3)	680 (73.9)	‡ (†)	389 (89.2)	1,002 (203.9)	900 (125.5)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)
Guidance counselors.....	496 (20.5)	1,115 (92.7)	216 (13.6)	393 (29.9)	517 (23.9)	1,076 (105.9)	221 (7.9)	286 (50.7)
Librarians/media specialists .....	457 (9.9)	507 (12.7)	458 (28.0)	391 (16.6)	527 (14.5)	534 (16.1)	542 (33.1)	375 (69.7)
Library/media center aides.....	1,507 (91.8)	1,683 (132.8)	1,191 (238.1)	1,451 (142.2)	1,646 (156.8)	1,794 (226.3)	1,458 (260.7)	981 (392.9)
Nurses.....	638 (80.2)	913 (41.6)	‡ (†)	634 (52.8)	921 (41.0)	857 (42.6)	1,451 (174.0)	457 (119.8)
Student support staff <sup>4</sup> .....	265 (14.4)	352 (36.7)	246 (53.1)	191 (14.7)	589 (36.2)	610 (35.8)	733 (84.1)	203 (67.9)
Secretaries/clerical staff.....	115 (2.4)	146 (3.8)	93 (5.2)	94 (3.2)	157 (3.8)	187 (5.7)	111 (4.6)	116 (10.6)
Food service personnel.....	192 (8.6)	241 (10.1)	120 (17.6)	188 (13.9)	222 (8.9)	241 (11.7)	193 (15.0)	159 (26.7)
Custodial and maintenance.....	131 (3.3)	161 (3.7)	97 (7.3)	116 (5.3)	161 (4.3)	172 (4.6)	139 (6.4)	151 (15.2)
Other employees <sup>5</sup> .....	277 (40.8)	378 (91.0)	125 (58.5)	343 (40.1)	1,131 (151.6)	1,678 (286.2)	592 (150.8)	‡ (†)

See notes at end of table.

**Table 60. Private elementary and secondary school full-time-equivalent staff and student to full-time-equivalent staff ratios, by orientation of school, school level, and type of staff: 2003–04—Continued**

Type of staff	Other religious orientation						Nonsectarian									
	Total		Elementary <sup>1</sup>		Secondary <sup>2</sup>		Combined <sup>3</sup>		Total		Elementary <sup>1</sup>		Secondary <sup>2</sup>		Combined <sup>3</sup>	
1	10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17	
Number of schools .....	13,660	(203)	7,280	(200)	640	(175)	5,740	(182)	6,810	(136)	3,510	(141)	960	(108)	2,340	(144)
Enrollment (in thousands) .....	1,750	(63)	710	(29)	110	(34)	920	(48)	990	(72)	320	(31)	140	(28)	540	(59)
<b>Total staff .....</b>	<b>246,390</b>	<b>(7,622)</b>	<b>99,660</b>	<b>(3,678)</b>	<b>17,540</b>	<b>(4,199)</b>	<b>129,190</b>	<b>(6,449)</b>	<b>219,940</b>	<b>(12,237)</b>	<b>64,660</b>	<b>(5,231)</b>	<b>41,850</b>	<b>(7,112)</b>	<b>113,430</b>	<b>(10,239)</b>
Principals.....	12,720	(382)	5,360	(194)	650	(189)	6,710	(355)	6,620	(284)	3,030	(200)	860	(128)	2,730	(204)
Assistant principals.....	3,760	(289)	1,270	(125)	260	(84)	2,230	(254)	3,300	(239)	1,120	(129)	440	(97)	1,730	(207)
Other managers .....	6,750	(401)	2,530	(213)	610	(230)	3,610	(257)	7,170	(501)	2,330	(313)	1,300	(273)	3,530	(377)
Instruction coordinators.....	2,080	(232)	660	(90)	130	(56)	1,290	(204)	2,330	(262)	650	(101)	450	(171)	1,230	(162)
Teachers.....	154,340	(5,000)	62,300	(2,186)	10,550	(2,635)	81,490	(4,099)	113,300	(7,251)	34,430	(2,926)	17,930	(3,161)	60,950	(6,291)
Teacher aides .....	10,550	(688)	5,950	(461)	‡	(†)	4,480	(544)	17,290	(1,351)	5,890	(643)	1,230	(406)	10,160	(1,127)
Other aides.....	3,430	(605)	1,340	(276)	‡	(†)	2,070	(511)	2,470	(451)	770	(265)	‡	(†)	1,500	(372)
Guidance counselors.....	1,950	(181)	290	(45)	280	(107)	1,380	(122)	3,760	(392)	580	(113)	930	(256)	2,250	(305)
Librarians/media specialists .....	3,770	(204)	1,540	(114)	260	(101)	1,970	(144)	2,890	(252)	660	(96)	480	(115)	1,750	(218)
Library/media center aides.....	1,160	(111)	510	(69)	130	(54)	520	(75)	790	(130)	160	(32)	‡	(†)	460	(82)
Nurses.....	1,510	(115)	560	(58)	150	(47)	800	(84)	3,900	(939)	450	(76)	2,000	(901)	1,450	(185)
Student support staff <sup>4</sup> .....	3,810	(248)	1,910	(184)	260	(99)	1,640	(191)	11,350	(1,005)	2,990	(712)	2,320	(675)	6,030	(575)
Secretaries/clerical staff.....	15,960	(698)	6,090	(320)	1,200	(341)	8,670	(550)	13,070	(985)	3,480	(350)	2,470	(569)	7,120	(802)
Food service personnel.....	7,850	(505)	2,830	(209)	720	(205)	4,300	(502)	8,000	(1,015)	1,450	(230)	3,170	(866)	3,390	(505)
Custodial and maintenance.....	12,410	(513)	4,600	(251)	1,500	(351)	6,320	(446)	11,810	(1,038)	2,480	(247)	2,890	(701)	6,430	(832)
Other employees <sup>5</sup> .....	4,340	(711)	1,910	(435)	‡	(†)	1,720	(279)	11,890	(2,745)	4,190	(1,676)	4,980	(2,158)	2,720	(551)
	Students per full-time-equivalent staff member															
<b>Total staff .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>(0.1)</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>(0.1)</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>(0.6)</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>(0.2)</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>(0.1)</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>(0.3)</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>(0.3)</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>(0.2)</b>
Principals.....	137	(5.1)	133	(5.0)	166	(23.4)	138	(7.8)	150	(8.9)	104	(10.1)	163	(30.0)	197	(13.2)
Assistant principals.....	464	(31.2)	563	(62.8)	416	(77.5)	414	(40.5)	301	(16.5)	281	(31.2)	317	(69.4)	310	(28.3)
Other managers .....	259	(11.6)	283	(20.6)	176	(25.9)	256	(14.6)	139	(7.2)	135	(12.9)	108	(19.6)	152	(10.3)
Instruction coordinators.....	839	(96.9)	1,081	(138.7)	814	(489.3)	717	(136.7)	427	(46.2)	485	(75.6)	311	(144.5)	438	(66.9)
Teachers.....	11	(0.2)	11	(0.2)	10	(0.9)	11	(0.2)	9	(0.2)	9	(0.3)	8	(0.5)	9	(0.2)
Teacher aides .....	166	(12.4)	120	(8.6)	‡	(†)	206	(26.0)	57	(5.1)	54	(6.7)	114	(41.3)	53	(6.9)
Other aides.....	509	(104.6)	534	(109.4)	‡	(†)	446	(132.9)	401	(89.7)	412	(141.4)	‡	(†)	359	(128.7)
Guidance counselors.....	898	(61.4)	2,498	(420.6)	388	(50.6)	669	(50.0)	264	(30.8)	540	(136.6)	151	(48.9)	239	(37.1)
Librarians/media specialists .....	463	(19.1)	465	(26.4)	413	(47.9)	468	(30.9)	343	(15.3)	478	(41.3)	293	(47.9)	306	(16.5)
Library/media center aides.....	1,508	(143.3)	1,405	(168.3)	‡	(†)	1,791	(289.2)	1,257	(203.1)	1,919	(495.6)	‡	(†)	1,165	(155.1)
Nurses.....	1,156	(84.9)	1,269	(121.3)	731	(352.8)	1,155	(118.3)	254	(76.2)	703	(127.9)	‡	(†)	371	(53.8)
Student support staff <sup>4</sup> .....	458	(29.6)	374	(36.3)	411	(181.8)	565	(56.1)	87	(9.6)	105	(30.4)	60	(21.5)	89	(10.9)
Secretaries/clerical staff.....	109	(3.1)	117	(4.4)	90	(12.2)	107	(4.0)	76	(4.0)	91	(6.8)	57	(9.5)	75	(4.9)
Food service personnel.....	222	(14.9)	253	(18.9)	150	(55.0)	215	(24.9)	124	(16.2)	218	(40.6)	44	(11.8)	159	(17.8)
Custodial and maintenance.....	141	(4.6)	155	(8.1)	72	(15.7)	146	(7.8)	84	(5.4)	127	(11.0)	48	(9.0)	84	(6.3)
Other employees <sup>5</sup> .....	402	(65.4)	374	(81.4)	‡	(†)	537	(93.3)	83	(20.0)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	198	(35.9)

†Not applicable.

‡Reporting standards not met.

<sup>1</sup>Includes schools beginning with grade 6 or below and with no grade higher than 8.

<sup>2</sup>Schools with no grade lower than 7.

<sup>3</sup>Schools with grades lower than 7 and higher than 8.

<sup>4</sup>Includes student support services professional staff, such as school psychologists, social workers, occupational therapists, and speech therapists.

<sup>5</sup>Includes health and other noninstructional aides, and other employees not identified by function.

NOTE: Data are based on a sample survey and may not be strictly comparable with data reported elsewhere. Excludes all prekindergarten students from calculations, but includes kindergarten students attending schools that offer first or higher grade. Includes only schools that offer first or higher grade. Standard errors appear in parentheses. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Private School Questionnaire," 2003–04. (This table was prepared August 2006.)

**Table 61. Enrollment and instructional staff in Catholic elementary and secondary schools, by level: Selected years, 1919–20 through 2007–08**

School year	Number of schools			Enrollment <sup>1</sup>			Instructional staff <sup>2</sup>		
	Total	Elementary <sup>3</sup>	Secondary	Total	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Elementary <sup>3</sup>	Secondary
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1919–20.....	8,103	6,551	1,552	1,925,521	1,795,673	129,848	49,516	41,592	7,924
1929–30.....	10,046	7,923	2,123	2,464,467	2,222,598	241,869	72,552	58,245	14,307
1939–40.....	10,049	7,944	2,105	2,396,305	2,035,182	361,123	81,057	60,081	20,976
1949–50.....	10,778	8,589	2,189	3,066,387	2,560,815	505,572	94,295	66,525	27,770
Fall 1960.....	12,893	10,501	2,392	5,253,791	4,373,422	880,369	151,902	108,169	43,733
1969–70.....	11,352	9,366	1,986	4,367,000	3,359,000	1,008,000	195,400 <sup>4</sup>	133,200 <sup>4</sup>	62,200 <sup>4</sup>
1970–71.....	11,350	9,370	1,980	4,363,566	3,355,478	1,008,088	166,208	112,750	53,458
1974–75.....	10,127	8,437	1,690	3,504,000	2,602,000	902,000	150,179	100,011	50,168
1975–76.....	9,993	8,340	1,653	3,415,000	2,525,000	890,000	149,276	99,319	49,957
1979–80.....	9,640	8,100	1,540	3,139,000	2,293,000	846,000	147,294	97,724	49,570
1980–81.....	9,559	8,043	1,516	3,106,000	2,269,000	837,000	145,777	96,739	49,038
1981–82.....	9,494	7,996	1,498	3,094,000	2,266,000	828,000	146,172	96,847	49,325
1982–83.....	9,432	7,950	1,482	3,007,189	2,211,412	795,777	146,460	97,337	49,123
1983–84.....	9,401	7,937	1,464	2,969,000	2,179,000	790,000	146,913	98,591	48,322
1984–85.....	9,325	7,876	1,449	2,903,000	2,119,000	784,000	149,888	99,820	50,068
1985–86.....	9,220	7,790	1,430	2,821,000	2,061,000	760,000	146,594	96,741	49,853
1986–87.....	9,102	7,693	1,409	2,726,000	1,998,000	728,000	141,930	93,554	48,376
1987–88.....	8,992	7,601	1,391	2,623,031	1,942,148	680,883	139,887	93,199	46,688
1988–89.....	8,867	7,505	1,362	2,551,119	1,911,911	639,208	137,700	93,154	44,546
1989–90.....	8,719	7,395	1,324	2,589,000	1,983,000	606,000	136,900	94,197	42,703
1990–91.....	8,587	7,291	1,296	2,475,439	1,883,906	591,533	131,198	91,039	40,159
1991–92.....	8,508	7,239	1,269	2,442,924	1,856,302	586,622	153,334	109,084	44,250
1992–93.....	8,423	7,174	1,249	2,444,842	1,860,937	583,905	154,816	109,825	44,991
1993–94.....	8,345	7,114	1,231	2,444,609	1,859,947	584,662	157,201	112,199	45,002
1994–95.....	8,293	7,055	1,238	2,475,207	1,877,782	597,425	164,219	117,620	46,599
1995–96.....	8,250	7,022	1,228	2,491,111	1,884,461	606,650	166,759	118,753	48,006
1996–97.....	8,231	7,005	1,226	2,497,198	1,885,037	612,161	153,276	107,548	45,728
1997–98.....	8,223	7,004	1,219	2,497,894	1,879,737	618,157	152,259	105,717	46,542
1998–99.....	8,217	6,990	1,227	2,496,488	1,876,211	620,277	153,081	105,943	47,138
1999–2000.....	8,144	6,923	1,221	2,500,416	1,877,236	623,180	157,134	109,404	47,730
2000–01.....	8,146	6,920	1,226	2,491,559	1,863,682	627,877	160,731	111,937	48,794
2001–02.....	8,114	6,886	1,228	2,456,461	1,827,319	629,142	155,658	108,485	47,173
2002–03.....	8,000	6,785	1,215	2,396,027	1,765,893	630,134	163,004	112,884	50,120
2003–04.....	7,955	6,727	1,228	2,333,830	1,708,501	625,329	162,337	112,303	50,034
2004–05.....	7,799	6,574	1,225	2,269,685	1,642,868	626,817	160,153	107,764	52,389
2005–06.....	7,589	6,386	1,203	2,178,893	1,568,687	610,206	152,502 <sup>5</sup>	103,481 <sup>5</sup>	49,021 <sup>5</sup>
2006–07.....	7,498	6,288	1,210	2,168,222	1,544,695	623,527	159,135	107,682	51,453
2007–08.....	7,378	6,165	1,213	2,117,933	1,494,979	622,954	160,075	107,217	52,858

<sup>1</sup>Total enrollment is for kindergarten through grade 12, elementary enrollment is for kindergarten through grade 8, and secondary enrollment is for grades 9 through 12.

<sup>2</sup>From 1919–20 through fall 1960, includes part-time teachers. From 1969–70 through 1993–94, excludes part-time teachers. Beginning in 1994–95, reported in full-time equivalents (FTE).

<sup>3</sup>Includes middle schools.

<sup>4</sup>Includes estimates for the nonreporting schools.

<sup>5</sup>Excludes the Archdiocese of New Orleans.

NOTE: Data collected by the National Catholic Educational Association and data collected by the National Center for Education Statistics are not directly comparable because survey procedures and definitions differ. Some data have been revised from previously published figures.

SOURCE: National Catholic Educational Association, *A Statistical Report on Catholic Elementary and Secondary Schools for the Years 1967–68 to 1969–70; A Report on Catholic Schools, 1970–71 through 1973–74; A Statistical Report on U.S. Catholic Schools, 1974–75 through 1980–81; and United States Catholic Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1981–82 through 2007–08.* (This table was prepared May 2008.)

**Table 62. Private elementary and secondary schools, enrollment, teachers, and high school graduates, by state: Selected years, 1997 through 2005**

State	Schools, fall 2005		Enrollment in prekindergarten through grade 12					Teachers, <sup>1</sup> fall 2005	High school graduates, 2004–05							
			Fall 1997	Fall 1999	Fall 2001	Fall 2003	Fall 2005									
1	2		3	4	5	6		7	8	9						
<b>United States</b> .....	<b>35,050</b>	<b>(395)</b>	<b>5,944,320</b>	<b>(18,543)</b>	<b>6,018,280</b>	<b>(30,179)</b>	<b>6,319,650</b>	<b>(40,272)</b>	<b>6,099,220</b>	<b>(41,219)</b>	<b>6,073,240</b>	<b>(42,446)</b>	<b>449,810</b>	<b>(2,944)</b>	<b>307,250</b>	<b>(9,318)</b>
Alabama.....	500	(72)	82,060	(†)	81,040	(†)	92,380	(3,926)	99,580	(12,130)	92,280	(5,892)	6,740	(499)	5,190	(664)
Alaska.....	90	(23)	7,230	(†)	6,980	(†)	7,420	(†)	7,370	(424)	7,500	(1,028)	590	(46)	290	(†)
Arizona.....	400	(†)	59,730	(261)	58,740	(2,591)	78,660	(18,218)	75,360	(16,426)	66,840	(†)	4,130	(†)	2,630	(†)
Arkansas.....	230	(51)	30,410	(†)	29,400	(†)	32,570	(†)	31,300	(†)	35,390	(5,858)	2,440	(245)	3,920	(2,571)
California.....	4,180	(86)	721,210	(2,146)	724,010	(1,403)	757,750	(8,415)	740,460	(8,703)	737,490	(15,529)	49,960	(613)	33,540	(215)
Colorado.....	500	(29)	65,410	(†)	65,690	(†)	64,700	(†)	62,080	(476)	70,770	(1,160)	4,970	(29)	2,840	(†)
Connecticut.....	420	(11)	76,740	(785)	80,060	(391)	82,320	(†)	102,960	(25,024)	76,220	(1,619)	7,500	(114)	5,590	(†)
Delaware.....	140	(†)	36,730	(7,525)	26,940	(†)	31,690	(1,023)	33,020	(2,649)	29,830	(†)	2,270	(†)	1,660	(†)
District of Columbia.....	90	(†)	17,480	(†)	17,000	(†)	33,660	(14,373)	23,510	(6,121)	19,880	(†)	2,280	(†)	1,450	(†)
Florida.....	2,080	(105)	329,770	(2,120)	349,180	(4,957)	365,890	(8,301)	398,720	(14,590)	396,790	(7,429)	28,980	(420)	16,820	(130)
Georgia.....	790	(122)	126,520	(5,983)	137,420	(9,460)	137,060	(4,550)	144,850	(6,527)	152,600	(10,394)	12,400	(587)	7,300	(154)
Hawaii.....	120	(†)	35,530	(†)	35,550	(746)	42,980	(220)	39,940	(†)	32,810	(†)	2,540	(†)	1,670	(†)
Idaho.....	170	(53)	11,140	(†)	12,720	(†)	12,050	(†)	12,570	(†)	15,320	(2,518)	1,080	(207)	550	(†)
Illinois.....	1,810	(120)	345,250	(720)	347,750	(700)	357,390	(19,293)	316,430	(1,698)	317,940	(4,263)	19,990	(376)	14,350	(37)
Indiana.....	890	(110)	122,430	(1,222)	121,960	(†)	129,240	(326)	124,500	(455)	139,370	(17,870)	9,070	(1,051)	5,270	(389)
Iowa.....	290	(28)	64,320	(9,269)	54,640	(844)	51,540	(†)	53,850	(4,634)	60,960	(8,311)	4,330	(591)	3,270	(872)
Kansas.....	410	(112)	45,430	(1,964)	56,840	(12,716)	51,540	(8,341)	47,710	(2,151)	47,130	(1,654)	3,460	(249)	2,080	(†)
Kentucky.....	520	(129)	81,770	(1,078)	89,300	(6,657)	85,230	(3,227)	82,100	(1,525)	78,880	(1,228)	5,430	(129)	3,720	(†)
Louisiana.....	440	(32)	153,710	(1,198)	148,020	(†)	159,910	(11,381)	155,780	(3,515)	138,270	(525)	8,980	(79)	7,960	(†)
Maine.....	180	(17)	18,260	(†)	19,820	(261)	20,820	(174)	24,740	(3,629)	20,680	(337)	2,080	(49)	2,350	(†)
Maryland.....	830	(8)	154,920	(1,725)	166,570	(1,030)	175,740	(†)	172,360	(†)	170,350	(4,201)	14,200	(485)	8,520	(†)
Massachusetts.....	960	(53)	151,300	(†)	154,060	(147)	177,490	(9,836)	164,390	(6,636)	157,770	(3,273)	15,480	(330)	10,940	(73)
Michigan.....	990	(11)	211,950	(3,152)	208,470	(4,965)	198,380	(†)	180,080	(†)	166,950	(407)	10,930	(11)	8,050	(†)
Minnesota.....	610	(33)	97,470	(†)	101,360	(†)	112,310	(2,993)	106,010	(3,011)	104,730	(3,467)	7,020	(154)	4,270	(†)
Mississippi.....	330	(68)	57,150	(416)	67,200	(14,096)	67,380	(10,106)	57,110	(2,981)	57,930	(4,104)	4,440	(365)	3,150	(†)
Missouri.....	710	(57)	138,460	(6,478)	131,750	(†)	138,140	(4,321)	141,530	(9,966)	137,810	(10,580)	10,590	(1,106)	8,350	(1,026)
Montana.....	260	(118)	9,050	(†)	10,170	(487)	12,930	(1,895)	12,510	(2,091)	35,980	(22,655)	2,080	(1,085)	9,230	(8,769)
Nebraska.....	230	(†)	43,210	(†)	44,560	(†)	45,590	(618)	41,650	(†)	42,420	(†)	2,830	(†)	2,270	(†)
Nevada.....	170	(†)	15,360	(†)	17,350	(†)	20,370	(385)	23,930	(†)	29,120	(†)	1,520	(†)	660	(†)
New Hampshire.....	340	(†)	31,670	(1,565)	36,480	(†)	38,650	(†)	33,780	(†)	33,220	(†)	2,770	(†)	2,160	(†)
New Jersey.....	1,380	(55)	248,110	(8,025)	237,540	(2,316)	282,450	(4,182)	269,530	(7,577)	256,160	(8,439)	19,610	(713)	12,810	(226)
New Mexico.....	200	(18)	23,580	(84)	28,570	(220)	26,510	(†)	29,310	(3,928)	25,030	(141)	2,010	(18)	1,400	(†)
New York.....	2,220	(49)	531,510	(2,416)	542,520	(4,368)	559,670	(1,669)	515,620	(4,071)	510,750	(3,596)	41,180	(597)	28,510	(194)
North Carolina.....	660	(63)	105,450	(8,920)	104,370	(1,403)	116,500	(4,112)	126,230	(11,439)	117,280	(11,681)	9,760	(888)	5,330	(512)
North Dakota.....	50	(†)	7,970	(†)	7,730	(†)	7,180	(†)	6,840	(†)	7,290	(†)	540	(†)	420	(†)
Ohio.....	1,090	(54)	285,150	(3,088)	280,930	(1,730)	290,370	(7,180)	270,660	(7,094)	254,530	(9,821)	16,760	(839)	13,070	(359)
Oklahoma.....	250	(66)	39,580	(7,068)	45,660	(7,770)	46,570	(8,723)	34,300	(2,013)	35,350	(1,194)	3,050	(418)	1,780	(†)
Oregon.....	720	(234)	58,290	(4,441)	61,000	(5,195)	71,500	(15,519)	54,320	(†)	69,620	(14,139)	4,550	(557)	2,850	(159)
Pennsylvania.....	2,460	(52)	395,940	(5,960)	392,060	(6,679)	374,490	(†)	357,580	(3,364)	332,740	(3,918)	24,190	(258)	17,950	(†)
Rhode Island.....	180	(†)	30,310	(†)	29,570	(†)	30,970	(†)	31,960	(†)	30,600	(†)	2,660	(†)	1,810	(†)
South Carolina.....	440	(38)	82,390	(7,965)	86,810	(18,537)	70,950	(†)	73,800	(†)	70,240	(1,797)	5,300	(85)	2,950	(†)
South Dakota.....	90	(†)	10,350	(†)	10,120	(†)	11,740	(†)	11,980	(†)	12,700	(†)	920	(†)	510	(†)
Tennessee.....	640	(73)	91,880	(†)	104,150	(5,281)	98,790	(†)	93,390	(†)	105,240	(2,531)	9,000	(200)	5,860	(†)
Texas.....	1,740	(251)	283,120	(7,997)	277,770	(2,338)	314,210	(12,244)	271,380	(2,758)	304,170	(20,453)	22,770	(1,015)	11,500	(611)
Utah.....	130	(†)	18,250	(†)	15,900	(†)	20,040	(†)	19,990	(†)	21,220	(†)	1,620	(†)	1,090	(†)
Vermont.....	130	(†)	12,230	(398)	15,010	(1,829)	14,090	(†)	12,730	(†)	11,530	(†)	1,490	(†)	1,150	(†)
Virginia.....	990	(151)	115,560	(443)	116,110	(215)	129,470	(†)	131,160	(6,936)	155,220	(14,290)	13,610	(1,968)	7,100	(899)
Washington.....	790	(100)	88,160	(1,870)	88,080	(1,493)	91,150	(2,028)	101,130	(7,935)	119,640	(13,187)	7,950	(688)	4,600	(197)
West Virginia.....	150	(†)	15,260	(†)	16,370	(†)	16,560	(†)	15,300	(†)	16,120	(†)	1,380	(†)	800	(†)
Wisconsin.....	990	(11)	156,330	(†)	154,340	(1,581)	162,220	(9,080)	159,240	(11,743)	142,280	(137)	10,190	(17)	5,670	(†)
Wyoming.....	40	(†)	3,200	(†)	2,640	(†)	2,430	(†)	2,600	(†)	2,310	(†)	220	(†)	†	(†)

†Not applicable.  
!Interpret data with caution.  
†Reporting standards not met.  
†Reported in full-time equivalents (FTE). Excludes teachers who teach only prekindergarten students.  
NOTE: Includes special education, vocational/technical education, and alternative schools. Tabulation includes schools that offer kindergarten or higher grade. Includes enrollment of

students in prekindergarten through grade 12 in schools that offer kindergarten or higher grade. Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.  
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Private School Universe Survey (PSS), various years, 1997–98 through 2005–06. (This table was prepared June 2008.)

**Table 63. Public elementary and secondary pupil/teacher ratios, by enrollment size, type, and level of school: Fall 1987 through fall 2006**

Enrollment size, type, and level of school	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
<b>All schools .....</b>	<b>17.9</b>	<b>17.9</b>	<b>17.9</b>	<b>17.4</b>	<b>17.6</b>	<b>17.7</b>	<b>17.8</b>	<b>17.7</b>	<b>17.8</b>	<b>17.6</b>	<b>17.2</b>	<b>16.9</b>	<b>16.6</b>	<b>16.4</b>	<b>16.3</b>	<b>16.2</b>	<b>16.4</b>	<b>16.2</b>	<b>16.0</b>	<b>15.8</b>
<b>Enrollment size of school</b>																				
Under 300 .....	14.6	14.8	14.6	14.0	14.1	14.1	14.3	14.1	14.1	14.0	13.7	13.6	13.3	13.1	12.9	12.8	13.0	12.8	12.7	12.7
300 to 499 .....	17.6	17.7	17.6	17.0	17.1	17.0	17.3	17.2	17.1	16.9	16.5	16.2	15.8	15.5	15.4	15.3	15.5	15.2	15.0	14.9
500 to 999 .....	18.5	18.4	18.5	18.0	18.1	18.1	18.2	18.1	18.2	17.9	17.5	17.1	16.8	16.7	16.5	16.5	16.6	16.4	16.2	15.9
1,000 to 1,499 .....	18.5	18.3	18.5	17.9	18.2	18.6	18.5	18.6	18.7	18.5	18.1	17.7	17.6	17.4	17.4	17.4	17.6	17.3	16.9	16.7
1,500 or more .....	19.4	20.1	19.4	19.2	19.6	20.0	19.7	19.9	20.0	20.0	19.7	19.3	19.3	19.1	19.0	18.9	19.2	19.1	18.8	18.6
<b>Type</b>																				
Regular schools .....	18.1	18.0	18.1	17.6	17.7	17.8	17.9	17.8	17.9	17.7	17.3	17.0	16.7	16.5	16.4	16.3	16.5	16.3	16.1	15.9
Alternative .....	16.0	14.8	16.0	14.2	15.8	16.5	17.4	18.0	16.6	16.6	16.5	16.4	15.8	15.2	14.9	14.9	15.0	14.4	14.0	14.8
Special education .....	6.2	6.9	6.2	6.5	6.8	7.0	7.4	6.9	7.2	7.4	7.6	7.3	7.2	7.0	6.4	7.0	7.3	7.4	6.2	6.0
Vocational .....	13.0	—	13.0	13.0	12.3	13.0	13.1	12.9	12.7	12.9	12.9	13.1	13.0	12.7	12.7	9.9	10.3	11.5	12.0	13.4
<b>Level and size</b>																				
Elementary schools .....	18.6	18.6	18.6	18.1	18.2	18.1	18.2	18.0	18.1	17.8	17.4	17.0	16.7	16.5	16.3	16.2	16.3	16.0	15.8	15.6
Regular .....	18.7	18.7	18.7	18.2	18.2	18.1	18.3	18.0	18.1	17.9	17.4	17.0	16.7	16.5	16.3	16.2	16.3	16.0	15.8	15.6
Under 300 .....	16.6	16.7	16.6	16.0	16.1	15.9	16.0	15.7	15.7	15.6	15.3	15.1	14.6	14.4	14.1	13.9	14.0	13.7	13.6	13.5
300 to 499 .....	18.3	18.3	18.3	17.6	17.6	17.5	17.7	17.5	17.5	17.2	16.8	16.4	16.1	15.8	15.6	15.5	15.6	15.3	15.2	15.1
500 to 999 .....	19.4	19.4	19.4	18.8	18.8	18.7	18.8	18.5	18.6	18.3	17.8	17.4	17.1	16.9	16.8	16.7	16.8	16.5	16.3	16.0
1,000 to 1,499 .....	20.1	20.0	20.1	19.5	19.6	19.7	19.7	19.6	19.7	19.4	18.8	18.4	18.3	18.1	18.0	18.0	18.1	17.7	17.2	17.0
1,500 or more .....	19.5	18.9	19.5	19.9	20.9	20.3	21.2	20.4	20.9	21.2	20.7	19.9	20.0	20.5	20.2	20.3	20.8	20.5	19.6	19.4
Secondary schools .....	17.2	17.2	17.2	16.6	16.9	17.3	17.3	17.5	17.6	17.5	17.3	17.0	16.8	16.6	16.6	16.7	16.9	16.8	16.6	16.4
Regular .....	17.3	17.1	17.3	16.7	17.0	17.4	17.4	17.6	17.7	17.6	17.4	17.1	16.9	16.7	16.7	16.8	17.0	16.9	16.8	16.6
Under 300 .....	12.4	12.7	12.4	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.6	12.7	12.8	12.7	12.5	12.5	12.0	12.0	11.9	12.0	12.3	12.0	12.2	12.0
300 to 499 .....	15.5	15.4	15.5	14.9	15.1	15.3	15.5	15.7	15.7	15.5	15.3	15.1	14.6	14.5	14.4	14.4	14.7	14.7	14.6	14.3
500 to 999 .....	16.8	16.6	16.8	16.1	16.4	16.7	16.7	16.8	16.9	16.7	16.4	16.2	16.0	15.8	15.7	15.8	16.0	15.9	15.8	15.6
1,000 to 1,499 .....	17.9	17.7	17.9	17.2	17.5	17.9	17.8	17.9	18.0	17.9	17.5	17.2	17.1	16.8	16.8	16.9	17.2	17.0	16.8	16.5
1,500 or more .....	19.5	19.5	19.5	19.3	19.6	20.0	19.6	19.9	20.0	20.0	19.7	19.3	19.2	18.9	18.8	18.8	19.0	19.0	18.8	18.5
Combined schools .....	15.5	15.9	15.5	14.5	15.0	14.8	15.3	15.1	15.0	14.7	14.4	13.4	13.4	13.7	13.4	13.5	13.8	13.9	14.1	14.7
Under 300 .....	9.5	9.8	9.5	8.9	9.3	9.3	9.6	9.3	9.0	8.7	8.6	8.9	9.1	9.2	9.1	9.1	9.5	9.2	9.5	10.1
300 to 499 .....	14.4	15.3	14.4	14.2	14.3	14.4	14.8	14.4	14.7	14.3	14.0	13.6	13.8	13.5	13.1	13.1	14.4	13.4	13.9	14.3
500 to 999 .....	17.6	17.1	17.6	16.3	16.7	15.6	16.5	16.6	16.6	16.6	16.2	15.5	14.9	15.8	15.6	16.0	15.4	15.8	15.9	16.0
1,000 to 1,499 .....	19.0	18.5	19.0	17.8	17.9	18.6	18.6	18.3	18.2	18.4	18.0	16.9	16.9	17.5	18.1	17.7	17.5	17.4	16.4	17.3
1,500 or more .....	18.8	18.8	18.8	17.7	18.6	18.9	18.8	19.5	19.6	19.3	19.3	18.7	19.2	18.6	18.9	19.1	19.2	18.7	20.0	20.3
Ungraded .....	5.9	6.8	5.9	6.4	6.5	6.9	7.1	6.7	6.9	5.9	6.2	5.9	5.3	7.0	6.3	6.8	9.6	8.0	7.7	7.2

—Not available.

NOTE: Pupil/teacher ratios are based on data reported by types of schools rather than by instructional programs within schools. Only includes schools that reported both enrollment and teacher data. Ratios are based on data reported by schools and may differ from data reported in other tables that reflect aggregate totals reported by states.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "Public Elementary/Secondary School Universe Survey," 1987–88 through 2006–07. (This table was prepared October 2008.)

**Table 64. Public and private elementary and secondary teachers, enrollment, and pupil/teacher ratios: Selected years, fall 1955 through fall 2017**

Year	Teachers (in thousands)			Enrollment (in thousands)			Pupil/teacher ratio		
	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1955.....	1,286	1,141	145 <sup>1</sup>	35,280	30,680	4,600 <sup>1</sup>	27.4	26.9	31.7 <sup>1</sup>
1960.....	1,600	1,408	192 <sup>1</sup>	42,181	36,281	5,900 <sup>1</sup>	26.4	25.8	30.7 <sup>1</sup>
1965.....	1,933	1,710	223	48,473	42,173	6,300	25.1	24.7	28.3
1970.....	2,292	2,059	233	51,257	45,894	5,363	22.4	22.3	23.0
1971.....	2,293	2,063	230 <sup>1</sup>	51,271	46,071	5,200 <sup>1</sup>	22.4	22.3	22.6 <sup>1</sup>
1972.....	2,337	2,106	231 <sup>1</sup>	50,726	45,726	5,000 <sup>1</sup>	21.7	21.7	21.6 <sup>1</sup>
1973.....	2,372	2,136	236 <sup>1</sup>	50,445	45,445	5,000 <sup>1</sup>	21.3	21.3	21.2 <sup>1</sup>
1974.....	2,410	2,165	245 <sup>1</sup>	50,073	45,073	5,000 <sup>1</sup>	20.8	20.8	20.4 <sup>1</sup>
1975.....	2,453	2,198	255 <sup>1</sup>	49,819	44,819	5,000 <sup>1</sup>	20.3	20.4	19.6 <sup>1</sup>
1976.....	2,457	2,189	268	49,478	44,311	5,167	20.1	20.2	19.3
1977.....	2,488	2,209	279	48,717	43,577	5,140	19.6	19.7	18.4
1978.....	2,479	2,207	272	47,637	42,551	5,086	19.2	19.3	18.7
1979.....	2,461	2,185	276 <sup>1</sup>	46,651	41,651	5,000 <sup>1</sup>	19.0	19.1	18.1 <sup>1</sup>
1980.....	2,485	2,184	301	46,208	40,877	5,331	18.6	18.7	17.7
1981.....	2,440	2,127	313 <sup>1</sup>	45,544	40,044	5,500 <sup>1</sup>	18.7	18.8	17.6 <sup>1</sup>
1982.....	2,458	2,133	325 <sup>1</sup>	45,166	39,566	5,600 <sup>1</sup>	18.4	18.6	17.2 <sup>1</sup>
1983.....	2,476	2,139	337	44,967	39,252	5,715	18.2	18.4	17.0
1984.....	2,508	2,168	340 <sup>1</sup>	44,908	39,208	5,700 <sup>1</sup>	17.9	18.1	16.8 <sup>1</sup>
1985.....	2,549	2,206	343	44,979	39,422	5,557	17.6	17.9	16.2
1986.....	2,592	2,244	348 <sup>1</sup>	45,205	39,753	5,452 <sup>1</sup>	17.4	17.7	15.7 <sup>1</sup>
1987.....	2,631	2,279	352	45,488	40,008	5,479	17.3	17.6	15.6
1988.....	2,668	2,323	345	45,430	40,189	5,242 <sup>1</sup>	17.0	17.3	15.2 <sup>1</sup>
1989.....	2,713	2,357	356	46,141	40,543	5,599	17.0	17.2	15.7
1990.....	2,759	2,398	361 <sup>1</sup>	46,864	41,217	5,648 <sup>1</sup>	17.0	17.2	15.6 <sup>1</sup>
1991.....	2,797	2,432	365	47,728	42,047	5,681	17.1	17.3	15.6
1992.....	2,827	2,459	368 <sup>1</sup>	48,500	42,823	5,677 <sup>1</sup>	17.2	17.4	15.4 <sup>1</sup>
1993.....	2,874	2,504	370	49,133	43,465	5,668	17.1	17.4	15.3
1994.....	2,925	2,552	373 <sup>1</sup>	49,898	44,111	5,787 <sup>1</sup>	17.1	17.3	15.5 <sup>1</sup>
1995.....	2,974	2,598	376	50,759	44,840	5,918	17.1	17.3	15.7
1996.....	3,051	2,667	384 <sup>1</sup>	51,544	45,611	5,933 <sup>1</sup>	16.9	17.1	15.5 <sup>1</sup>
1997.....	3,138	2,746	391	52,071	46,127	5,944	16.6	16.8	15.2
1998.....	3,230	2,830	400 <sup>1</sup>	52,526	46,539	5,988 <sup>1</sup>	16.3	16.4	15.0 <sup>1</sup>
1999.....	3,319	2,911	408	52,875	46,857	6,018	15.9	16.1	14.7
2000.....	3,366	2,941	424 <sup>1</sup>	53,373	47,204	6,169 <sup>1</sup>	15.9	16.0	14.5 <sup>1</sup>
2001.....	3,440	3,000	441	53,992	47,672	6,320	15.7	15.9	14.3
2002.....	3,476	3,034	442 <sup>1</sup>	54,403	48,183	6,220 <sup>1</sup>	15.7	15.9	14.1 <sup>1</sup>
2003.....	3,490	3,049	441	54,639	48,540	6,099	15.7	15.9	13.8
2004.....	3,538	3,091	447 <sup>1</sup>	54,882	48,795	6,087 <sup>1</sup>	15.5	15.8	13.6 <sup>1</sup>
2005.....	3,593	3,143	450	55,187	49,113	6,073	15.4	15.6	13.5
2006.....	3,632	3,180	452 <sup>2</sup>	55,394	49,299	6,095 <sup>2</sup>	15.2	15.5	13.5 <sup>2</sup>
2007 <sup>2</sup> .....	3,663	3,204	459	55,710	49,644	6,066	15.2	15.5	13.2
2008 <sup>2</sup> .....	3,713	3,246	467	55,879	49,825	6,054	15.0	15.3	13.0
2009 <sup>2</sup> .....	3,760	3,286	474	56,116	50,067	6,049	14.9	15.2	12.8
2010 <sup>2</sup> .....	3,808	3,326	482	56,400	50,353	6,047	14.8	15.1	12.5
2011 <sup>2</sup> .....	3,859	3,369	489	56,781	50,722	6,059	14.7	15.1	12.4
2012 <sup>2</sup> .....	3,914	3,417	497	57,275	51,194	6,081	14.6	15.0	12.2
2013 <sup>2</sup> .....	3,970	3,465	505	57,817	51,701	6,116	14.6	14.9	12.1
2014 <sup>2</sup> .....	4,034	3,520	513	58,446	52,284	6,162	14.5	14.9	12.0
2015 <sup>2</sup> .....	4,101	3,579	522	59,127	52,910	6,217	14.4	14.8	11.9
2016 <sup>2</sup> .....	4,171	3,640	531	59,786	53,503	6,283	14.3	14.7	11.8
2017 <sup>2</sup> .....	4,244	3,704	540	60,443	54,087	6,356	14.2	14.6	11.8

<sup>1</sup>Estimated.

<sup>2</sup>Projected.

NOTE: Data for teachers are expressed in full-time equivalents (FTE). Counts of private school teachers and enrollment include prekindergarten through grade 12 in schools offering kindergarten or higher grades. Counts of public school teachers and enrollment include prekindergarten through grade 12. The pupil/teacher ratio includes teachers for students with disabilities and other special teachers, while these teachers are generally excluded from class size calculations. Ratios for public schools reflect totals reported by states and

differ from totals reported for schools or school districts. Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, 1955–56 through 1984–85; Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1985–86 through 2006–07; Private School Universe Survey (PSS), 1989–90 through 2005–06; Projections of Education Statistics to 2017; and unpublished data. (This table was prepared October 2008.)*

**Table 65. Public elementary and secondary teachers, by level and state or jurisdiction: Selected years, fall 2000 through fall 2006**

State or jurisdiction	Fall 2000	Fall 2002	Fall 2003	Fall 2004	Fall 2005 <sup>1</sup>				Fall 2006			
					Total	Elementary	Secondary	Ungraded	Total	Elementary	Secondary	Ungraded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>United States</b> .....	<b>2,941,461</b> <sup>2</sup>	<b>3,034,123</b> <sup>2</sup>	<b>3,048,652</b> <sup>2</sup>	<b>3,090,925</b> <sup>2</sup>	<b>3,143,003</b> <sup>2</sup>	<b>1,733,703</b> <sup>2</sup>	<b>1,177,698</b> <sup>2</sup>	<b>231,602</b> <sup>2</sup>	<b>3,180,396</b> <sup>2</sup>	<b>1,673,234</b> <sup>2</sup>	<b>1,250,771</b>	<b>256,391</b>
Alabama .....	48,194 <sup>3</sup>	47,115 <sup>3</sup>	58,070	51,594	57,757	43,348	14,409	0	56,134	34,385	21,749	0
Alaska .....	7,880	8,080	7,808	7,756	7,912	5,608	2,304	0	7,903	4,127	3,776	0
Arizona .....	44,438	47,101	47,507	48,935	51,376	36,671	14,705	0	52,625	37,793	14,832	0
Arkansas .....	31,947	30,330	30,876	31,234	32,997	13,842	16,778	2,377	35,089	16,315	15,983	2,791
California .....	298,021 <sup>3</sup>	307,764 <sup>3</sup>	304,311 <sup>3</sup>	305,969 <sup>3</sup>	309,222 <sup>3</sup>	214,123 <sup>3</sup>	83,953	11,146	307,110 <sup>3</sup>	213,122 <sup>3</sup>	85,106	8,882
Colorado .....	41,983	45,401 <sup>2</sup>	44,904	45,165	45,841	23,213	22,628	0	46,973	23,798	23,175	0
Connecticut .....	41,044	42,296	42,370	38,808	39,687	26,322	12,177	1,188	39,115	25,945	12,126	1,044
Delaware .....	7,469	7,698	7,749	7,856	7,998	4,008	3,990	0	8,038	3,981	4,057	0
District of Columbia .....	4,949	5,005	5,676	5,387	5,481 <sup>4</sup>	2,885 <sup>4</sup>	2,316 <sup>4</sup>	280 <sup>4</sup>	5,394	2,837	2,273	284
Florida .....	132,030	138,226	144,955	154,864	158,962	70,501	62,190	26,271	162,851	72,116	64,334	26,401
Georgia .....	91,043	96,044	97,150	104,987	108,535	65,470	43,065	0	113,597	68,690	44,907	0
Hawaii .....	10,927	10,973	11,129	11,146	11,226	5,868	5,321	37	11,271	5,943	5,289	39
Idaho .....	13,714	13,896	14,049	14,269	14,521	7,515	7,006	0	14,770	7,690	7,080	0
Illinois .....	127,620	131,046	127,669	131,047	133,857	77,801	34,923	21,133	140,988	57,332	62,187	21,469
Indiana .....	59,226	59,968	59,924	60,563	60,592	31,811	26,413	2,368	61,315	33,451	27,843	21
Iowa .....	34,636	34,573	34,791	34,697	35,181	22,966	12,215	0	35,653	19,128	16,525	0
Kansas .....	32,742	32,643	32,589	32,932	33,608	14,829	15,069	3,710	35,297	16,418	18,713	166
Kentucky .....	39,589	40,662	41,246	41,463	42,413	24,407	9,811	8,195	43,371 <sup>3</sup>	21,615 <sup>3</sup>	10,101	11,655
Louisiana .....	49,915	50,062	50,495	49,192	44,660	31,392	13,268	0	45,951	32,186	13,765	0
Maine .....	16,559	16,837	17,621	16,656	16,684	11,143	5,541	0	16,826	11,432	5,159	235
Maryland .....	52,433	55,382	55,198	55,101	56,685	33,021	23,664	0	58,443	33,898	24,545	0
Massachusetts .....	67,432	74,214	72,062	73,399	73,596	40,862	20,253	12,481	73,157	41,984	20,793	10,380
Michigan .....	97,031	89,595	97,014	100,638	98,069	41,545 <sup>4</sup>	43,751 <sup>4</sup>	12,773 <sup>4</sup>	98,037	38,666	39,265	20,106
Minnesota .....	53,457	52,808	51,611	52,152	51,107	25,398	24,312	1,397	51,880	25,905	24,387	1,588
Mississippi .....	31,006	31,598	32,591	31,321	31,433	14,987	12,035	4,411	32,351	15,669	12,408	4,274
Missouri .....	64,735	66,717	65,169	65,847	67,076	34,896	32,180	0	67,398	34,956	32,442	0
Montana .....	10,411	10,362	10,301	10,224	10,369	6,927	3,442	0	10,398	6,944	3,454	0
Nebraska .....	20,983	21,043	20,921	21,236	21,359	13,799	7,560	0	21,459	13,588	7,755	116
Nevada .....	18,293	20,038	20,234	20,950	21,744	10,917	7,710	3,117	22,908	11,763	7,866	3,279
New Hampshire .....	14,341	14,977	15,112	15,298	15,536	10,665	4,871	0	15,515	10,582	4,933	0
New Jersey .....	99,061	107,004	109,077	114,875	112,673	43,891	68,782	0	112,301	45,494	48,157	18,650
New Mexico .....	21,042	21,172	21,569	21,730	22,021	15,212	6,809	0	22,016	15,628	6,388	0
New York .....	206,961	210,926	216,116	218,612 <sup>4</sup>	218,989	107,801	75,348	35,840	218,879	106,391	76,693	35,795
North Carolina .....	83,680	87,677	89,988	92,550	95,664	57,013	32,239	6,412	104,412	55,066	47,713	1,633
North Dakota .....	8,141	8,078	8,037	8,070	8,003	4,821	3,182	0	8,007	4,908	3,099	0
Ohio .....	118,361	125,372	121,735	118,060	117,982	80,210	37,772	0	110,390	50,725	50,289	9,376
Oklahoma .....	41,318	40,638	39,253	40,416	41,833	20,286	16,931	4,616	42,206	20,668	17,059	4,479
Oregon .....	28,094	27,126	26,732	27,431	28,346	13,364	9,573	5,409	26,443	17,697	7,856	890
Pennsylvania .....	116,963	118,256	119,889	121,167	122,397	52,714	52,694	16,989	123,375	50,346	53,274	19,755
Rhode Island .....	10,645	11,196	11,918	11,781	14,180 <sup>3</sup>	7,307 <sup>3</sup>	6,873	0	11,381	5,407	5,974	0
South Carolina .....	45,380	46,528	45,830	46,914	48,212	33,512	13,848	852	49,733	33,316	13,995	2,422
South Dakota .....	9,397	9,257	9,245	9,064	9,129	5,638	2,547	944	9,070	5,721	2,547	802
Tennessee .....	57,164	58,652	59,584	60,022	59,596	41,831	16,822	943	62,176	43,484	18,210	482
Texas .....	274,826	288,655	289,481	294,547	302,425	149,960	116,750	35,715	311,649	155,549	119,809	36,291
Utah .....	22,008	22,415	22,147	22,287 <sup>3</sup>	22,993	11,195	9,455	2,343	23,640	11,569	9,642	2,429
Vermont .....	8,414	8,542	8,749	8,720	8,851	3,365	3,542	1,944	8,859	3,413	3,614	1,832
Virginia .....	86,977 <sup>3</sup>	99,919	90,573	93,732	103,944	39,018	64,926	0	105,039	39,639	65,400	0
Washington .....	51,098	52,953	52,824	53,125	53,508	26,234	22,224	5,050	53,743	26,319	22,181	5,243
West Virginia .....	20,930	20,119	20,020	19,958	19,940	9,852	6,737	3,351	19,414	8,419	7,591	3,404
Wisconsin .....	60,165	60,385	58,216	60,521	60,127	40,522	19,391	214	59,089	27,921	31,003	165
Wyoming .....	6,783	6,799	6,567	6,657	6,706	3,217	3,393	96	6,757	3,295	3,449	13
Bureau of Indian Education .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DoD, overseas .....	5,105	4,794	4,728	4,885	5,726	1,936	1,742	2,048	5,204	1,762	1,603	1,839
DoD, domestic .....	2,399	2,425	2,301	2,002	2,033	1,053	446	534	2,033	1,053	446	534
Other jurisdictions												
American Samoa .....	820	943	988	945	989	735	249	5	971	684	267	20
Guam .....	1,975	—	1,760	1,672	1,804	937	867	0	—	—	—	—
Northern Marianas .....	526	545	550	579	614	333	276	5	579	322	253	4
Puerto Rico .....	37,620	42,369	42,444	43,054	42,036	—	—	42,036	40,163	21,970	13,486	4,707
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	1,511	1,502	1,512	1,545	1,434	647	696	91	1,531	698	810	23

—Not available.

<sup>1</sup>Data have been revised from previously published figures.

<sup>2</sup>Includes imputed values for states.

<sup>3</sup>Includes imputations for underreporting of prekindergarten teachers.

<sup>4</sup>Imputed.

NOTE: Distribution of elementary and secondary teachers determined by reporting units.

Teachers reported in full-time equivalents (FTE). DoD = Department of Defense.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 2000–01 through 2006–07. (This table was prepared August 2008.)

**Table 66. Teachers, enrollment, and pupil/teacher ratios in public elementary and secondary schools, by state or jurisdiction: Selected years, fall 2000 through fall 2006**

State or jurisdiction	Pupil/ teacher ratio, fall 2000	Pupil/ teacher ratio, fall 2002	Pupil/ teacher ratio, fall 2003	Fall 2004 <sup>1</sup>			Fall 2005 <sup>1</sup>			Fall 2006		
				Teachers	Enrollment	Pupil/ teacher ratio	Teachers	Enrollment	Pupil/ teacher ratio	Teachers	Enrollment	Pupil/ teacher ratio
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>United States</b> .....	<b>16.0</b> <sup>2</sup>	<b>15.9</b> <sup>2</sup>	<b>15.9</b> <sup>2</sup>	<b>3,090,925</b> <sup>2</sup>	<b>48,795,465</b> <sup>2</sup>	<b>15.8</b> <sup>2</sup>	<b>3,143,003</b> <sup>2</sup>	<b>49,113,298</b> <sup>2</sup>	<b>15.6</b> <sup>2</sup>	<b>3,180,396</b> <sup>2</sup>	<b>49,298,945</b> <sup>2</sup>	<b>15.5</b> <sup>2</sup>
Alabama .....	15.4 <sup>3</sup>	15.7 <sup>3</sup>	12.6	51,594	730,140	14.2	57,757	741,761	12.8	56,134	743,632	13.2
Alaska .....	16.9	16.6	17.2	7,756	132,970	17.1	7,912	133,288	16.8	7,903	132,608	16.8
Arizona .....	19.8	19.9	21.3	48,935	1,043,298	21.3	51,376	1,094,454	21.3	52,625	1,065,082	20.2
Arkansas .....	14.1	14.9	14.7	31,234	463,115	14.8	32,997	474,206	14.4	35,089	476,409	13.6
California .....	20.6 <sup>3</sup>	20.6 <sup>3</sup>	21.1 <sup>3</sup>	305,969 <sup>3</sup>	6,441,557 <sup>3</sup>	21.1 <sup>3</sup>	309,222 <sup>3</sup>	6,437,202 <sup>3</sup>	20.8 <sup>3</sup>	307,110 <sup>3</sup>	6,406,821 <sup>3</sup>	20.9 <sup>3</sup>
Colorado .....	17.3	16.6	16.9	45,165	765,976	17.0	45,841	779,826	17.0	46,973	794,026	16.9
Connecticut .....	13.7	13.5	13.6	38,808	577,390	14.9	39,687	575,059	14.5	39,115	575,100	14.7
Delaware .....	15.4	15.1	15.2	7,856	119,091	15.2	7,998	120,937	15.1	8,038	122,254	15.2
District of Columbia .....	13.9	13.9	13.8	5,387	76,714	14.2	5,481 <sup>4</sup>	76,876	14.0 <sup>4</sup>	5,394	72,850	13.5
Florida .....	18.4	18.4	17.9	154,864	2,639,336	17.0	158,962	2,675,024	16.8	162,851	2,671,513	16.4
Georgia .....	15.9	15.6	15.7	104,987	1,553,437	14.8	108,535	1,598,461	14.7	113,597	1,629,157	14.3
Hawaii .....	16.9	16.8	16.5	11,146	183,185	16.4	11,226	182,818	16.3	11,271	180,728	16.0
Idaho .....	17.9	17.9	17.9	14,269	256,084	17.9	14,521	261,982	18.0	14,770	267,380	18.1
Illinois .....	16.1	15.9	16.5	131,047	2,097,503	16.0	133,857	2,111,706	15.8	140,988	2,118,276	15.0
Indiana .....	16.7	16.7	16.9	60,563	1,021,348	16.9	60,592	1,035,074	17.1	61,315	1,045,940	17.1
Iowa .....	14.3	13.9	13.8	34,697	478,319	13.8	35,181	483,482	13.7	35,653	483,122	13.6
Kansas .....	14.4	14.4	14.4	32,932	469,136	14.2	33,608	467,525	13.9	35,297	469,506	13.3
Kentucky .....	16.8	16.3	16.1	41,463	674,796	16.3	42,413	679,878	16.0	43,371 <sup>3</sup>	683,173 <sup>3</sup>	15.8 <sup>3</sup>
Louisiana .....	16.6	16.6	16.6	49,192	724,281	16.6	44,660	654,526	16.6	45,951	675,851	16.6
Maine .....	12.5	12.1	11.5	16,656	198,820	11.9	16,684	195,498	11.7	16,826	193,986	11.5
Maryland .....	16.3	15.7	15.7	55,101	865,561	15.7	56,685	860,020	15.2	58,443	851,640	14.6
Massachusetts .....	14.5	13.2	13.6	73,399	975,574	13.3	73,596	971,909	13.2	73,157	968,661	13.2
Michigan .....	17.7 <sup>3</sup>	19.9	18.1	100,638	1,751,290	17.4	98,069	1,742,282	17.8	98,037	1,714,709	17.5
Minnesota .....	16.0	16.0	16.3	52,152	838,503	16.1	51,107	839,243	16.4	51,880	840,565	16.2
Mississippi .....	16.1	15.6	15.1	31,321	499,376	15.8	31,433	494,954	15.7	32,351	495,026	15.3
Missouri .....	14.1	13.6	13.9	65,847	905,449	13.8	67,076	917,705	13.7	67,398	920,353	13.7
Montana .....	14.9	14.5	14.4	10,224	146,705	14.3	10,369	145,416	14.0	10,398	144,418	13.9
Nebraska .....	13.6	13.6	13.6	21,236	285,761	13.5	21,359	286,646	13.4	21,459	287,580	13.4
Nevada .....	18.6	18.4	19.0	20,950	400,083	19.1	21,744	412,395	19.0	22,908	424,240	18.5
New Hampshire .....	14.5	13.9	13.7	15,298	206,852	13.5	15,536	205,767	13.2	15,515	203,551	13.1
New Jersey .....	13.3	12.8	12.7	114,875	1,393,347	12.1	112,673	1,395,602	12.4	112,301	1,388,850	12.4
New Mexico .....	15.2	15.1	15.0	21,730	326,102	15.0	22,021	326,758	14.8	22,016	328,220	14.9
New York .....	13.9	13.7	13.3	218,612 <sup>4</sup>	2,836,337	13.0	218,989	2,815,581	12.9	218,879	2,809,649	12.8
North Carolina .....	15.5	15.2	15.1	92,550	1,385,754	15.0	95,664	1,416,436	14.8	104,412	1,444,481	13.8
North Dakota .....	13.4	12.9	12.7	8,070	100,513	12.5	8,003	98,283	12.3	8,007	96,670	12.1
Ohio .....	15.5	14.7	15.2	118,060	1,840,032	15.6	117,982	1,839,683	15.6	110,390	1,836,096	16.6
Oklahoma .....	15.1	15.4	16.0	40,416	629,476	15.6	41,833	634,739	15.2	42,206	639,391	15.1
Oregon .....	19.4	20.4	20.6	27,431	552,505	20.1	28,346	552,194	19.5	26,443	562,574	21.3
Pennsylvania .....	15.5	15.4	15.2	121,167	1,828,089	15.1	122,397	1,830,684	15.0	123,375	1,871,060	15.2
Rhode Island .....	14.8	14.2	13.4	11,781	156,498	13.3	14,180 <sup>3</sup>	153,422	10.8	11,381	151,612	13.3
South Carolina .....	14.9	14.9	15.3	46,914	703,736	15.0	48,212	701,544	14.6	49,733	703,119	14.1
South Dakota .....	13.7	14.0	13.6	9,064	122,798	13.5	9,129	122,012	13.4	9,070	121,158	13.4
Tennessee .....	15.9 <sup>3</sup>	15.8 <sup>3</sup>	15.7 <sup>3</sup>	60,022	941,091 <sup>3</sup>	15.7 <sup>3</sup>	59,596	953,928	16.0	62,176	978,368	15.7
Texas .....	14.8	14.8	15.0	294,547	4,405,215	15.0	302,425	4,525,394	15.0	311,649	4,599,509	14.8
Utah .....	21.9	21.8	22.4	22,287 <sup>3</sup>	503,607	22.6 <sup>3</sup>	22,993	508,430	22.1	23,640	523,586	22.1
Vermont .....	12.1	11.7	11.3	8,720	98,352	11.3	8,851	96,638	10.9	8,859	95,399	10.8
Virginia .....	13.2 <sup>3</sup>	11.8	13.2	93,732	1,204,739	12.9	103,944	1,213,616	11.7	105,039	1,220,440	11.6
Washington .....	19.7	19.2	19.3	53,125	1,020,005	19.2	53,508	1,031,985	19.3	53,743	1,026,774	19.1
West Virginia .....	13.7	14.0	14.0	19,958	280,129	14.0	19,940	280,866	14.1	19,414	281,939	14.5
Wisconsin .....	14.6	14.6	15.1	60,521	864,757	14.3	60,127	875,174	14.6	59,089	876,700	14.8
Wyoming .....	13.3	13.0 <sup>3</sup>	13.3	6,657	84,733	12.7	6,706	84,409	12.6	6,757	85,193	12.6
Bureau of Indian Education .....	—	—	—	—	45,828	—	—	50,938	—	—	—	—
DoD, overseas .....	14.4	15.2	15.0	4,885	68,327	14.0	5,726	62,543	10.9	5,204	60,891	11.7
DoD, domestic .....	14.2	13.2	13.3	2,002	29,151	14.6	2,033	28,329	13.9	2,033	26,631	13.1
Other jurisdictions												
American Samoa .....	19.1	17.0	16.1	945	16,126	17.1	989	16,438	16.6	971	16,427	16.9
Guam .....	16.4	—	17.9	1,672	30,605	18.3	1,804	30,986	17.2	—	—	—
Northern Marianas .....	19.0	20.6	20.4	579	11,601	20.0	614	11,718	19.1	579	11,695	20.2
Puerto Rico .....	16.3	14.1	13.8	43,054	575,648	13.4	42,036	563,490	13.4	40,163	544,138	13.5
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	12.9	12.2	11.7	1,545	16,429	10.6	1,434	16,750	11.7	1,531	16,284	10.6

—Not available.

<sup>1</sup>Data have been revised from previously published figures.

<sup>2</sup>Includes imputed values for states.

<sup>3</sup>Includes imputations for underreporting of prekindergarten teachers/enrollment.

<sup>4</sup>Imputed.

NOTE: Teachers reported in full-time equivalents (FTE). DoD = Department of Defense.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 2000-01 through 2006-07. (This table was prepared October 2008.)



Table 67. Highest degree earned, years of full-time teaching experience, and average class size for teachers in public elementary and secondary schools, by state: 2003–04

State	Total number of teachers (in thousands)	Percent of teachers, by highest degree earned <sup>1</sup>								Percent of teachers, by years of full-time teaching experience				Average class size <sup>2</sup>	
		Bachelor's		Master's		Education specialist <sup>3</sup>		Doctor's		Less than 3	3 to 9	10 to 20	Over 20	Elementary	Secondary
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				
<b>United States</b> .....	<b>3,250.6</b> (29.18)	<b>50.8</b> (0.56)	<b>40.9</b> (0.56)	<b>6.0</b> (0.19)	<b>1.2</b> (0.11)	<b>12.2</b> (1.23)	<b>32.9</b> (0.34)	<b>28.4</b> (0.59)	<b>26.5</b> (0.77)	<b>20.4</b> (0.15)	<b>24.7</b> (0.14)				
Alabama .....	50.9 (2.34)	38.1 (2.08)	50.2 (2.39)	9.4 (1.37)	1.0 (0.35)	12.5 (1.94)	32.8 (2.76)	33.4 (1.88)	21.4 (1.66)	18.4 (0.38)	23.8 (0.66)				
Alaska .....	8.6 (0.40)	58.4 (2.11)	34.3 (1.81)	5.6 (1.19)	1.4 (0.50)	13.0 (1.57)	36.8 (2.25)	31.2 (2.35)	18.9 (1.97)	20.5 (0.35)	23.3 (0.63)				
Arizona .....	56.4 (2.27)	49.7 (2.21)	40.8 (2.07)	7.4 (1.30)	1.0 (0.37)	15.5 (1.73)	38.2 (2.08)	27.2 (1.72)	19.1 (1.84)	23.0 (0.39)	27.0 (0.55)				
Arkansas .....	37.2 (1.80)	60.4 (2.56)	33.8 (2.45)	3.6 (0.62)	1.0 (0.35)	9.5 (2.15)	34.7 (2.58)	31.4 (2.37)	24.4 (1.90)	18.2 (0.64)	22.4 (0.62)				
California .....	284.8 (16.87)	56.0 (1.76)	31.3 (1.65)	10.0 (0.95)	1.8 (0.52)	11.2 (1.45)	36.4 (1.48)	30.3 (1.66)	22.1 (1.79)	21.7 (0.26)	30.5 (0.53)				
Colorado .....	49.1 (1.63)	44.5 (2.18)	47.7 (2.27)	5.4 (1.27)	0.9 (0.42)	12.0 (1.46)	37.4 (2.54)	30.2 (2.37)	20.5 (1.61)	22.1 (0.64)	24.5 (0.65)				
Connecticut .....	45.0 (1.78)	24.5 (2.48)	55.9 (2.83)	16.1 (1.72)	2.2 (0.64)	9.8 (1.25)	29.7 (1.74)	31.0 (2.26)	29.4 (2.41)	19.5 (0.51)	22.3 (0.44)				
Delaware .....	7.9 (0.60)	45.9 (3.20)	49.2 (3.29)	3.7 (1.09)	0.5 (0.36)	11.7 (1.74)	35.0 (3.39)	27.5 (3.15)	25.7 (3.17)	20.1 (0.75)	23.6 (0.82)				
District of Columbia .....	5.4 (0.46)	48.2 (4.25)	41.8 (4.05)	6.2 (1.50)	3.3 (1.29)	15.5 (2.80)	29.8 (3.07)	28.7 (3.28)	26.0 (2.86)	19.0 (0.86)	22.8 (1.26)				
Florida .....	156.8 (8.43)	61.8 (2.20)	32.7 (2.15)	2.4 (0.66)	1.5 (0.45)	14.3 (2.09)	27.9 (1.55)	32.0 (1.96)	25.8 (2.52)	21.2 (0.57)	27.6 (0.64)				
Georgia .....	102.3 (3.08)	46.6 (2.71)	40.5 (2.00)	11.1 (1.81)	1.1 (0.53)	13.2 (2.18)	37.2 (2.01)	27.4 (2.61)	22.3 (1.96)	17.8 (0.59)	25.6 (0.76)				
Hawaii .....	13.6 (0.54)	43.2 (2.43)	26.5 (2.29)	27.5 (2.19)	1.5 (0.59)	16.9 (1.80)	33.0 (2.45)	29.8 (2.27)	20.3 (1.86)	22.3 (0.71)	27.4 (1.93)				
Idaho .....	15.4 (0.76)	71.9 (1.99)	24.9 (1.76)	1.9 (0.61)	0.2 (0.13)	12.3 (1.83)	28.4 (2.32)	36.0 (2.04)	23.3 (1.93)	23.2 (0.33)	24.1 (0.57)				
Illinois .....	139.6 (6.23)	45.7 (2.40)	49.6 (2.89)	3.1 (0.90)	0.8 (0.71)	12.1 (1.67)	32.0 (2.57)	26.8 (2.51)	29.2 (2.87)	22.9 (0.72)	24.1 (0.66)				
Indiana .....	63.0 (3.09)	37.3 (2.54)	56.3 (2.39)	4.3 (1.03)	1.3 (0.71)	11.2 (1.64)	27.1 (2.02)	25.9 (2.38)	35.9 (2.45)	21.3 (0.59)	25.3 (0.64)				
Iowa .....	38.2 (1.03)	65.1 (2.01)	33.0 (1.95)	1.2 (0.50)	‡ (†)	8.4 (1.44)	27.9 (1.68)	27.1 (1.97)	36.7 (2.02)	20.9 (0.88)	23.9 (0.65)				
Kansas .....	37.7 (1.31)	55.0 (2.32)	40.2 (2.28)	3.4 (0.62)	0.9 (0.41)	11.5 (2.00)	27.3 (1.87)	30.7 (1.62)	30.4 (2.10)	19.2 (0.68)	22.2 (0.76)				
Kentucky .....	48.3 (1.80)	28.5 (2.05)	51.6 (2.33)	18.7 (1.90)	0.3 (0.18)	11.6 (1.59)	33.8 (2.03)	32.5 (1.79)	22.1 (1.99)	21.6 (0.57)	25.2 (0.49)				
Louisiana .....	52.5 (1.69)	65.2 (2.43)	24.4 (1.96)	7.3 (1.16)	2.3 (0.65)	9.9 (1.40)	28.2 (2.06)	30.5 (1.99)	31.3 (2.72)	18.7 (0.59)	23.1 (0.58)				
Maine .....	18.9 (0.79)	64.3 (2.34)	30.6 (2.22)	3.1 (0.86)	0.6 (0.27)	7.6 (1.29)	28.3 (1.99)	29.2 (2.20)	34.9 (2.10)	17.1 (0.49)	19.8 (0.54)				
Maryland .....	59.3 (2.84)	42.7 (3.26)	46.6 (2.90)	8.3 (1.27)	1.4 (0.48)	16.0 (2.40)	33.7 (2.69)	22.2 (2.09)	28.1 (3.14)	20.7 (0.66)	25.9 (0.60)				
Massachusetts .....	84.5 (3.81)	37.7 (2.79)	53.6 (2.85)	4.6 (0.97)	2.0 (0.36)	14.4 (1.68)	32.8 (2.29)	23.7 (2.34)	29.1 (2.38)	19.4 (0.48)	21.9 (0.50)				
Michigan .....	100.1 (4.92)	43.3 (2.21)	50.5 (2.50)	4.0 (0.75)	1.0 (0.41)	11.2 (1.68)	35.4 (2.05)	27.3 (2.05)	26.1 (1.69)	21.9 (0.43)	26.5 (0.53)				
Minnesota .....	61.0 (2.90)	49.0 (1.83)	43.6 (1.95)	5.7 (0.79)	0.9 (0.23)	10.4 (1.41)	33.5 (1.80)	28.5 (1.69)	27.6 (1.98)	22.3 (0.50)	26.0 (0.75)				
Mississippi .....	34.4 (1.28)	62.3 (2.32)	30.6 (2.27)	3.9 (0.77)	1.0 (0.51)	16.3 (2.43)	28.0 (1.73)	25.5 (2.11)	30.3 (2.02)	20.4 (0.51)	22.4 (0.77)				
Missouri .....	74.3 (5.34)	47.3 (2.45)	47.4 (2.50)	3.0 (0.77)	0.4 (0.16)	11.9 (1.53)	32.8 (1.90)	29.3 (1.92)	26.0 (2.44)	19.1 (0.51)	22.9 (0.65)				
Montana .....	12.2 (0.76)	65.0 (1.94)	29.5 (1.83)	3.7 (0.75)	0.4 (0.24)	10.7 (1.33)	25.6 (1.86)	31.1 (1.98)	32.7 (2.09)	18.1 (0.44)	19.4 (0.62)				
Nebraska .....	25.9 (1.03)	59.9 (2.49)	37.5 (2.32)	1.2 (0.47)	0.8 (0.38)	9.6 (1.40)	31.2 (1.96)	31.9 (2.07)	27.2 (1.79)	18.1 (0.57)	21.7 (0.68)				
Nevada .....	19.9 (0.91)	43.4 (3.17)	48.9 (3.11)	6.2 (1.26)	0.8 (0.37)	12.0 (2.17)	38.7 (3.24)	25.2 (2.63)	24.0 (2.57)	22.6 (1.00)	29.9 (0.78)				
New Hampshire .....	16.5 (0.64)	56.9 (2.59)	39.4 (2.46)	2.7 (1.04)	0.4 (0.28)	13.7 (2.04)	31.0 (2.29)	27.1 (2.74)	28.2 (2.18)	19.5 (0.53)	22.0 (1.01)				
New Jersey .....	114.0 (4.11)	57.0 (2.59)	34.3 (2.48)	6.1 (1.09)	1.8 (0.48)	13.3 (1.74)	31.9 (2.20)	24.4 (2.07)	30.3 (2.52)	19.3 (0.72)	24.1 (0.94)				
New Mexico .....	21.3 (0.88)	58.1 (2.20)	36.4 (2.28)	4.2 (1.04)	0.4 (0.26)	10.7 (1.96)	37.1 (2.35)	29.7 (1.74)	22.6 (2.19)	18.2 (0.40)	24.3 (0.67)				
New York .....	234.1 (7.62)	21.4 (1.97)	67.2 (2.14)	8.8 (1.03)	2.0 (0.43)	13.1 (1.95)	36.5 (1.80)	27.8 (1.88)	22.6 (1.82)	19.8 (0.56)	23.6 (0.55)				
North Carolina .....	95.6 (3.26)	67.0 (2.08)	27.6 (2.12)	3.1 (0.74)	1.0 (0.41)	13.8 (1.54)	34.9 (2.07)	29.4 (2.43)	21.9 (1.94)	20.3 (0.53)	24.3 (0.73)				
North Dakota .....	9.7 (0.41)	71.7 (1.79)	24.6 (1.64)	2.4 (0.63)	0.4 (0.21)	10.5 (1.65)	21.8 (1.46)	31.4 (1.60)	36.3 (1.82)	17.2 (0.45)	19.5 (0.60)				
Ohio .....	133.5 (4.62)	45.8 (2.12)	49.1 (2.17)	2.8 (0.53)	0.9 (0.36)	9.1 (1.92)	33.1 (1.80)	27.2 (1.90)	30.6 (1.82)	20.3 (0.40)	23.6 (0.42)				
Oklahoma .....	46.0 (1.46)	66.3 (1.51)	30.2 (1.56)	2.7 (0.47)	0.4 (0.22)	8.8 (1.89)	31.1 (1.83)	31.8 (1.80)	28.3 (1.81)	19.9 (0.35)	23.2 (0.58)				
Oregon .....	29.0 (1.48)	41.5 (2.26)	50.5 (2.33)	6.2 (1.17)	1.4 (0.63)	13.8 (2.22)	28.9 (1.99)	34.1 (2.55)	23.1 (2.17)	24.7 (0.54)	28.9 (0.71)				
Pennsylvania .....	125.5 (4.65)	48.6 (1.96)	42.5 (1.93)	6.7 (0.90)	1.1 (0.45)	11.8 (1.55)	32.9 (1.68)	21.5 (1.87)	33.8 (1.97)	20.6 (0.54)	24.9 (0.47)				
Rhode Island .....	13.8 (0.61)	48.0 (3.60)	45.8 (3.44)	4.7 (1.49)	1.1 (0.66)	10.8 (1.90)	35.3 (3.47)	28.2 (2.59)	25.6 (3.81)	19.6 (0.82)	22.4 (0.92)				
South Carolina .....	47.5 (2.02)	47.0 (2.79)	42.9 (2.92)	7.5 (1.12)	0.6 (0.20)	8.5 (1.68)	29.5 (2.07)	31.2 (2.50)	30.8 (2.54)	18.5 (0.73)	23.8 (0.64)				
South Dakota .....	10.8 (0.54)	72.9 (1.62)	24.0 (1.73)	1.7 (0.63)	0.6 (0.26)	9.3 (2.17)	29.1 (2.23)	29.3 (1.94)	32.4 (2.17)	17.8 (0.68)	22.3 (1.06)				
Tennessee .....	64.6 (2.09)	46.1 (2.74)	43.2 (2.51)	8.5 (2.09)	0.6 (0.29)	10.7 (2.41)	29.9 (2.13)	27.5 (2.03)	31.8 (2.32)	19.0 (0.43)	24.5 (0.52)				
Texas .....	291.0 (10.41)	71.9 (1.80)	22.4 (1.78)	3.8 (0.60)	1.0 (0.43)	13.4 (1.70)	33.9 (2.00)	30.7 (1.90)	22.0 (1.56)	18.7 (0.42)	22.3 (0.55)				
Utah .....	23.4 (1.21)	65.2 (1.96)	24.2 (1.68)	7.8 (1.12)	0.7 (0.27)	17.9 (2.05)	30.1 (2.12)	29.5 (2.12)	22.6 (1.72)	24.3 (0.40)	29.0 (1.00)				
Vermont .....	10.0 (0.45)	54.2 (3.21)	41.1 (3.37)	3.1 (1.09)	1.2 (0.57)	10.8 (1.71)	29.7 (2.67)	31.5 (2.80)	27.9 (2.57)	16.0 (0.46)	18.9 (0.89)				
Virginia .....	92.2 (4.41)	58.6 (2.44)	34.1 (2.45)	4.3 (1.13)	1.0 (0.53)	12.7 (1.83)	33.8 (2.00)	24.9 (2.16)	28.6 (1.95)	19.1 (0.54)	22.7 (0.98)				
Washington .....	63.5 (4.32)	42.6 (2.33)	50.7 (2.36)	4.6 (0.97)	1.0 (0.36)	11.7 (1.93)	34.5 (2.16)	27.2 (2.25)	26.7 (2.19)	21.9 (0.52)	26.5 (0.52)				
West Virginia .....	22.9 (1.11)	36.9 (2.35)	53.5 (2.60)	7.2 (1.36)	0.4 (0.15)	7.4 (1.65)	18.6 (1.51)	23.9 (2.10)	50.1 (2.44)	18.8 (0.47)	22.1 (0.47)				
Wisconsin .....	74.8 (3.62)	54.8 (2.72)	40.8 (2.62)	3.7 (0.87)	0.5 (0.22)	13.1 (2.40)	29.7 (1.81)	30.3 (1.93)	26.9 (1.66)	19.5 (0.48)	25.1 (0.74)				
Wyoming .....	7.8 (0.42)	61.4 (3.46)	33.8 (3.11)	2.9 (0.87)	0.6 (0.40)	9.1 (2.88)	25.8 (2.90)	31.3 (3.08)	33.8 (3.34)	18.4 (0.67)	21.5 (0.80)				

†Not applicable.

‡Reporting standards not met.

<sup>1</sup>Teachers with less than a bachelor's degree are not shown separately.

<sup>2</sup>Elementary teachers are those who taught self-contained classes at the elementary level, and secondary teachers are those who taught departmentalized classes (e.g., science, art, social science, or other course subjects) at the secondary level. Teachers were classified as elementary or secondary on the basis of the grades they taught, rather than on the level of the school in which they taught.

<sup>3</sup>Includes certificate of advanced graduate studies.

NOTE: Data are based on a head count of all teachers rather than on the number of full-time-equivalent teachers appearing in other tables. Excludes prekindergarten teachers. Standard errors appear in parentheses. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding, cell suppression, and omitted categories (less than bachelor's).

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Public Teacher Questionnaire," 2003–04. (This table was prepared July 2006.)

**Table 68. Highest degree earned and years of full-time teaching experience for teachers in public and private elementary and secondary schools, by selected teacher characteristics: 1999–2000 and 2003–04**

Selected characteristic	Number of teachers, 1999–2000 (in thousands)		Number of teachers, 2003–04 (in thousands)		Percent of teachers, by highest degree earned, 2003–04					Percent of teachers, by years of full-time teaching experience, 2003–04													
	2		3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12										
<b>Public schools</b>	<b>3,002</b>	<b>(19.4)</b>	<b>3,251</b>	<b>(29.2)</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>(0.08)</b>	<b>50.8</b>	<b>(0.56)</b>	<b>40.9</b>	<b>(0.56)</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>(0.19)</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>(0.11)</b>	<b>12.2</b>	<b>(1.23)</b>	<b>32.9</b>	<b>(0.34)</b>	<b>28.4</b>	<b>(0.59)</b>	<b>26.5</b>	<b>(0.77)</b>	
<b>Total</b> .....																							
Sex																							
Males .....	754	(10.7)	813	(13.3)	2.6	(0.21)	50.2	(0.90)	40.5	(0.83)	5.1	(0.35)	1.7	(0.26)	12.0	(1.22)	33.9	(0.75)	25.4	(0.74)	28.8	(0.95)	
Females .....	2,248	(16.0)	2,438	(23.5)	0.6	(0.07)	51.0	(0.61)	41.1	(0.61)	6.3	(0.23)	1.0	(0.10)	12.3	(1.26)	32.6	(0.43)	29.5	(0.69)	25.7	(0.84)	
Race/ethnicity																							
White .....	2,532	(17.2) <sup>2</sup>	2,702	(30.1)	1.0	(0.08)	49.8	(0.60)	42.3	(0.58)	5.9	(0.22)	1.1	(0.09)	11.5	(1.20)	32.0	(0.36)	29.1	(0.58)	27.4	(0.81)	
Black .....	228	(6.0) <sup>2</sup>	257	(11.0)	1.8	(0.39)	52.3	(1.48)	38.3	(1.69)	5.6	(0.56)	2.0	(0.64)	14.9	(1.56)	35.5	(1.53)	22.1	(1.30)	27.6	(1.78)	
Hispanic .....	169	(6.4) <sup>2</sup>	202	(11.3)	1.3	(0.36)	63.7	(2.14)	26.7	(2.03)	6.9	(1.17)	1.4	(0.51)	16.8	(1.87)	39.5	(1.89)	28.8	(2.26)	15.0	(1.58)	
Asian .....	48	(2.7) <sup>3</sup>	42	(2.5)	0.5	(0.19)	45.5	(3.04)	40.6	(3.23)	10.4	(1.66)	3.1	(1.09)	15.9	(2.26)	41.6	(3.52)	26.0	(2.90)	16.5	(1.71)	
Pacific Islander .....	—	(†)	6	(0.8)	†	(†)	47.7	(6.35)	39.6	(6.85)	10.7	(3.21)	1.2	(0.84)	17.5	(4.14)	45.9	(6.35)	19.0	(6.33)	17.6	(4.24)	
American Indian/Alaska Native .....	26	(1.9) <sup>2</sup>	17	(1.2)	1.8	(0.55)	52.9	(3.44)	40.8	(3.55)	3.7	(0.95)	0.8	(0.34)	14.4	(3.29)	31.2	(3.25)	30.1	(3.61)	24.3	(3.75)	
More than one race .....	—	(†)	24	(2.2)	0.5	(0.32)	49.2	(5.18)	37.3	(4.96)	11.2	(2.70)	1.8	(0.75)	17.0	(3.72)	36.5	(4.77)	25.8	(4.97)	20.7	(3.70)	
Age																							
Less than 30 .....	509	(9.2)	540	(27.4)	0.5	(0.08)	76.6	(1.22)	21.3	(1.25)	1.6	(0.26)	0.1	(0.04)	41.7	(2.58)	58.3	(2.58)	†	(†)	†	(†)	
30 to 39 .....	661	(9.8)	798	(14.5)	0.8	(0.12)	53.4	(0.89)	41.0	(0.88)	4.2	(0.31)	0.6	(0.13)	10.6	(1.16)	55.3	(0.98)	34.2	(1.00)	†	(†)	
40 to 49 .....	953	(10.3)	840	(14.3)	1.5	(0.17)	46.2	(0.77)	44.5	(0.84)	6.2	(0.41)	1.5	(0.25)	6.8	(0.82)	23.5	(0.67)	44.5	(1.03)	25.2	(0.69)	
50 to 59 .....	786	(12.6)	942	(26.0)	1.2	(0.14)	40.0	(0.78)	47.8	(0.74)	9.3	(0.46)	1.7	(0.19)	2.8	(0.32)	11.3	(0.53)	26.1	(0.75)	59.8	(1.08)	
60 or more .....	93	(4.0)	131	(4.8)	1.4	(0.27)	35.7	(1.83)	49.4	(2.08)	10.3	(1.18)	3.2	(0.72)	2.1	(0.43)	7.3	(0.95)	25.0	(1.59)	65.5	(1.78)	
Level																							
Elementary .....	1,602	(13.5)	1,716	(25.8)	0.4	(0.07)	52.0	(0.75)	40.6	(0.68)	6.2	(0.33)	0.8	(0.15)	11.5	(1.76)	33.5	(0.55)	29.4	(0.83)	25.7	(1.16)	
General .....	1,019	(13.6)	1,130	(29.8)	0.4	(0.08)	55.0	(0.95)	38.1	(0.81)	5.7	(0.44)	0.8	(0.19)	11.1	(1.80)	34.2	(0.75)	29.0	(0.84)	25.8	(1.17)	
Arts/music .....	[4]	(†)	101	(5.3)	0.3	(0.14)	52.8	(2.48)	42.8	(2.45)	3.5	(0.86)	0.7	(0.37)	12.5	(2.54)	28.4	(2.05)	32.7	(2.40)	26.4	(2.78)	
English .....	33	(2.8)	70	(5.1)	†	(†)	40.6	(4.09)	48.7	(4.24)	9.4	(1.60)	1.3	(0.57)	8.5	(2.34)	28.8	(3.47)	34.4	(3.69)	28.3	(3.09)	
ESL/bilingual .....	[4]	(†)	25	(3.6)	†	(†)	51.2	(6.39)	33.1	(5.69)	15.0	(5.02)	†	(†)	11.5	(4.11)	44.7	(7.64)	31.3	(6.50)	12.5	(3.86)	
Health/physical ed. ....	[4]	(†)	73	(5.0)	†	(†)	59.5	(3.48)	36.1	(3.32)	3.9	(1.22)	0.4	(0.26)	10.6	(2.49)	25.1	(2.52)	29.8	(2.62)	34.5	(3.86)	
Mathematics .....	26	(2.5)	19	(2.3)	†	(†)	50.1	(6.56)	44.7	(6.16)	4.2	(2.44)	†	(†)	13.5	(4.00)	29.9	(5.31)	30.2	(5.32)	26.5	(5.31)	
Science .....	[4]	(†)	19	(3.0)	†	(†)	50.4	(7.93)	40.8	(7.92)	7.9	(4.59)	†	(†)	9.3	(3.30)	27.4	(5.91)	33.3	(8.23)	30.0	(6.65)	
Special education .....	210	(5.8)	240	(20.6)	0.7	(0.31)	41.0	(1.66)	48.9	(1.77)	8.6	(0.86)	0.8	(0.48)	14.2	(1.92)	35.8	(1.49)	27.2	(1.53)	22.7	(1.74)	
Other elementary .....	314	(8.4)	40	(3.5)	0.8	(0.28)	42.9	(4.07)	50.0	(4.27)	6.1	(1.68)	†	(†)	9.8	(2.43)	34.2	(4.41)	32.1	(4.53)	24.0	(3.83)	
Secondary .....	1,401	(17.7)	1,534	(26.0)	1.8	(0.13)	49.4	(0.64)	41.3	(0.66)	5.8	(0.22)	1.7	(0.12)	13.0	(0.71)	32.3	(0.51)	27.4	(0.58)	27.3	(0.54)	
Arts/music .....	[5]	(†)	112	(4.1)	0.7	(0.22)	55.5	(2.01)	37.2	(1.91)	5.1	(0.61)	1.4	(0.39)	12.5	(1.16)	30.5	(1.70)	28.0	(1.62)	29.1	(1.59)	
English .....	235	(5.0)	269	(9.0)	0.3	(0.09)	51.1	(1.40)	40.1	(1.28)	6.8	(0.60)	1.7	(0.34)	14.2	(0.99)	33.2	(1.18)	25.4	(1.15)	27.2	(1.10)	
ESL/bilingual .....	[5]	(†)	18	(2.5)	†	(†)	43.6	(6.06)	49.4	(5.91)	5.4	(1.73)	1.6	(0.80)	18.9	(3.61)	33.6	(5.19)	28.9	(5.96)	18.6	(5.49)	
Foreign language .....	[5]	(†)	73	(3.3)	0.4	(0.16)	48.0	(2.13)	43.8	(2.29)	5.5	(0.86)	2.3	(0.64)	13.8	(1.41)	36.2	(1.90)	27.7	(1.70)	22.3	(2.09)	
Health/physical ed. ....	[5]	(†)	102	(4.3)	0.5	(0.18)	55.9	(1.83)	38.1	(1.91)	4.7	(0.89)	0.8	(0.20)	9.9	(1.56)	29.6	(1.89)	29.0	(2.20)	31.5	(1.79)	
Mathematics .....	191	(4.3)	213	(5.5)	0.3	(0.11)	51.6	(1.36)	42.0	(1.30)	4.7	(0.58)	1.3	(0.27)	14.2	(1.53)	32.2	(1.31)	28.0	(1.29)	25.5	(1.17)	
Science .....	159	(3.7)	189	(6.8)	0.2	(0.08)	48.4	(1.78)	44.2	(1.77)	4.4	(0.43)	2.8	(0.49)	12.5	(1.02)	34.0	(1.38)	28.3	(1.19)	25.2	(1.13)	
Social studies .....	147	(4.3)	178	(5.7)	0.4	(0.22)	51.1	(1.56)	42.1	(1.40)	4.6	(0.52)	1.7	(0.39)	12.0	(0.92)	34.4	(1.26)	23.4	(1.26)	30.2	(1.28)	
Special education .....	99	(2.3)	174	(7.5)	0.4	(0.13)	42.3	(1.38)	45.1	(1.38)	10.7	(0.94)	1.5	(0.38)	12.1	(1.50)	31.6	(1.25)	29.9	(1.46)	26.4	(1.72)	
Vocational/technical .....	125	(3.2)	169	(5.7)	11.8	(0.99)	44.8	(1.34)	37.6	(1.46)	4.4	(0.52)	1.4	(0.41)	12.6	(1.22)	28.7	(1.34)	28.8	(1.15)	30.0	(1.59)	
Other secondary .....	443	(8.5)	36	(2.1)	7.5	(1.56)	45.6	(2.63)	40.2	(2.71)	5.7	(1.20)	1.0	(0.40)	15.0	(2.41)	32.3	(2.81)	26.7	(2.50)	26.0	(2.61)	
<b>Private schools</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>(10.6)</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>(10.3)</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>(4.41)</b>	<b>55.5</b>	<b>(2.90)</b>	<b>29.5</b>	<b>(1.35)</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>(0.54)</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>(0.26)</b>	<b>24.8</b>	<b>(2.75)</b>	<b>33.0</b>	<b>(1.23)</b>	<b>23.9</b>	<b>(1.19)</b>	<b>18.3</b>	<b>(1.87)</b>	
<b>Total</b> .....																							
Sex																							
Males .....	107	(3.8)	110	(8.4)	6.5	(1.13)	49.1	(1.49)	36.5	(1.60)	3.8	(0.84)	4.0	(0.99)	25.6	(2.49)	32.3	(1.78)	21.4	(1.85)	20.6	(1.48)	
Females .....	342	(7.7)	357	(14.3)	10.1	(5.69)	57.4	(3.92)	27.3	(1.53)	3.5	(0.54)	1.7	(0.30)	24.6	(3.07)	33.2	(1.54)	24.7	(1.43)	17.6	(2.11)	
Race/ethnicity																							
White .....	402	(9.6) <sup>2</sup>	411	(12.0)	8.5	(4.85)	55.5	(2.98)	30.4	(1.63)	3.5	(0.60)	2.1	(0.26)	23.7	(3.38)	33.0	(1.49)	24.2	(1.28)	19.0	(2.15)	
Black .....	17	(1.4) <sup>2</sup>	19	(2.9)	17.9	(5.49)	60.2	(5.17)	16.9	(3.17)	2.9	(1.00)	2.1	(0.98)	29.8	(4.02)	31.2	(7.94)	20.9	(5.01)	18.2	(3.36)	
Hispanic .....	21	(1.5) <sup>2</sup>	23	(3.1)	13.5	(2.34)	55.5	(3.71)	25.9	(3.05)	2.5	(1.59)	2.6	(1.52)	35.2	(3.46)	33.3	(3.63)	22.1	(3.09)	9.4	(2.53)	
Age																							
Less than 30 .....	87	(3.1)	88	(3.7)	13.5	(1.65)	70.6	(1.87)	14.3	(1.40)	0.8	(0.42)	0.8	(0.37)	55.3	(2.87)	44.5	(2.81)	0.3	(0.14)	†	(†)	
30 to 39 .....	101	(3.2)	103	(5.8)	9.3	(2.85)	57.5	(2.93)	28.1	(3.04)	3.3	(0.53)	1.8	(0.46)	26.3	(3.66)	52.3	(2.44)	21.4	(2.33)	†	(†)	
40 to 49 .....	131	(4.2)	119	(7.1)	9.8	(4.12)	52.8	(3.22)	30.5	(1.92)	3.9	(0.88)	3.1	(0.64)	20.1	(2.16)	30.5</						

**Table 68. Highest degree earned and years of full-time teaching experience for teachers in public and private elementary and secondary schools, by selected teacher characteristics: 1999–2000 and 2003–04—Continued**

Selected characteristic	Number of teachers, 1999–2000 (in thousands)	Number of teachers, 2003–04 (in thousands)	Percent of teachers, by highest degree earned, 2003–04					Percent of teachers, by years of full-time teaching experience, 2003–04				
			Less than bachelor's	Bachelor's	Master's	Education specialist <sup>1</sup>	Doctor's	Less than 3	3 to 9	10 to 20	Over 20	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<b>Level</b>												
Elementary.....	261 (5.8)	263 (17.5)	12.0 (6.69)	60.5 (5.01)	23.3 (1.53)	3.2 (0.67)	0.9 (0.22)	25.4 (3.89)	33.2 (1.77)	25.0 (1.80)	16.5 (2.56)	
General.....	168 (4.0)	174 (17.1)	13.0 (9.87)	63.2 (6.93)	20.5 (2.69)	2.5 (0.55)	0.9 (0.26)	19.6 (6.79)	35.4 (3.85)	26.5 (2.76)	18.5 (3.30)	
Arts/music.....	[4] †	21 (2.5)	14.7 (2.34)	52.3 (3.30)	27.4 (3.74)	5.5 (1.79)	‡ (†)	49.0 (3.59)	27.9 (3.68)	16.5 (2.58)	6.6 (1.55)	
English.....	[4] †	8 (1.1)	3.7 (4.12)	53.4 (5.93)	36.1 (5.31)	3.7 (1.84)	3.2 (1.74)	23.8 (4.36)	27.9 (4.83)	26.9 (4.79)	21.3 (4.29)	
Health/physical ed.....	[4] †	14 (1.8)	11.3 (2.75)	67.6 (6.95)	18.1 (4.54)	1.9 (0.95)	‡ (†)	42.4 (6.89)	25.2 (7.73)	22.6 (6.65)	9.8 (2.36)	
Mathematics.....	[4] †	6 (0.7)	4.8 (3.39)	60.3 (6.26)	33.4 (6.21)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	24.2 (5.49)	31.5 (7.05)	21.9 (4.92)	22.4 (4.55)	
Science.....	[4] †	5 (0.8)	‡ (†)	74.2 (7.13)	19.6 (6.90)	4.0 (1.98)	‡ (†)	26.1 (7.54)	28.1 (6.05)	24.0 (6.83)	21.8 (7.19)	
Special education.....	16 (1.6)	12 (2.3)	5.6 (2.55)	52.2 (8.01)	33.3 (11.81)	8.9 (4.04)	‡ (†)	26.1 (8.02)	41.8 (7.02)	22.9 (4.46)	9.3 (3.39)	
Other elementary.....	77 (2.2)	24 (3.5)	13.3 (2.96)	47.8 (6.61)	32.3 (9.54)	4.5 (1.43)	2.0 (1.03)	37.3 (6.33)	25.4 (12.04)	24.0 (4.85)	13.3 (3.14)	
Secondary.....	188 (6.2)	204 (13.4)	5.7 (1.30)	49.0 (1.44)	37.4 (1.43)	4.1 (0.49)	3.9 (0.55)	24.1 (1.62)	32.7 (1.39)	22.5 (1.54)	20.7 (1.10)	
Arts/music.....	[5] †	18 (1.9)	7.1 (2.15)	50.3 (4.71)	38.6 (4.67)	3.4 (1.80)	‡ (†)	28.6 (4.14)	33.6 (5.12)	23.7 (4.05)	14.1 (3.24)	
English.....	33 (1.7)	38 (2.8)	4.3 (3.58)	48.6 (2.87)	38.6 (3.19)	5.1 (1.24)	3.3 (1.03)	19.5 (2.11)	30.5 (4.45)	25.0 (3.07)	24.9 (3.01)	
Foreign language.....	[5] †	18 (2.1)	4.2 (5.86)	47.7 (5.46)	36.6 (6.02)	4.6 (2.24)	6.9 (2.32)	25.3 (4.07)	34.1 (5.96)	23.9 (4.10)	16.8 (3.43)	
Health/physical ed.....	[5] †	9 (1.0)	10.4 (3.83)	63.7 (5.46)	24.5 (4.98)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	32.0 (5.74)	29.7 (5.25)	19.9 (5.64)	18.4 (4.54)	
Mathematics.....	33 (1.6)	31 (3.2)	3.7 (1.51)	49.6 (3.23)	41.8 (2.84)	2.6 (1.44)	2.3 (1.39)	17.3 (2.82)	28.5 (3.01)	24.5 (2.88)	29.7 (3.55)	
Science.....	23 (1.3)	27 (1.8)	1.9 (0.98)	47.4 (3.64)	41.0 (3.57)	3.8 (1.36)	5.9 (1.48)	25.3 (2.96)	35.1 (2.94)	19.0 (2.68)	20.6 (2.56)	
Social studies.....	19 (1.1)	27 (2.4)	3.5 (1.15)	48.3 (3.65)	39.7 (3.69)	2.6 (0.82)	5.8 (1.48)	19.8 (4.74)	35.5 (3.03)	23.4 (3.79)	21.4 (2.79)	
Special education.....	7 (1.0)	7 (1.5)	2.6 (1.30)	52.1 (6.47)	36.4 (7.21)	7.8 (2.79)	‡ (†)	20.7 (4.89)	47.0 (9.66)	20.3 (7.13)	12.0 (4.84)	
Vocational/technical.....	4 (0.6)	5 (0.9)	24.9 (8.13)	45.2 (7.34)	20.9 (4.91)	4.7 (2.75)	4.3 (3.63)	39.5 (7.42)	23.1 (5.27)	22.1 (5.55)	15.4 (4.57)	
Other secondary.....	69 (2.6)	24 (2.7)	11.8 (3.39)	45.7 (3.96)	31.5 (3.71)	6.2 (1.69)	4.7 (1.49)	33.7 (3.94)	32.9 (3.82)	18.8 (3.52)	14.6 (2.43)	

—Not available.

†Not applicable.

‡Reporting standards not met.

<sup>1</sup>Includes certificate of advanced graduate studies.

<sup>2</sup>Data are only roughly comparable to 2003–04, because the new category of more than one race was introduced in 2003–04.

<sup>3</sup>Includes Pacific Islander.

<sup>4</sup>Included under other elementary.

<sup>5</sup>Included under other secondary.

NOTE: Excludes prekindergarten teachers. Data are based on a head count of full-time and part-time teachers rather than on the number of full-time-equivalent teachers reported in other tables. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding and cell suppression. Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Public Teacher Questionnaire," 1999–2000 and 2003–04; "Private Teacher Questionnaire," 1999–2000 and 2003–04; and "Charter Teacher Questionnaire," 1999–2000. (This table was prepared September 2006.)

**Table 69. Selected characteristics of public school teachers: Selected years, spring 1961 through spring 2001**

Selected characteristic	1961	1966	1971	1976	1981	1986	1991	1996	2001
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>Number of teachers (in thousands)</b> .....	<b>1,408</b>	<b>1,710</b>	<b>2,055</b>	<b>2,196</b>	<b>2,185</b>	<b>2,206</b>	<b>2,398</b>	<b>2,164</b>	<b>2,979</b>
<b>Sex (percent)</b>									
Male .....	31.3	31.1	34.3	32.9	33.1	31.2	27.9	25.6	21.0
Female .....	68.7	68.9	65.7	67.1	66.9	68.8	72.1	74.4	79.0
<b>Median age (years)</b>									
All teachers .....	41	36	35	33	37	41	42	44	46
Males .....	34	33	33	33	38	42	43	46	47
Females .....	46	40	37	33	36	41	42	44	45
<b>Marital status (percent)</b>									
Single .....	22.3	22.0	19.5	20.1	18.5	12.9	11.7	12.4	15.2
Married .....	68.0	69.1	71.9	71.3	73.0	75.7	75.7	75.9	73.1
Widowed, divorced, or separated .....	9.7	9.0	8.6	8.6	8.5	11.4	12.6	11.8	11.7
<b>Highest degree held (percent)</b>									
Less than bachelor's .....	14.6	7.0	2.9	0.9	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.2
Bachelor's .....	61.9	69.6	69.6	61.6	50.1	48.3	46.3	43.6	43.1
Master's or specialist degree <sup>1</sup> .....	23.1	23.2	27.1	37.1	49.3	50.7	52.6	54.5	56.0
Doctor's .....	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.5	1.7	0.8
<b>College credits earned in last 3 years</b>									
Percent who earned credits .....	—	—	60.7	63.2	56.1	53.1	50.3	50.2	46.3
Mean number of credits earned <sup>2</sup> .....	—	—	14	—	9	4	4	—	—
<b>Median years of teaching experience</b> .....	<b>11</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Teaching for first year (percent)</b> .....	<b>8.0</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>3.1</b>
<b>Average number of pupils per class</b>									
Elementary teachers, not departmentalized .....	29	28	27	25	25	24	23	24	21
Secondary and departmentalized elementary teachers .....	27	27	27	25	23	26	26	31	28
<b>Mean number of students taught per day by secondary and departmentalized elementary teachers</b> .....	—	132	135	127	118	97	93	97	86
<b>Average number of hours in required school day</b> .....	<b>7.4</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>7.4</b>
<b>Average number of hours per week spent on all teaching duties</b>									
All teachers .....	47	47	47	46	46	49	47	49	50
Elementary teachers .....	49	47	46	44	44	47	44	47	49
Secondary teachers .....	46	48	48	48	48	51	50	52	52
<b>Average number of days of classroom teaching in school year</b> .....	—	181	181	180	180	180	180	180	181
<b>Average number of nonteaching days in school year</b> .....	—	5	4	5	6	5	5	6	7
<b>Average annual salary as classroom teacher (current dollars)</b> .....	<b>\$5,264</b> <sup>3</sup>	<b>\$6,253</b>	<b>\$9,261</b>	<b>\$12,005</b>	<b>\$17,209</b>	<b>\$24,504</b>	<b>\$31,790</b>	<b>\$35,549</b>	<b>\$43,262</b>
<b>Total income, including spouse's (if married) (current dollars)</b> .....	—	—	15,021	19,957	29,831	43,413	55,491	63,171	77,739
<b>Willingness to teach again (percent)</b>									
Certainly would .....	49.9	52.6	44.9	37.5	21.8	22.7	28.6	32.1	31.7
Probably would .....	26.9	25.4	29.5	26.1	24.6	26.3	30.5	30.5	28.7
Chances about even .....	12.5	12.9	13.0	17.5	17.6	19.8	18.5	17.3	18.4
Probably would not .....	7.9	7.1	8.9	13.4	24.0	22.0	17.0	15.8	15.7
Certainly would not .....	2.8	2.0	3.7	5.6	12.0	9.3	5.4	4.3	5.6

—Not available.

<sup>1</sup>Figures for curriculum specialist or professional diploma based on 6 years of college study are not included.

<sup>2</sup>Measured in semester hours.

<sup>3</sup>Includes extra pay for extra duties.

NOTE: Data are based on sample surveys of public school teachers. See Guide to Sources for information on interpreting data from this survey. Data differ from figures appearing in other tables because of varying survey processing procedures and time period coverages. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.  
SOURCE: National Education Association, *Status of the American Public School Teacher, 2000–01*. (This table was prepared August 2003.)

**Table 70. Percentage of public school teachers of grades 9 through 12, by field of main teaching assignment and selected demographic and educational characteristics: 2003–04**

Teacher characteristic	Total	Field of main teaching assignment									
		Arts and music	English or language arts	Foreign languages	Health and physical education	Mathematics	Natural sciences	Social sciences	Special education	Vocational/technical	All other
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Number of teachers (in thousands).....	988.1 (19.27)	79.5 (2.92)	143.2 (5.13)	56.7 (2.11)	67.0 (2.85)	127.2 (3.53)	109.5 (4.38)	115.5 (3.42)	113.3 (5.03)	137.1 (4.49)	39.0 (1.92)
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>100.0 (†)</b>	<b>100.0 (†)</b>	<b>100.0 (†)</b>	<b>100.0 (†)</b>	<b>100.0 (†)</b>	<b>100.0 (†)</b>	<b>100.0 (†)</b>	<b>100.0 (†)</b>	<b>100.0 (†)</b>	<b>100.0 (†)</b>	<b>100.0 (†)</b>
<b>Sex</b>											
Male.....	44.1 (0.46)	45.5 (1.71)	26.1 (1.18)	21.9 (1.82)	63.1 (2.25)	45.1 (1.24)	51.3 (1.40)	65.1 (1.26)	27.9 (1.28)	50.1 (1.31)	47.6 (2.62)
Female.....	55.9 (0.46)	54.5 (1.71)	73.9 (1.18)	78.1 (1.82)	36.9 (2.25)	54.9 (1.24)	48.7 (1.40)	34.9 (1.26)	72.1 (1.28)	49.9 (1.31)	52.4 (2.62)
<b>Race/ethnicity</b>											
White.....	84.7 (0.89)	89.1 (1.26)	86.7 (1.10)	72.0 (2.88)	87.9 (1.30)	83.1 (1.48)	85.8 (1.22)	87.1 (1.23)	83.5 (1.69)	85.3 (1.10)	79.1 (1.90)
Black.....	7.1 (0.40)	5.5 (0.96)	6.9 (0.78)	4.5 (0.98)	6.1 (0.92)	6.8 (0.64)	6.5 (0.66)	5.9 (0.72)	9.4 (1.08)	8.9 (0.91)	9.6 (1.35)
Hispanic.....	5.4 (0.55)	3.6 (0.87)	3.8 (0.55)	20.8 (2.29)	3.8 (0.89)	6.3 (1.14)	4.0 (0.73)	3.6 (0.76)	4.8 (1.11)	3.9 (0.56)	7.7 (1.61)
Asian.....	1.3 (0.13)	0.7 (0.25)	1.1 (0.28)	1.5 (0.44)	0.5 (0.16)	2.5 (0.41)	2.0 (0.43)	1.3 (0.35)	0.8 (0.18)	0.4 (0.18)	2.1 (0.63)
Pacific Islander.....	0.2 (0.04)	‡ (†)	0.1 (0.07)	‡ (†)	0.2 (0.10)	0.1 (0.07)	0.3 (0.14)	0.3 (0.16)	0.3 (0.16)	0.1 (0.07)	‡ (†)
American Indian/Alaska Native.....	0.6 (0.06)	0.5 (0.12)	0.7 (0.15)	0.2 (0.08)	0.9 (0.34)	0.5 (0.13)	0.4 (0.13)	1.0 (0.35)	0.5 (0.17)	0.8 (0.25)	1.0 (0.30)
More than one race.....	0.7 (0.06)	0.5 (0.16)	0.7 (0.17)	1.0 (0.31)	0.6 (0.29)	0.7 (0.18)	1.0 (0.20)	0.9 (0.28)	0.7 (0.21)	0.5 (0.13)	0.4 (0.29)
<b>Age</b>											
Under 30 years.....	15.1 (0.45)	17.3 (1.41)	17.7 (0.93)	15.2 (1.39)	16.2 (1.84)	16.7 (1.00)	15.8 (1.02)	17.4 (1.01)	13.1 (1.15)	9.4 (0.77)	11.8 (1.91)
30 to 39 years.....	24.5 (0.49)	24.7 (1.56)	24.8 (1.16)	27.5 (1.89)	26.9 (1.60)	27.8 (1.15)	26.6 (1.29)	27.1 (1.37)	22.0 (1.21)	18.8 (0.86)	18.1 (1.95)
40 to 49 years.....	25.6 (0.41)	26.5 (1.66)	19.6 (1.12)	19.7 (1.70)	28.1 (2.02)	24.4 (1.18)	25.9 (1.45)	21.4 (1.27)	30.6 (1.48)	31.6 (1.17)	30.6 (2.55)
50 to 59 years.....	29.6 (0.50)	27.1 (1.67)	31.5 (1.18)	32.8 (1.90)	25.5 (1.69)	27.0 (1.24)	25.6 (1.25)	29.8 (1.30)	29.5 (1.48)	34.6 (1.10)	32.2 (2.45)
60 years and over.....	5.1 (0.19)	4.3 (0.79)	6.4 (0.59)	4.8 (0.72)	3.3 (0.58)	4.2 (0.41)	6.0 (0.74)	4.2 (0.54)	4.8 (0.77)	5.5 (0.54)	7.4 (1.23)
<b>Age at which first began to teach full time or part time</b>											
25 or under.....	56.0 (0.53)	64.6 (1.67)	56.5 (1.24)	56.2 (2.14)	70.1 (1.98)	61.1 (1.24)	51.4 (1.60)	56.3 (1.54)	53.3 (1.66)	47.5 (1.43)	43.9 (2.35)
26 to 35.....	28.1 (0.49)	24.2 (1.33)	30.0 (1.21)	26.8 (1.81)	25.2 (1.83)	23.3 (1.18)	32.3 (1.53)	30.9 (1.41)	29.9 (1.48)	28.8 (1.03)	24.6 (1.82)
36 to 45.....	11.4 (0.30)	9.2 (1.16)	9.8 (0.69)	13.2 (1.62)	3.5 (0.79)	10.6 (0.87)	11.1 (0.94)	9.3 (0.92)	12.1 (0.86)	16.9 (0.92)	20.5 (1.97)
46 to 55.....	4.1 (0.22)	1.8 (0.52)	3.4 (0.44)	3.4 (0.82)	1.0 (0.47)	4.2 (0.58)	4.6 (0.71)	3.3 (0.52)	4.4 (0.57)	6.2 (0.67)	10.7 (1.50)
56 or over.....	0.4 (0.06)	0.2 (0.11)	0.3 (0.11)	0.4 (0.22)	‡ (†)	0.9 (0.26)	0.6 (0.27)	0.3 (0.08)	0.3 (0.11)	0.7 (0.22)	0.2 (0.20)
<b>Years of full-time teaching experience</b>											
Less than 3 years.....	12.6 (0.67)	11.9 (1.18)	14.1 (0.98)	13.2 (1.41)	9.8 (1.47)	12.7 (1.30)	13.1 (0.86)	12.3 (0.79)	12.0 (1.58)	12.6 (1.15)	14.5 (1.67)
3 to 9 years.....	32.2 (0.43)	32.1 (1.86)	33.0 (1.28)	33.8 (1.68)	26.5 (1.56)	32.6 (1.40)	33.4 (1.29)	35.3 (1.30)	32.7 (1.32)	28.2 (1.05)	36.0 (2.50)
10 to 20 years.....	27.1 (0.41)	27.2 (1.69)	23.3 (0.98)	29.0 (1.91)	29.3 (1.96)	28.7 (1.44)	28.8 (1.14)	23.0 (1.26)	29.4 (1.64)	27.7 (1.09)	28.4 (1.95)
Over 20 years.....	28.0 (0.54)	28.8 (1.75)	29.6 (1.10)	24.1 (1.81)	34.3 (1.69)	26.0 (1.21)	24.7 (1.30)	29.5 (1.33)	25.9 (1.58)	31.5 (1.41)	21.2 (2.05)
<b>Highest college degree</b>											
Less than bachelor's degree.....	2.6 (0.20)	0.8 (0.28)	0.3 (0.09)	0.4 (0.15)	0.7 (0.27)	0.3 (0.08)	0.3 (0.14)	0.6 (0.29)	0.6 (0.21)	14.1 (1.17)	6.7 (1.44)
Bachelor's degree.....	47.9 (0.60)	55.5 (1.86)	49.3 (1.27)	46.3 (2.00)	54.8 (2.09)	50.8 (1.37)	43.5 (1.38)	50.1 (1.46)	43.0 (1.43)	44.0 (1.08)	41.4 (2.53)
Master's degree.....	42.0 (0.71)	37.4 (1.72)	41.2 (1.29)	46.0 (2.08)	39.4 (2.17)	43.7 (1.32)	46.8 (1.53)	43.1 (1.38)	43.9 (1.56)	36.4 (1.37)	44.8 (2.40)
Education specialist <sup>1</sup> .....	5.6 (0.23)	4.7 (0.76)	7.3 (0.77)	5.1 (0.80)	3.9 (0.73)	3.9 (0.48)	5.0 (0.56)	4.2 (0.48)	10.6 (0.97)	4.4 (0.51)	5.7 (1.15)
Doctorate or first professional.....	2.0 (0.15)	1.6 (0.48)	1.9 (0.35)	2.1 (0.73)	1.2 (0.31)	1.4 (0.27)	4.5 (0.76)	2.1 (0.40)	1.9 (0.42)	1.2 (0.32)	1.4 (0.47)
<b>Undergraduate field of study<sup>2</sup></b>											
Arts and music.....	8.3 (0.21)	87.7 (0.96)	1.9 (0.26)	2.2 (0.79)	0.4 (0.15)	0.8 (0.18)	0.5 (0.19)	0.9 (0.26)	2.1 (0.37)	1.7 (0.38)	3.0 (0.73)
Education, instruction.....	8.4 (0.24)	2.5 (0.39)	9.8 (0.70)	6.1 (0.71)	1.9 (0.41)	10.0 (0.70)	6.8 (0.68)	10.7 (0.79)	17.6 (1.00)	3.0 (0.36)	13.0 (1.54)
Education, other.....	5.1 (0.23)	0.6 (0.32)	1.2 (0.23)	1.2 (0.60)	0.5 (0.25)	0.7 (0.18)	0.4 (0.16)	0.3 (0.09)	38.3 (1.55)	0.6 (0.19)	3.2 (0.66)
English and language arts.....	13.3 (0.35)	3.8 (0.64)	71.0 (1.15)	7.7 (0.91)	1.1 (0.48)	1.4 (0.35)	0.7 (0.28)	3.4 (0.58)	7.5 (0.77)	1.8 (0.33)	11.6 (1.80)
Foreign languages.....	4.5 (0.21)	0.1 (0.05)	1.2 (0.25)	65.3 (1.88)	0.2 (0.10)	0.3 (0.12)	0.1 (0.10)	1.3 (0.44)	0.9 (0.54)	0.3 (0.14)	5.4 (1.03)
Health and physical education.....	9.8 (0.30)	0.8 (0.25)	2.1 (0.37)	2.6 (0.85)	85.6 (1.20)	4.5 (0.55)	6.0 (0.72)	6.5 (0.70)	5.9 (0.71)	2.4 (0.37)	11.3 (1.78)
Mathematics and computer science.....	8.6 (0.21)	‡ (†)	0.6 (0.20)	1.0 (0.33)	0.3 (0.15)	61.3 (1.29)	1.4 (0.28)	0.5 (0.21)	0.6 (0.19)	0.8 (0.20)	4.0 (0.96)
Natural sciences.....	10.7 (0.37)	0.3 (0.12)	0.7 (0.26)	1.3 (0.51)	1.7 (0.52)	8.2 (0.66)	77.5 (1.22)	0.9 (0.25)	1.2 (0.21)	2.2 (0.33)	4.7 (1.00)
Social sciences.....	14.8 (0.31)	1.8 (0.31)	7.3 (0.65)	8.0 (1.18)	4.0 (0.69)	6.4 (0.65)	3.0 (0.42)	71.4 (1.23)	16.8 (1.09)	4.3 (0.51)	21.1 (1.89)
Vocational/technical education.....	12.7 (0.30)	1.2 (0.31)	2.3 (0.44)	2.4 (0.77)	3.6 (0.73)	5.3 (0.61)	2.5 (0.44)	2.5 (0.39)	6.4 (0.64)	67.7 (1.50)	11.7 (1.28)
Other.....	3.9 (0.21)	1.2 (0.37)	2.0 (0.41)	2.4 (0.86)	0.8 (0.27)	0.9 (0.24)	1.0 (0.28)	1.7 (0.47)	2.9 (0.62)	15.2 (1.18)	11.0 (1.74)

†Not applicable.

‡Reporting standards not met.

<sup>1</sup>Education specialist degrees or certificates are generally awarded for 1 year's work beyond the master's level.

<sup>2</sup>Data are for bachelor's degrees and major fields of study only.

NOTE: Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Public Teacher Questionnaire," 2003–04. (This table was prepared July 2006.)

**Table 71. Teachers' perceptions about serious problems in their schools, by control and level of school: Selected years, 1987–88 through 2003–04**

Problem area	Public school teachers							Private school teachers						
	1987–88 total	1993–94 total	1999–2000 total	2003–04			1987–88 total	1993–94 total	1999–2000 total	2003–04				
				Total	Elementary schools	Secondary schools				Combined schools	Total	Elementary schools	Secondary schools	Combined schools
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
Percent of teachers indicating item is a serious problem														
Student tardiness.....	10.5 (0.18)	10.5 (0.28)	10.2 (0.22)	13.8 (0.30)	9.8 (0.39)	23.1 (0.58)	10.8 (0.96)	3.6 (0.38)	2.6 (0.23)	2.9 (0.21)	2.9 (0.40)	2.1 (0.45)	5.0 (0.83)	2.8 (0.85)
Student absenteeism.....	16.4 (0.23)	14.4 (0.29)	13.9 (0.26)	13.2 (0.31)	8.3 (0.37)	23.7 (0.59)	12.9 (1.04)	3.7 (0.39)	2.2 (0.19)	2.5 (0.22)	1.9 (0.23)	0.9 (0.17)	4.0 (0.75)	2.2 (0.48)
Teacher absenteeism.....	2.3 (0.09)	1.5 (0.09)	2.2 (0.10)	1.1 (0.08)	0.9 (0.12)	1.7 (0.15)	0.7 (0.16)	0.8 (0.13)	0.8 (0.10)	0.8 (0.11)	0.3 (0.09)	0.2 (0.07)	0.5 (0.24)	0.3 (0.15)
Students cutting class.....	5.9 (0.16)	5.1 (0.12)	4.7 (0.12)	5.6 (0.23)	1.5 (0.17)	14.5 (0.59)	4.4 (0.55)	0.9 (0.16)	0.7 (0.11)	0.8 (0.12)	0.5 (0.11)	0.2 (0.07)	0.9 (0.36)	0.7 (0.28)
Physical conflicts among students.....	5.8 (0.18)	8.2 (0.25)	4.8 (0.19)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	1.3 (0.19)	1.5 (0.15)	1.0 (0.18)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
Robbery or theft.....	3.7 (0.12)	4.1 (0.17)	2.4 (0.11)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	1.3 (0.18)	0.8 (0.10)	0.9 (0.11)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
Vandalism of school property.....	6.1 (0.15)	6.7 (0.23)	3.4 (0.15)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	1.3 (0.19)	1.2 (0.11)	0.7 (0.11)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
Student pregnancy.....	6.9 (0.17)	7.3 (0.24)	3.7 (0.12)	2.4 (0.12)	0.2 (0.06)	7.0 (0.34)	3.6 (0.49)	0.6 (0.12)	0.4 (0.06)	0.4 (0.09)	0.1 (0.05)	0.1 (0.04)	0.3 (0.19)	0.1 (0.05)
Student use of alcohol.....	11.4 (0.18)	9.3 (0.17)	7.4 (0.14)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	3.6 (0.30)	3.1 (0.19)	3.1 (0.16)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
Student drug abuse.....	8.0 (0.14)	5.7 (0.14)	6.0 (0.11)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	1.8 (0.24)	1.3 (0.15)	1.8 (0.14)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
Student possession of weapons.....	1.7 (0.06)	2.8 (0.12)	0.8 (0.06)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	0.4 (0.11)	0.3 (0.06)	0.3 (0.06)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
Verbal abuse of teachers.....	8.1 (0.21)	11.1 (0.26)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	2.0 (0.24)	2.3 (0.25)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
Student disrespect for teachers.....	— (†)	18.5 (0.35)	17.2 (0.34)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	3.4 (0.27)	3.8 (0.31)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
Students dropping out.....	— (†)	5.8 (0.16)	4.6 (0.11)	3.3 (0.13)	0.3 (0.07)	9.6 (0.41)	4.3 (0.47)	— (†)	0.6 (0.09)	0.5 (0.10)	0.3 (0.09)	0.2 (0.08)	0.5 (0.26)	0.3 (0.12)
Student apathy.....	— (†)	23.6 (0.35)	20.6 (0.30)	16.6 (0.34)	9.9 (0.41)	30.4 (0.56)	19.5 (1.01)	— (†)	4.5 (0.28)	4.3 (0.29)	3.1 (0.39)	1.4 (0.24)	6.6 (0.95)	3.6 (0.70)
Lack of parental involvement.....	— (†)	27.6 (0.45)	23.7 (0.36)	21.6 (0.43)	19.3 (0.59)	26.3 (0.59)	22.7 (1.17)	— (†)	4.0 (0.26)	3.4 (0.30)	2.5 (0.37)	1.6 (0.27)	3.6 (0.77)	3.2 (0.69)
Poverty.....	— (†)	19.5 (0.52)	19.2 (0.43)	21.4 (0.46)	22.4 (0.65)	19.0 (0.57)	22.7 (1.31)	— (†)	2.7 (0.23)	2.1 (0.21)	2.2 (0.26)	1.8 (0.31)	3.4 (0.78)	2.2 (0.49)
Students come unprepared to learn.....	— (†)	28.8 (0.39)	29.5 (0.36)	26.8 (0.46)	23.7 (0.68)	33.5 (0.69)	26.1 (1.39)	— (†)	4.1 (0.28)	4.9 (0.36)	3.5 (0.30)	2.1 (0.55)	6.8 (0.99)	3.9 (0.70)
Percent of teachers indicating item happens daily														
Physical conflicts among students.....	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	12.1 (0.29)	13.7 (0.43)	9.3 (0.38)	8.2 (0.95)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	2.3 (0.33)	2.6 (0.58)	1.0 (0.35)	2.6 (0.64)
Robbery or theft.....	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	3.7 (0.17)	2.8 (0.22)	5.9 (0.24)	1.9 (0.40)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	0.4 (0.10)	# (†)	1.3 (0.40)	0.4 (0.22)
Vandalism of school property.....	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	3.6 (0.16)	2.5 (0.21)	6.3 (0.33)	2.7 (0.52)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	0.5 (0.11)	0.1 (0.08)	0.8 (0.28)	0.8 (0.24)
Student use of alcohol.....	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	3.1 (0.10)	0.3 (0.07)	9.0 (0.28)	3.5 (0.45)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	0.7 (0.17)	# (†)	3.3 (0.86)	0.5 (0.21)
Student drug abuse.....	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	4.5 (0.14)	0.5 (0.11)	13.0 (0.35)	4.4 (0.51)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	1.1 (0.26)	# (†)	5.2 (1.31)	0.8 (0.36)
Student possession of weapons.....	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	0.5 (0.05)	0.1 (0.05)	1.2 (0.12)	0.3 (0.14)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	# (†)	# (†)	# (†)	0.1 (0.05)
Verbal abuse of teachers.....	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	11.8 (0.31)	9.3 (0.39)	17.1 (0.50)	12.7 (1.10)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	2.4 (0.40)	1.2 (0.29)	4.0 (0.84)	3.3 (0.72)
Student disrespect for teachers.....	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	21.6 (0.45)	18.5 (0.61)	28.3 (0.58)	20.9 (1.08)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	5.1 (0.37)	3.6 (0.56)	6.3 (1.05)	6.5 (1.12)
Racial tension.....	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	2.4 (0.15)	1.8 (0.19)	3.9 (0.22)	1.5 (0.28)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	0.4 (0.08)	0.1 (0.06)	0.9 (0.36)	0.6 (0.20)

—Not available.  
†Not applicable.  
#Rounds to zero.  
NOTE: Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Public Teacher Questionnaire," 1987–88, 1993–94, 1999–2000, and 2003–04; "Private Teacher Questionnaire," 1987–88, 1993–94, 1999–2000, and 2003–04; and "Charter Teacher Questionnaire," 1999–2000. (This table was prepared June 2008.)

**Table 72. Teachers' perceptions about teaching and school conditions, by control and level of school: 1993–94, 1999–2000, and 2003–04**

Statement	Percent of teachers somewhat agreeing or strongly agreeing with statement											
	Public total, 1993–94	Public total, 1999–2000	Public school teachers, 2003–04				Private total, 1993–94	Private total, 1999–2000	Private school teachers, 2003–04			
			Total	Elementary schools	Secondary schools	Combined schools			Total	Elementary schools	Secondary schools	Combined schools
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
The school administration's behavior toward the staff is supportive.....	79.2 (0.36)	78.8 (0.38)	85.2 (0.33)	85.8 (0.48)	84.1 (0.41)	84.3 (0.98)	88.2 (0.42)	87.3 (0.45)	91.1 (0.74)	91.4 (0.86)	89.6 (1.26)	91.4 (1.12)
My principal enforces school rules for student conduct and backs me up when I need it.....	80.8 (0.35)	82.2 (0.33)	87.2 (0.35)	87.8 (0.52)	85.8 (0.44)	87.7 (0.80)	88.4 (0.41)	88.3 (0.39)	92.2 (0.62)	92.0 (0.76)	91.0 (1.17)	92.9 (1.20)
The principal lets staff members know what is expected of them.	85.6 (0.30)	87.7 (0.26)	91.8 (0.23)	92.4 (0.32)	91.0 (0.29)	90.1 (0.61)	88.2 (0.34)	89.8 (0.35)	93.8 (0.55)	93.6 (0.66)	93.4 (0.86)	94.1 (1.03)
Principal talks to me frequently about my instructional practices.	44.3 (0.46)	45.6 (0.43)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	54.0 (0.64)	50.4 (0.64)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
In this school, staff members are recognized for a job well done.	67.9 (0.39)	68.3 (0.42)	75.4 (0.38)	77.3 (0.55)	72.1 (0.40)	71.1 (1.28)	81.1 (0.40)	78.9 (0.50)	83.8 (1.09)	83.8 (1.25)	82.9 (1.58)	84.3 (1.91)
Principal knows what kind of school he/she wants and has communicated it to the staff.....	80.5 (0.36)	83.2 (0.28)	87.3 (0.30)	88.4 (0.40)	85.3 (0.43)	84.0 (1.07)	88.6 (0.38)	88.4 (0.43)	91.9 (0.68)	91.5 (0.81)	91.2 (0.90)	92.7 (1.21)
Most of my colleagues share my beliefs and values about what the central mission of the school should be.....	84.2 (0.22)	84.7 (0.26)	88.1 (0.26)	90.5 (0.38)	83.0 (0.41)	87.4 (0.86)	93.2 (0.37)	92.2 (0.31)	93.8 (0.50)	95.1 (0.55)	91.2 (1.02)	93.3 (1.08)
There is a great deal of cooperative effort among staff.....	77.5 (0.31)	78.4 (0.32)	83.2 (0.36)	85.1 (0.56)	79.0 (0.48)	82.8 (1.19)	90.5 (0.29)	89.0 (0.42)	91.1 (0.75)	91.5 (0.84)	88.6 (1.47)	91.8 (1.24)
I receive a great deal of support from parents for the work I do...	52.5 (0.38)	57.9 (0.40)	61.1 (0.50)	63.2 (0.74)	56.7 (0.59)	61.1 (1.38)	84.6 (0.41)	84.0 (0.49)	86.0 (2.39)	88.3 (1.01)	81.5 (2.16)	85.1 (6.59)
I make a conscious effort to coordinate the content of my courses with that of other teachers.....	85.0 (0.25)	84.1 (0.24)	86.3 (0.31)	89.1 (0.45)	81.0 (0.40)	82.8 (0.96)	85.2 (0.44)	81.4 (0.55)	84.5 (1.20)	86.8 (1.10)	80.3 (1.54)	83.4 (2.03)
Routine duties and paperwork interfere with my job of teaching..	70.8 (0.38)	71.1 (0.30)	70.8 (0.44)	71.2 (0.64)	70.7 (0.50)	65.9 (1.13)	40.1 (0.65)	44.5 (0.57)	40.8 (2.51)	42.2 (3.64)	44.1 (2.00)	37.5 (3.46)
Level of student misbehavior in this school interferes with my teaching.....	44.1 (0.40)	40.8 (0.42)	37.2 (0.53)	35.2 (0.83)	41.5 (0.59)	37.9 (1.48)	22.4 (0.43)	24.1 (0.61)	20.8 (2.55)	21.4 (1.47)	21.0 (1.92)	20.0 (6.60)
Amount of student tardiness and class cutting in this school interferes with my teaching.....	27.9 (0.32)	31.5 (0.35)	33.4 (0.45)	27.7 (0.62)	45.7 (0.64)	33.0 (1.32)	16.9 (0.75)	15.0 (0.43)	16.9 (1.01)	15.0 (1.14)	19.9 (1.59)	18.1 (1.93)
Rules for student behavior are consistently enforced by teachers in this school, even for students who are not in their classes.	61.8 (0.42)	62.6 (0.39)	71.1 (0.46)	78.8 (0.60)	54.7 (0.55)	70.5 (1.08)	77.6 (0.50)	75.9 (0.51)	80.9 (1.51)	86.1 (1.12)	69.1 (2.45)	79.5 (2.42)
I am satisfied with my class sizes.....	64.9 (0.38)	67.7 (0.36)	69.1 (0.43)	69.7 (0.58)	65.2 (0.52)	83.7 (1.09)	84.4 (0.40)	85.7 (0.45)	87.6 (0.92)	85.4 (1.56)	85.4 (1.74)	91.5 (1.20)
I am satisfied with my teaching salary.....	44.9 (0.45)	39.4 (0.36)	45.9 (0.46)	44.2 (0.65)	49.4 (0.60)	46.2 (1.60)	41.6 (0.59)	42.6 (0.73)	50.6 (1.67)	43.7 (2.43)	54.1 (2.09)	57.9 (4.56)
I sometimes feel it is a waste of time to try to do my best as a teacher.....	26.8 (0.35)	20.3 (0.29)	16.7 (0.32)	14.6 (0.45)	20.8 (0.43)	18.4 (1.08)	10.2 (0.65)	10.5 (0.38)	8.7 (0.71)	8.5 (1.17)	7.8 (0.78)	9.3 (1.10)
I plan with the librarian/media specialist for the integration of services into my teaching.....	66.9 (0.42)	58.6 (0.38)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	60.6 (0.71)	48.7 (0.74)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)
Necessary materials are available as needed by staff.....	73.1 (0.42)	75.0 (0.32)	79.0 (0.42)	79.7 (0.56)	76.9 (0.56)	83.2 (0.87)	85.7 (0.44)	89.0 (0.38)	91.8 (0.71)	91.0 (0.75)	91.5 (1.04)	93.0 (1.40)
I worry about the security of my job because of the performance of my students on state or local tests.....	— (†)	28.8 (0.37)	31.2 (0.43)	32.4 (0.55)	28.8 (0.57)	30.8 (1.15)	— (†)	6.7 (0.29)	7.8 (0.65)	9.0 (0.98)	7.9 (0.93)	6.2 (1.14)
I am given the support I need to teach students with special needs.....	— (†)	60.9 (0.33)	64.4 (0.46)	64.0 (0.63)	63.7 (0.65)	74.5 (1.37)	— (†)	67.1 (0.58)	71.8 (2.05)	68.6 (2.08)	70.8 (2.01)	76.5 (6.79)
I am generally satisfied with being a teacher at this school.....	— (†)	89.7 (0.24)	90.9 (0.28)	91.1 (0.40)	90.4 (0.31)	91.9 (0.75)	— (†)	93.3 (0.26)	95.2 (0.55)	94.8 (0.65)	95.7 (0.88)	95.4 (1.17)

—Not available.

†Not applicable.

NOTE: Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Public Teacher Questionnaire," 1993–94, 1999–2000, and 2003–04; "Private Teacher Questionnaire," 1993–94, 1999–2000, and 2003–04; and "Charter Teacher Questionnaire," 1999–2000. (This table was prepared August 2006.)

**Table 73. Mobility of public and private elementary and secondary teachers, by selected teacher and school characteristics: Selected years, 1987–88 through 2004–05**

Selected characteristic	Percent of public school teachers							Percent of private school teachers						
	Left teaching				2003–04 to 2004–05			Left teaching				2003–04 to 2004–05		
	1987–88 to 1988–89	1990–91 to 1991–92	1993–94 to 1994–95	1999–2000 to 2000–01	Remained in same school	Changed schools	Left teaching	1987–88 to 1988–89	1990–91 to 1991–92	1993–94 to 1994–95	1999–2000 to 2000–01	Remained in same school	Changed schools	Left teaching
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>5.6 (0.30)</b>	<b>5.1 (0.36)</b>	<b>6.6 (0.34)</b>	<b>7.4 (0.37)</b>	<b>83.5 (0.59)</b>	<b>8.1 (0.49)</b>	<b>8.4 (0.44)</b>	<b>12.7 (0.85)</b>	<b>12.3 (0.80)</b>	<b>11.9 (0.70)</b>	<b>12.5 (0.69)</b>	<b>80.5 (2.00)</b>	<b>5.9 (0.55)</b>	<b>13.6 (2.18)</b>
<b>Sex</b>														
Male.....	5.1 (0.52)	4.5 (0.60)	5.2 (0.32)	7.4 (0.67)	83.9 (1.00)	8.3 (0.84)	7.7 (0.68)	10.2 (1.72)	12.1 (1.91)	13.1 (1.20)	11.7 (1.48)	80.5 (2.04)	5.2 (0.79)	14.2 (2.06)
Female.....	5.8 (0.39)	5.3 (0.48)	7.1 (0.44)	7.4 (0.45)	83.4 (0.60)	8.1 (0.48)	8.6 (0.50)	13.4 (0.92)	12.3 (0.84)	11.6 (0.78)	12.8 (0.76)	80.5 (2.57)	6.1 (0.70)	13.4 (2.88)
<b>Race/ethnicity</b>														
White.....	5.7 (0.32)	5.1 (0.37)	6.5 (0.36)	7.5 (0.45)	83.9 (0.63)	7.9 (0.52)	8.2 (0.50)	12.1 (0.90)	12.0 (0.86)	11.7 (0.69)	12.3 (0.73)	81.3 (2.16)	5.7 (0.55)	13.0 (2.33)
Black.....	5.1 (1.84)	6.1 (1.45)	6.6 (1.48)	7.4 (1.60)	79.3 (2.64)	9.7 (1.11)	11.0 (2.31)	34.7 (8.35)	19.3 (6.76)	12.6 (4.52)	14.8 (5.09)	67.8 (11.35)	9.2 (2.97)	23.0 (13.00)
Hispanic.....	2.9 (0.84)	4.4 (0.99)	9.1 (2.14)	7.5 (1.67)	80.6 (3.14)	10.1 (2.22)	9.3 (1.89)	21.3 (6.46)	13.6 (4.32)	14.6 (4.31)	9.6 (2.85)	70.3 (6.25)	7.6 (2.90)	22.1 (5.72)
Asian/Pacific Islander	4.2 (2.77)	7.0 (5.37)	2.4 (0.71)	2.1 (0.87)	81.8 (6.71)	7.9 (2.47)	10.3 (5.52)	8.8 (10.39)	12.2 (6.51)	17.5 (8.67)	24.2 (12.23)	89.7 (3.65)	2.7 (1.11)	7.6 (2.84)
Asian.....	— (t)	— (t)	— (t)	— (t)	81.4 (7.39)	7.6 (2.43)	11.0 (6.34)	— (t)	— (t)	— (t)	— (t)	89.5 (3.85)	2.8 (1.20)	7.8 (3.01)
Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander	— (t)	— (t)	— (t)	— (t)	† (t)	† (t)	† (t)	— (t)	— (t)	— (t)	— (t)	† (t)	† (t)	† (t)
American Indian/Alaska Native.....	3.1 (1.70)	1.7 (0.77)	3.5 (1.06)	7.6 (3.68)	93.1 (2.54)	5.0 (2.08)	1.9 (0.77)	17.5 (15.61)	16.5 (18.44)	38.5 (20.33)	20.2 (12.71)	† (t)	† (t)	† (t)
More than one race.....	— (t)	— (t)	— (t)	— (t)	88.1 (5.10)	6.6 (3.19)	5.3 (3.19)	— (t)	— (t)	— (t)	— (t)	† (t)	† (t)	† (t)
<b>Age</b>														
Less than 25.....	4.3 (0.91)	9.1 (2.30)	3.8 (1.05)	9.3 (2.20)	79.5 (2.39)	15.7 (1.93)	4.8 (1.24)	19.0 (3.79)	23.8 (4.91)	20.0 (4.19)	29.9 (4.24)	67.1 (5.56)	14.9 (3.25)	18.0 (3.41)
25 to 29.....	9.0 (1.18)	9.0 (1.21)	10.0 (1.25)	9.7 (1.39)	75.1 (2.22)	14.3 (1.60)	10.6 (1.98)	17.6 (2.42)	17.8 (2.27)	13.1 (1.35)	18.6 (2.07)	68.6 (4.68)	10.2 (1.60)	21.2 (4.00)
30 to 39.....	5.8 (0.59)	4.2 (0.76)	6.7 (0.94)	6.5 (0.88)	84.2 (1.25)	9.0 (0.74)	6.8 (0.87)	12.4 (1.59)	13.7 (1.65)	14.9 (1.54)	13.7 (1.52)	80.6 (2.22)	5.2 (1.05)	14.2 (1.81)
40 to 49.....	2.4 (0.32)	2.0 (0.31)	3.9 (0.54)	4.6 (0.62)	87.6 (0.92)	7.1 (0.66)	5.3 (0.73)	10.5 (1.63)	7.7 (1.03)	8.7 (1.02)	8.5 (1.34)	84.3 (2.43)	5.0 (0.98)	10.7 (2.08)
50 to 59.....	5.7 (0.82)	6.7 (0.95)	6.3 (0.77)	8.1 (0.80)	85.5 (0.91)	4.8 (0.66)	9.8 (0.82)	11.3 (2.45)	9.6 (1.91)	8.2 (1.53)	5.9 (0.90)	87.5 (9.39)	3.9 (0.77)	8.6 (9.80)
60 to 64.....	23.4 (4.90)	26.8 (4.30)	30.5 (4.78)	25.7 (5.44)	69.4 (4.64)	2.5 (0.93)	28.0 (4.35)	16.9 (5.93)	17.8 (4.62)	13.1 (2.74)	18.1 (3.72)	77.2 (5.31)	2.0 (1.03)	20.7 (5.27)
65 and over.....	16.7 (8.48)	40.9 (13.80)	34.1 (7.79)	16.6 (5.44)	77.2 (6.23)	1.7 (0.83)	21.2 (5.95)	7.9 (3.16)	20.7 (5.83)	41.9 (8.67)	29.4 (7.60)	73.3 (7.94)	5.6 (6.36)	21.2 (7.31)
<b>Full- and part-time teaching experience</b>														
1 year or less.....	7.9 (0.96)	7.0 (1.31)	5.7 (0.82)	10.5 (1.93)	74.4 (2.62)	16.0 (1.81)	9.6 (1.66)	15.9 (2.73)	22.8 (2.85)	18.2 (2.12)	28.9 (3.95)	67.8 (6.72)	12.1 (2.82)	20.2 (4.36)
2 years.....	7.3 (1.81)	9.5 (1.89)	9.1 (1.51)	8.5 (1.94)	81.4 (1.81)	12.2 (1.37)	6.4 (1.43)	18.2 (3.32)	19.5 (3.19)	23.6 (2.72)	22.5 (3.24)	66.6 (14.18)	8.8 (2.83)	24.6 (16.24)
3 years.....	9.3 (1.50)	6.6 (1.24)	9.8 (1.42)	7.5 (1.60)	76.0 (3.37)	16.3 (3.03)	7.7 (1.55)	15.4 (3.80)	19.0 (3.35)	12.8 (2.15)	17.8 (2.49)	75.6 (3.25)	9.2 (2.07)	15.3 (2.47)
4 to 10 years.....	6.4 (0.89)	5.3 (0.89)	6.8 (0.94)	7.3 (0.72)	82.4 (1.04)	9.5 (0.55)	8.1 (0.98)	14.0 (1.91)	12.4 (1.73)	13.1 (1.51)	12.6 (1.37)	77.7 (2.80)	6.3 (0.73)	16.0 (2.54)
11 to 20 years.....	3.5 (0.42)	2.3 (0.30)	4.9 (0.64)	5.2 (0.74)	88.1 (0.96)	6.4 (0.63)	5.5 (0.70)	11.5 (1.73)	6.6 (1.00)	7.1 (0.93)	6.9 (1.13)	87.7 (2.31)	4.1 (0.75)	8.2 (1.75)
21 to 25 years.....	3.5 (0.87)	4.2 (0.87)	4.0 (0.81)	4.2 (0.68)	88.9 (1.33)	4.5 (0.83)	6.6 (1.23)	5.2 (2.36)	3.3 (1.40)	6.0 (1.64)	5.5 (1.32)	90.0 (4.28)	1.1 (0.47)	8.9 (4.25)
More than 25 years.....	11.3 (1.63)	11.0 (1.34)	12.0 (1.04)	11.4 (1.05)	82.1 (1.50)	3.6 (0.67)	14.3 (1.13)	8.4 (2.03)	15.0 (3.24)	12.7 (2.53)	10.0 (1.40)	87.0 (2.03)	4.5 (1.81)	8.5 (1.77)
<b>Level taught</b>														
Elementary.....	5.5 (0.39)	4.8 (0.45)	6.4 (0.53)	6.8 (0.45)	83.0 (0.90)	8.6 (0.70)	8.4 (0.68)	12.5 (0.99)	11.3 (1.02)	11.5 (0.96)	13.4 (0.84)	79.0 (3.21)	6.6 (1.04)	14.4 (3.64)
Secondary.....	5.6 (0.42)	5.5 (0.62)	6.7 (0.53)	8.6 (0.71)	84.0 (0.77)	7.6 (0.52)	8.4 (0.59)	12.9 (2.38)	13.3 (1.51)	12.6 (1.51)	8.5 (0.90)	82.5 (1.41)	5.0 (0.75)	12.5 (1.35)
<b>School size</b>														
Less than 150.....	7.3 (1.36)	4.4 (0.69)	6.4 (1.15)	9.5 (2.29)	76.1 (5.20)	11.8 (3.41)	12.1 (2.92)	16.6 (1.72)	16.3 (1.87)	14.8 (1.43)	14.6 (1.45)	69.4 (5.97)	7.8 (1.78)	22.7 (6.32)
150 to 349.....	4.8 (0.45)	3.9 (0.53)	7.8 (1.03)	6.7 (0.99)	80.5 (1.94)	9.2 (1.10)	10.3 (1.58)	10.9 (1.62)	13.3 (1.42)	12.6 (1.21)	13.1 (1.24)	81.0 (1.62)	6.6 (1.02)	12.4 (1.40)
350 to 499.....	6.1 (0.98)	6.4 (1.03)	5.8 (0.73)	7.4 (0.85)	83.9 (1.47)	7.5 (0.82)	8.6 (1.16)	10.7 (2.63)	6.3 (1.47)	12.1 (1.95)	10.3 (1.26)	85.1 (1.92)	5.2 (1.24)	9.8 (1.40)
500 to 749.....	5.6 (0.77)	4.7 (0.68)	7.6 (0.67)	7.1 (0.78)	84.8 (1.30)	8.2 (0.89)	7.0 (0.75)	9.6 (2.07)	9.8 (2.11)	7.1 (1.27)	11.1 (1.91)	86.3 (2.75)	4.0 (1.06)	9.8 (2.63)
750 or more.....	5.0 (0.48)	5.4 (0.54)	5.7 (0.57)	7.7 (0.74)	84.0 (0.98)	7.8 (0.66)	8.2 (0.79)	12.9 (3.14)	6.7 (2.58)	6.2 (1.18)	10.8 (1.64)	92.2 (1.43)	2.9 (1.05)	4.9 (0.90)
<b>Percent minority enrollment</b>														
Less than 5 percent.....	5.8 (0.60)	4.5 (0.51)	7.1 (0.68)	6.5 (0.78)	87.3 (1.33)	5.1 (0.70)	7.6 (1.13)	12.7 (1.27)	12.2 (1.35)	11.2 (0.99)	7.1 (0.96)	83.4 (7.63)	5.1 (0.99)	11.5 (8.06)
5 to 19 percent.....	5.8 (0.74)	5.5 (0.73)	6.0 (0.71)	6.9 (0.66)	85.9 (1.00)	6.6 (0.62)	7.5 (0.75)	10.3 (1.37)	12.2 (1.40)	11.1 (1.07)	7.6 (1.60)	82.8 (1.89)	4.7 (0.72)	12.5 (1.54)
20 to 49 percent.....	5.2 (0.64)	5.9 (0.73)	6.2 (0.82)	9.5 (1.09)	84.2 (1.03)	9.3 (0.88)	6.5 (0.60)	18.9 (4.18)	12.2 (2.01)	15.6 (2.28)	14.6 (1.45)	76.9 (2.26)	7.5 (1.14)	15.6 (2.00)
50 percent or more.....	5.3 (0.66)	4.9 (0.66)	6.9 (0.72)	7.3 (0.68)	79.7 (1.11)	9.9 (0.78)	10.3 (0.84)	13.6 (2.85)	13.1 (2.35)	13.2 (2.15)	13.1 (1.24)	72.7 (4.49)	8.8 (1.71)	18.5 (4.47)
<b>Community type</b>														
Central city.....	4.6 (0.59)	5.2 (0.65)	6.3 (0.64)	7.1 (0.65)	79.8 (1.22)	10.3 (0.83)	9.9 (1.05)	13.5 (1.67)	12.7 (1.40)	10.9 (0.75)	12.1 (0.96)	82.1 (1.60)	6.1 (0.68)	11.8 (1.58)
Urban fringe/large town.....	5.6 (0.59)	5.5 (0.75)	6.5 (0.70)	8.3 (0.77)	84.8 (0.87)	7.3 (0.54)	7.9 (0.63)	11.5 (1.51)	10.6 (1.21)	12.6 (1.32)	11.8 (1.23)	80.2 (2.22)	5.3 (0.62)	14.5 (1.93)
Rural/small town.....	5.7 (0.52)	4.8 (0.39)	6.8 (0.59)	6.3 (0.52)	85.0 (1.11)	7.3 (0.91)	7.7 (0.92)	15.0 (1.78)	13.9 (1.81)	13.6 (1.46)	15.5 (1.92)	76.0 (17.99)	8.5 (2.74)	15.5 (19.40)

—Not available.

†Not applicable.

!Interpret data with caution.

‡Reporting standards not met.

NOTE: Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), *Characteristics of Stayers, Movers, and Leavers: Results From the Teacher Follow-up Survey 1994–95; Teacher Attrition and Mobility: Results From the Teacher Follow-up Survey: 2000–01*; “Public School Teacher Data File” and “Private School Teacher Data File,” 2003–04; and Teacher Follow-up Survey (TFS), “Current and Former Teacher Data Files,” 2004–05. (This table was prepared July 2007.)



**Table 74. Average base salary for full-time teachers in public elementary and secondary schools, by highest degree earned and years of full-time teaching: Selected years, 1990–91 through 2003–04**

Years of full-time teaching experience	Number of full-time teachers	Salary (current dollars)					Salary (constant 2006–07 dollars) <sup>3</sup>												
		Highest degree earned					Highest degree earned												
		All teachers <sup>1</sup>	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Education specialist <sup>2</sup>	Doctor's degree	All teachers <sup>1</sup>	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Education specialist <sup>2</sup>	Doctor's degree								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12								
<b>1990–91</b>																			
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>2,336,750 (20,958)</b>	<b>\$31,300 (100)</b>	<b>\$27,700 (100)</b>	<b>\$35,000 (130)</b>	<b>\$35,000 (390)</b>	<b>\$40,100 (820)</b>	<b>\$47,800 (150)</b>	<b>\$42,300 (160)</b>	<b>\$53,300 (190)</b>	<b>\$56,800 (600)</b>	<b>\$61,100 (1,240)</b>								
1 year or less.....	94,000 (3,014)	22,200 (200)	21,500 (210)	26,400 (860)	26,600 (980)	‡ (†)	33,900 (310)	32,800 (320)	40,300 (1,320)	40,600 (1,500)	‡ (†)								
2 years.....	86,900 (2,963)	22,100 (160)	21,600 (150)	25,100 (510)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	33,700 (250)	33,000 (220)	38,200 (770)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)								
3 years.....	80,340 (2,542)	23,000 (180)	22,400 (170)	26,000 (690)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	35,100 (270)	34,200 (270)	39,600 (1,060)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)								
4 years.....	79,610 (3,271)	24,000 (240)	23,200 (250)	26,300 (530)	29,200 (1,490)	‡ (†)	36,500 (360)	35,300 (370)	40,200 (800)	44,500 (2,270)	‡ (†)								
5 years.....	83,540 (3,238)	25,100 (200)	24,100 (240)	27,200 (440)	29,900 (2,190)	‡ (†)	38,200 (310)	36,700 (370)	41,500 (670)	45,500 (3,350)	‡ (†)								
6 to 9 years.....	316,210 (6,805)	26,500 (110)	25,000 (140)	28,800 (240)	30,200 (760)	‡ (†)	40,400 (170)	38,100 (210)	43,900 (360)	46,000 (1,160)	‡ (†)								
10 to 14 years.....	408,300 (7,843)	29,600 (160)	27,300 (170)	31,800 (300)	33,600 (590)	37,900 (1,940)	45,200 (250)	41,600 (260)	48,400 (460)	51,300 (900)	57,800 (2,960)								
15 to 19 years.....	444,930 (7,580)	33,600 (210)	30,800 (250)	35,200 (250)	37,800 (840)	40,300 (1,550)	51,200 (320)	47,000 (390)	53,700 (380)	57,600 (1,280)	61,500 (2,360)								
20 to 24 years.....	392,330 (8,038)	37,000 (200)	34,100 (270)	38,500 (240)	39,500 (840)	43,700 (1,390)	56,300 (310)	51,900 (420)	58,600 (370)	60,200 (1,280)	66,700 (2,120)								
25 to 29 years.....	219,140 (6,214)	38,100 (310)	34,800 (410)	39,800 (370)	42,500 (1,260)	43,100 (2,180)	58,100 (470)	53,000 (620)	60,700 (560)	64,700 (1,920)	65,700 (3,320)								
30 to 34 years.....	100,460 (4,766)	38,500 (380)	35,000 (450)	40,700 (490)	40,900 (1,600)	‡ (†)	58,700 (580)	53,400 (690)	62,000 (750)	62,400 (2,430)	‡ (†)								
35 years or more.....	30,980 (2,515)	39,200 (890)	34,100 (1,260)	41,700 (1,120)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	59,700 (1,350)	52,000 (1,920)	63,600 (1,700)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)								
<b>1993–94</b>																			
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>2,329,730 (21,660)</b>	<b>\$34,200 (90)</b>	<b>\$30,200 (100)</b>	<b>\$38,500 (150)</b>	<b>\$40,700 (420)</b>	<b>\$41,700 (1,330)</b>	<b>\$47,700 (130)</b>	<b>\$42,100 (140)</b>	<b>\$53,700 (220)</b>	<b>\$56,800 (590)</b>	<b>\$58,100 (1,860)</b>								
1 year or less.....	105,540 (2,970)	23,600 (140)	23,000 (160)	27,000 (440)	28,500 (1,340)	‡ (†)	33,000 (200)	32,100 (230)	37,600 (620)	39,700 (1,870)	‡ (†)								
2 years.....	95,880 (3,534)	24,400 (180)	23,700 (150)	27,200 (420)	25,200 (1,180)	‡ (†)	34,100 (250)	33,100 (210)	38,000 (590)	35,200 (1,640)	‡ (†)								
3 years.....	87,840 (3,416)	25,300 (210)	24,300 (200)	30,000 (660)	28,700 (1,000)	‡ (†)	35,300 (290)	33,900 (280)	41,900 (920)	40,100 (1,400)	‡ (†)								
4 years.....	98,760 (3,615)	26,300 (240)	25,200 (210)	30,200 (640)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	36,700 (340)	35,100 (300)	42,200 (900)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)								
5 years.....	90,470 (2,813)	27,100 (220)	25,800 (170)	30,100 (560)	30,600 (670)	‡ (†)	37,900 (300)	36,100 (240)	42,000 (780)	42,800 (940)	‡ (†)								
6 to 9 years.....	306,960 (6,059)	29,200 (140)	27,100 (140)	32,200 (290)	34,300 (1,050)	32,200 (2,300)	40,700 (190)	37,900 (190)	45,000 (400)	47,900 (1,470)	44,900 (3,210)								
10 to 14 years.....	362,360 (6,222)	32,300 (130)	29,800 (210)	34,700 (230)	37,300 (730)	39,600 (1,320)	45,100 (190)	41,500 (290)	48,500 (320)	52,100 (1,010)	55,300 (1,840)								
15 to 19 years.....	372,480 (6,008)	36,100 (180)	33,300 (240)	38,400 (260)	38,600 (580)	40,300 (1,250)	50,400 (250)	46,400 (330)	53,500 (360)	54,000 (800)	56,300 (1,740)								
20 to 24 years.....	407,660 (7,928)	39,600 (210)	36,500 (270)	41,400 (290)	43,600 (810)	46,100 (2,600)	55,300 (300)	51,000 (370)	57,700 (400)	60,800 (1,130)	64,400 (3,620)								
25 to 29 years.....	264,520 (6,324)	42,800 (260)	38,800 (350)	45,000 (390)	46,000 (870)	53,700 (2,010)	59,800 (360)	54,200 (490)	62,800 (540)	64,200 (1,210)	74,900 (2,800)								
30 to 34 years.....	105,460 (3,940)	43,600 (390)	39,500 (630)	45,400 (420)	49,500 (1,690)	‡ (†)	60,800 (540)	55,100 (880)	63,400 (580)	69,100 (2,360)	‡ (†)								
35 years or more.....	31,790 (1,965)	42,800 (1,080)	37,400 (1,230)	46,000 (1,640)	45,000 (2,090)	‡ (†)	59,800 (1,510)	52,200 (1,720)	64,200 (2,290)	62,800 (2,910)	‡ (†)								
<b>1999–2000</b>																			
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>2,742,210 (20,301)</b>	<b>\$39,900 (120)</b>	<b>\$35,300 (120)</b>	<b>\$44,700 (170)</b>	<b>\$48,000 (440)</b>	<b>\$48,200 (1,420)</b>	<b>\$48,100 (140)</b>	<b>\$42,600 (140)</b>	<b>\$53,900 (210)</b>	<b>\$57,900 (530)</b>	<b>\$58,092 (1,710)</b>								
1 year or less.....	172,710 (5,492)	29,300 (170)	28,100 (150)	34,000 (450)	33,400 (1,010)	‡ (†)	35,300 (200)	33,900 (180)	41,000 (540)	40,200 (1,220)	‡ (†)								
2 years.....	161,220 (5,678)	29,700 (180)	28,800 (170)	33,000 (400)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)	35,800 (220)	34,700 (200)	39,800 (490)	‡ (†)	‡ (†)								
3 years.....	145,290 (4,630)	30,700 (170)	29,700 (200)	34,400 (370)	34,500 (1,340)	‡ (†)	37,000 (200)	35,800 (240)	41,400 (450)	41,700 (1,620)	‡ (†)								
4 years.....	133,840 (5,657)	32,400 (260)	30,800 (230)	35,900 (670)	37,100 (1,350)	‡ (†)	39,000 (310)	37,100 (280)	43,300 (800)	44,800 (1,630)	‡ (†)								
5 years.....	120,490 (4,300)	32,400 (250)	31,000 (290)	34,900 (390)	35,800 (1,920)	‡ (†)	39,100 (310)	37,400 (350)	42,100 (470)	43,200 (2,310)	‡ (†)								
6 to 9 years.....	385,840 (8,205)	35,000 (170)	32,600 (190)	37,800 (240)	40,200 (840)	41,300 (2,300)	42,200 (200)	39,400 (230)	45,600 (290)	48,400 (1,010)	49,700 (2,780)								
10 to 14 years.....	382,730 (6,298)	39,300 (260)	36,200 (390)	42,100 (330)	44,800 (920)	36,500 (2,310)	47,400 (310)	43,600 (470)	50,700 (400)	54,100 (1,190)	44,000 (2,790)								
15 to 19 years.....	321,740 (8,067)	43,400 (220)	40,300 (320)	45,900 (360)	47,300 (990)	34,900 (870)	52,300 (270)	48,600 (380)	55,400 (430)	57,000 (1,100)	42,100 (1,050)								
20 to 24 years.....	351,730 (6,993)	45,700 (260)	41,300 (280)	48,500 (380)	49,000 (1,050)	33,400 (1,320)	55,000 (320)	49,800 (340)	58,500 (460)	59,100 (1,270)	40,300 (1,590)								
25 to 29 years.....	329,170 (7,167)	48,500 (280)	44,800 (330)	50,200 (400)	54,200 (970)	38,200 (2,440)	58,500 (330)	54,000 (400)	60,500 (480)	65,400 (1,170)	46,000 (2,940)								
30 to 34 years.....	185,470 (5,488)	52,200 (350)	47,300 (630)	54,200 (440)	56,000 (1,130)	‡ (†)	62,900 (420)	57,000 (760)	65,400 (530)	67,500 (1,360)	‡ (†)								
35 years or more.....	51,990 (3,006)	50,600 (670)	46,700 (1,360)	52,300 (920)	56,200 (2,800)	‡ (†)	61,000 (810)	56,300 (1,640)	63,000 (1,110)	67,800 (3,370)	‡ (†)								

See notes at end of table.

**Table 74. Average base salary for full-time teachers in public elementary and secondary schools, by highest degree earned and years of full-time teaching: Selected years, 1990–91 through 2003–04—Continued**

Years of full-time teaching experience	Number of full-time teachers	Salary (current dollars)					Salary (constant 2006–07 dollars) <sup>3</sup>					
		Highest degree earned					Highest degree earned					
		All teachers <sup>1</sup>	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Education specialist <sup>2</sup>	Doctor's degree	All teachers <sup>1</sup>	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Education specialist <sup>2</sup>	Doctor's degree	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<b>2003–04</b>												
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>2,948,230 (28,203)</b>	<b>\$44,400 (240)</b>	<b>\$39,200 (300)</b>	<b>\$49,400 (200)</b>	<b>\$52,900 (460)</b>	<b>\$53,700 (1,290)</b>	<b>\$48,700 (270)</b>	<b>\$43,000 (330)</b>	<b>\$54,200 (220)</b>	<b>\$58,100 (500)</b>	<b>\$59,000 (1,420)</b>	
1 year or less.....	177,920 (17,391)	33,200 (380)	31,800 (340)	38,600 (730)	44,300 (5,030)	37,300 (1,690)	36,400 (420)	34,900 (380)	42,300 (800)	48,600 (5,520)	40,900 (1,850)	
2 years.....	153,950 (17,695)	34,100 (280)	32,700 (330)	37,900 (650)	34,000 (1,300)	‡ (†)	37,400 (310)	35,900 (370)	41,600 (710)	37,300 (1,430)	‡ (†)	
3 years.....	168,140 (9,009)	35,200 (350)	33,400 (280)	40,200 (680)	40,300 (3,170)	‡ (†)	38,600 (380)	36,700 (310)	44,100 (750)	44,300 (3,480)	‡ (†)	
4 years.....	159,490 (6,723)	36,300 (270)	34,600 (280)	40,300 (530)	38,500 (1,800)	‡ (†)	39,800 (290)	37,900 (310)	44,200 (580)	42,300 (1,970)	‡ (†)	
5 years.....	153,180 (6,194)	37,400 (400)	34,900 (320)	40,800 (760)	42,800 (1,960)	‡ (†)	41,000 (440)	38,300 (360)	44,800 (840)	47,000 (2,150)	‡ (†)	
6 to 9 years.....	498,590 (13,859)	40,300 (200)	37,100 (210)	43,700 (300)	45,800 (1,310)	44,300 (2,320)	44,300 (220)	40,700 (230)	47,900 (330)	50,300 (1,440)	48,600 (2,550)	
10 to 14 years.....	433,530 (14,595)	44,300 (260)	39,700 (270)	47,900 (390)	50,000 (960)	55,000 (3,580)	48,600 (280)	43,600 (290)	52,500 (430)	54,900 (1,050)	60,400 (3,930)	
15 to 19 years.....	343,970 (9,606)	49,200 (360)	44,300 (480)	52,300 (470)	56,300 (1,350)	58,400 (3,440)	54,000 (390)	48,600 (530)	57,400 (510)	61,700 (1,480)	64,000 (3,780)	
20 to 24 years.....	285,980 (8,434)	50,800 (360)	46,400 (370)	54,000 (580)	54,900 (1,000)	53,600 (3,530)	55,700 (400)	50,900 (410)	59,200 (640)	60,200 (1,100)	58,800 (3,870)	
25 to 29 years.....	283,460 (11,809)	52,800 (280)	48,600 (490)	55,000 (410)	55,900 (980)	65,200 (3,520)	57,900 (310)	53,400 (540)	60,300 (450)	61,300 (1,070)	71,500 (3,870)	
30 to 34 years.....	223,710 (11,435)	56,300 (430)	51,300 (610)	58,100 (570)	62,400 (1,390)	60,800 (2,660)	61,700 (470)	56,300 (660)	63,700 (620)	68,500 (1,520)	66,700 (2,920)	
35 years or more.....	66,310 (3,427)	58,200 (750)	55,400 (1,300)	59,100 (980)	61,300 (2,220)	‡ (†)	63,900 (830)	60,700 (1,420)	64,900 (1,070)	67,200 (2,440)	‡ (†)	

†Not applicable.

‡Reporting standards not met.

<sup>1</sup>Includes teachers with levels of education below the bachelor's degree (not shown separately).

<sup>2</sup>Includes certificate of advanced graduate studies.

<sup>3</sup>Constant dollars based on the Consumer Price Index, prepared by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, U.S. Department of Labor, adjusted to a school-year basis.

NOTE: This table includes regular full-time teachers only; it excludes other staff even when they have full-time teaching duties (regular part-time teachers, itinerant teachers, long-term substitutes, administrators, library media specialists, other professional staff, and support staff). Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Public Teacher Questionnaire," 1990–91, 1993–94, 1999–2000, and 2003–04; and "Charter Teacher Questionnaire," 1999–2000. (This table was prepared July 2007.)

**Table 75. Average salaries for full-time teachers in public and private elementary and secondary schools, by selected characteristics: 2003–04**

Selected characteristic	Total earned income		Base salary		Number of full-time teachers (in thousands)	School year supplemental contract <sup>1</sup>		Supplemental contract during summer		Number of teachers with nonschool employment (in thousands)										
						Number of teachers (in thousands)	Supplemental salary	Number of teachers (in thousands)	Supplemental salary	Teaching or tutor	Education related	Not education related								
1	2		3		4	5		6		7		8		9		10		11		
<b>Public schools</b>																				
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$47,700</b>	<b>(240)</b>	<b>\$44,400</b>	<b>(240)</b>	<b>2,948.2</b>	<b>(28.20)</b>	<b>1,185.9</b>	<b>(19.67)</b>	<b>\$2,700</b>	<b>(60)</b>	<b>605.2</b>	<b>(14.05)</b>	<b>\$2,500</b>	<b>(60)</b>	<b>120.8</b>	<b>(5.18)</b>	<b>83.7</b>	<b>(4.06)</b>	<b>263.9</b>	<b>(6.67)</b>
Sex																				
Males.....	51,000	(370)	45,000	(330)	750.5	(12.74)	426.6	(10.40)	3,700	(70)	183.0	(7.28)	3,000	(80)	37.1	(2.89)	36.0	(1.96)	120.1	(4.40)
Females.....	46,600	(240)	44,100	(250)	2,197.7	(22.90)	759.3	(14.53)	2,200	(80)	422.2	(11.16)	2,300	(60)	83.7	(3.86)	47.8	(3.36)	143.7	(4.95)
Race/ethnicity																				
White.....	47,800	(270)	44,500	(280)	2,439.3	(29.86)	994.0	(17.73)	2,800	(70)	467.5	(11.87)	2,400	(60)	104.3	(4.72)	73.0	(3.77)	229.0	(5.70)
Black.....	46,600	(420)	43,300	(410)	241.2	(9.63)	85.7	(4.46)	2,400	(140)	68.4	(4.93)	3,000	(170)	9.5	(1.04)	5.7	(1.00)	17.0	(1.88)
Hispanic.....	47,400	(660)	44,000	(600)	187.7	(10.36)	78.5	(6.78)	2,400	(230)	51.2	(5.42)	2,500	(120)	4.1	(0.98)	3.4	(0.81)	11.5	(1.86)
Asian.....	49,000	(740)	46,800	(770)	38.0	(2.37)	11.3	(1.09)	2,600	(310)	8.5	(1.10)	2,500	(190)	1.3	(0.33)	0.5	(0.11)	2.0	(0.43)
American Indian/Alaska Native.....	42,600	(1,110)	39,300	(1,020)	15.0	(1.16)	6.5	(0.71)	2,900	(600)	3.8	(0.73)	1,900	(240)	0.4	(0.15)	0.5	(0.29)	1.7	(0.38)
Pacific Islander.....	46,600	(1,450)	42,800	(1,220)	5.1	(0.68)	2.2	(0.47)	3,000	(780)	1.6	(0.30)	2,400	(280)	0.4	(0.19)	0.2	(0.08)	0.4	(0.12)
More than one race.....	45,600	(1,570)	42,600	(1,390)	21.9	(2.09)	7.7	(1.16)	2,500	(220)	4.1	(0.95)	2,400	(290)	0.8	(0.31)	0.4	(0.18)	2.2	(0.53)
Age																				
Less than 30.....	37,800	(300)	34,600	(280)	493.2	(21.85)	228.1	(9.75)	2,300	(80)	126.6	(8.42)	2,400	(110)	22.2	(2.44)	12.0	(1.81)	51.4	(4.28)
30 to 39.....	43,800	(220)	40,300	(220)	724.5	(13.52)	324.8	(9.14)	2,900	(120)	154.7	(6.97)	2,400	(80)	27.6	(2.52)	19.4	(1.57)	65.3	(4.38)
40 to 49.....	48,700	(250)	45,400	(200)	756.5	(14.12)	294.9	(8.76)	2,900	(170)	145.6	(5.15)	2,500	(80)	32.7	(2.48)	25.7	(1.88)	68.2	(3.44)
50 or more.....	54,700	(250)	51,500	(230)	973.9	(27.38)	338.1	(11.50)	2,800	(100)	178.3	(8.03)	2,700	(90)	38.3	(2.82)	26.6	(2.94)	78.9	(3.04)
Years of full-time and part-time teaching experience																				
1 year or less.....	36,500	(500)	32,600	(410)	151.6	(15.47)	53.0	(4.81)	1,800	(100)	28.7	(4.42)	3,300	(400)	4.6	(1.02)	3.0	(0.61)	19.0	(2.82)
2 to 4 years.....	37,800	(240)	34,800	(200)	464.7	(26.82)	197.4	(11.10)	2,300	(90)	115.2	(9.08)	2,400	(80)	17.6	(2.36)	10.7	(1.49)	45.2	(4.03)
5 to 9 years.....	42,700	(190)	39,400	(160)	641.1	(16.17)	284.3	(10.62)	2,600	(120)	148.4	(7.22)	2,400	(80)	29.7	(3.01)	17.0	(1.55)	64.3	(3.48)
10 to 14 years.....	47,000	(300)	43,800	(260)	438.6	(14.16)	178.3	(7.17)	2,900	(140)	88.9	(6.03)	2,300	(100)	20.2	(2.58)	11.8	(1.46)	33.3	(2.29)
15 to 19 years.....	51,900	(410)	48,700	(360)	346.2	(10.03)	133.2	(5.40)	2,800	(210)	56.7	(3.15)	2,500	(140)	13.3	(1.76)	11.2	(1.40)	26.6	(2.01)
20 or more years.....	56,800	(230)	53,400	(200)	906.0	(26.90)	339.7	(10.80)	3,100	(130)	167.3	(6.99)	2,600	(90)	35.5	(2.31)	30.0	(2.41)	75.5	(3.67)
Level																				
Elementary.....	46,700	(330)	44,400	(330)	1,522.7	(23.56)	461.2	(12.53)	2,100	(120)	304.7	(10.02)	2,200	(70)	52.9	(3.21)	32.7	(3.44)	106.2	(5.70)
Secondary.....	48,700	(260)	44,300	(250)	1,425.6	(24.05)	724.7	(15.05)	3,100	(70)	300.6	(8.62)	2,800	(70)	67.9	(3.86)	51.0	(2.26)	157.7	(4.79)

See notes at end of table.

**Table 75. Average salaries for full-time teachers in public and private elementary and secondary schools, by selected characteristics: 2003–04—Continued**

Selected characteristic	Total earned income		Base salary		Number of full-time teachers (in thousands)	School year supplemental contract <sup>1</sup>		Supplemental contract during summer		Number of teachers with nonschool employment (in thousands)										
						Number of teachers (in thousands)	Supplemental salary	Number of teachers (in thousands)	Supplemental salary	Teaching or tutor	Education related	Not education related								
1	2		3		4	5		6		7		8		9		10		11		
<b>Private schools</b>																				
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$34,700</b>	<b>(1,910)</b>	<b>\$31,700</b>	<b>(1,630)</b>	<b>366.5</b>	<b>(11.87)</b>	<b>84.6</b>	<b>(7.07)</b>	<b>\$2,400</b>	<b>(130)</b>	<b>74.3</b>	<b>(3.97)</b>	<b>\$3,100</b>	<b>(250)</b>	<b>24.5</b>	<b>(2.10)</b>	<b>12.7</b>	<b>(2.01)</b>	<b>37.1</b>	<b>(3.73)</b>
<b>Sex</b>																				
Males.....	40,800	(650)	35,200	(580)	84.6	(6.15)	30.6	(2.45)	2,800	(200)	24.3	(2.25)	3,700	(320)	7.4	(0.92)	4.1	(0.68)	16.0	(1.80)
Females.....	32,800	(2,260)	30,600	(2,020)	281.9	(13.40)	53.9	(5.23)	2,200	(190)	50.0	(3.49)	2,800	(320)	17.1	(1.59)	8.6	(1.55)	21.2	(3.50)
<b>Race/ethnicity</b>																				
White.....	34,600	(2,140)	31,700	(1,880)	322.1	(11.91)	75.5	(6.49)	2,300	(140)	61.0	(3.77)	3,100	(310)	21.6	(1.95)	11.6	(1.99)	33.4	(3.71)
Black.....	31,500	(1,240)	27,900	(1,000)	15.7	(2.46)	2.3	(0.48)	2,200	(450)	5.0	(1.14)	3,000	(780)	0.7	(0.25)	0.5	(0.25)	1.3	(0.43)
Hispanic.....	35,700	(1,660)	32,000	(1,270)	16.6	(2.01)	4.0	(0.79)	3,600	(930)	4.7	(0.87)	3,600	(390)	1.5	(0.39)	0.3	(0.17)	1.5	(0.45)
Asian.....	37,300	(3,350)	34,500	(2,650)	6.8	(0.84)	1.1	(0.27)	1,900	(490)	2.1	(0.42)	3,200	(860)	0.4	(0.24)	0.2	(0.25)	0.5	(0.20)
American Indian/Alaska Native.....	35,800	(4,230)	31,900	(3,150)	1.7	(1.94)	0.5	(0.34)	‡	(†)	0.5	(0.55)	‡	(†)	0.1	(0.04)	‡	(†)	0.1	(0.07)
Pacific Islander.....	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)
More than one race.....	38,600	(3,410)	36,900	(3,460)	2.7	(1.20)	1.0	(0.31)	‡	(†)	0.4	(0.20)	‡	(†)	0.1	(0.10)	‡	(†)	0.3	(0.14)
<b>Age</b>																				
Less than 30.....	29,100	(640)	25,900	(520)	74.6	(3.20)	20.2	(1.64)	2,300	(250)	19.6	(1.60)	2,700	(180)	6.6	(0.92)	2.7	(0.41)	10.0	(1.19)
30 to 39.....	33,200	(740)	30,100	(720)	80.3	(5.65)	19.7	(1.76)	2,500	(280)	17.6	(1.95)	3,100	(290)	5.3	(0.99)	2.9	(0.54)	8.7	(2.97)
40 to 49.....	34,600	(1,770)	31,900	(1,420)	88.4	(4.94)	21.5	(2.82)	2,400	(230)	17.8	(3.94)	3,000	(660)	4.9	(0.66)	2.7	(0.78)	8.4	(1.17)
50 or more.....	39,000	(4,480)	36,000	(3,990)	123.2	(12.45)	23.1	(2.91)	2,400	(240)	19.4	(2.19)	3,800	(380)	7.7	(1.22)	4.4	(0.87)	10.0	(1.42)
<b>Years of full-time and part-time teaching experience</b>																				
1 year or less.....	28,100	(1,100)	24,700	(1,040)	24.6	(3.43)	4.7	(0.68)	2,000	(320)	5.6	(0.81)	3,400	(540)	‡	(†)	‡	(†)	3.6	(2.36)
2 to 4 years.....	29,400	(2,930)	26,100	(2,430)	78.4	(14.11)	18.8	(1.67)	2,000	(310)	18.8	(1.67)	2,900	(220)	5.7	(0.83)	2.5	(0.42)	10.2	(1.19)
5 to 9 years.....	32,100	(880)	29,500	(780)	77.6	(3.94)	17.7	(2.10)	2,600	(340)	17.0	(1.91)	2,800	(200)	6.4	(1.02)	3.1	(0.70)	7.4	(1.70)
10 to 14 years.....	34,600	(3,070)	31,800	(2,680)	53.0	(5.17)	13.9	(2.34)	2,400	(280)	10.4	(1.46)	3,400	(450)	3.4	(0.76)	1.9	(0.50)	4.3	(0.84)
15 to 19 years.....	37,900	(4,030)	35,300	(3,690)	42.6	(3.78)	10.5	(1.61)	2,600	(340)	8.8	(3.73)	3,100	(1,110)	2.2	(0.47)	‡	(†)	3.5	(0.74)
20 or more years.....	41,700	(920)	38,500	(680)	90.3	(7.21)	19.0	(2.47)	2,700	(300)	13.7	(1.59)	3,600	(480)	6.0	(1.06)	3.2	(0.79)	8.2	(1.17)
<b>Level</b>																				
Elementary.....	31,400	(2,640)	29,200	(2,380)	209.9	(13.87)	30.1	(3.72)	2,200	(220)	37.0	(3.14)	2,900	(410)	12.3	(1.29)	6.2	(0.98)	17.5	(3.08)
Secondary.....	39,000	(730)	35,000	(570)	156.5	(9.42)	54.5	(4.01)	2,500	(180)	37.3	(3.37)	3,300	(250)	12.2	(1.35)	6.5	(1.22)	19.7	(1.87)

†Not applicable.

‡Reporting standards not met.

<sup>1</sup>Includes additional compensation for extracurricular instruction or other additional activities, and bonuses and state supplements.

NOTE: This table includes regular full-time teachers only; it excludes other staff even when they have full-time teaching duties (regular part-time teachers, itinerant teachers, long-term substitutes, administrators, library media specialists, other professional staff,

and support staff). Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Standard errors appear in parentheses. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding, missing values in cells with too few cases to report, and survey item nonresponse.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Public Teacher Questionnaire" and "Private Teacher Questionnaire," 2003–04. (This table was prepared July 2006.)

**Table 76. Average base salary for full-time public elementary and secondary school teachers with a bachelor's degree as their highest degree, by years of full-time teaching experience and state: 1993-94, 1999-2000, and 2003-04**

State	1993-94			1999-2000			2003-04					
	Total	2 or fewer years	Over 20 years	Total	2 or fewer years	Over 20 years	Total	2 or fewer years	3 to 5 years	6 to 10 years	11 to 20 years	Over 20 years
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>United States .....</b>	<b>\$30,150 (97)</b>	<b>\$23,330 (98)</b>	<b>\$38,090 (205)</b>	<b>\$35,310 (116)</b>	<b>\$28,450 (109)</b>	<b>\$44,130 (230)</b>	<b>\$39,200 (300)</b>	<b>\$32,230 (290)</b>	<b>\$34,240 (151)</b>	<b>\$37,330 (204)</b>	<b>\$42,540 (265)</b>	<b>\$49,130 (327)</b>
Alabama .....	24,450 (151)	22,220 (209)	26,110 (391)	31,300 (210)	28,280 (142)	33,840 (568)	32,750 (256)	29,640 (291)	30,930 (414)	32,590 (537)	36,180 (613)	37,610 (663)
Alaska .....	42,620 (308)	32,180 (251)	49,930 (669)	42,170 (269)	34,110 (290)	52,080 (480)	46,160 (720)	37,290 (1,113)	39,820 (638)	44,460 (968)	51,770 (1,019)	58,760 (943)
Arizona .....	28,050 (347)	22,590 (168)	35,180 (1,127)	30,110 (491)	25,020 (303)	39,120 (1,273)	33,370 (556)	29,510 (408)	30,920 (474)	32,180 (511)	36,150 (870)	44,060 (1,469)
Arkansas .....	24,970 (199)	20,680 (222)	28,350 (367)	29,810 (345)	25,780 (699)	34,110 (732)	32,710 (328)	26,590 (694)	29,350 (412)	32,110 (472)	35,440 (564)	38,080 (803)
California .....	37,330 (412)	27,710 (470)	44,920 (424)	41,930 (301)	32,820 (321)	53,250 (656)	51,210 (704)	38,920 (679)	42,830 (666)	49,460 (635)	57,860 (833)	63,110 (1,045)
Colorado .....	27,590 (391)	21,190 (318)	34,960 (958)	32,180 (428)	25,400 (252)	41,340 (776)	36,140 (699)	30,570 (534)	31,610 (488)	35,260 (875)	41,850 (1,215)	45,480 (2,188)
Connecticut .....	40,510 (645)	+	50,470 (814)	38,530 (883)	32,030 (344)	+	48,380 (1,997)	37,800 (820)	40,590 (1,951)	44,360 (3,208)	+	+
Delaware .....	31,400 (375)	+	+	37,620 (893)	+	+	41,210 (991)	+	35,880 (887)	+	48,350 (994)	+
District of Columbia .....	37,690 (645)	+	+	40,980 (593)	+	+	48,350 (1,290)	+	40,530 (1,228)	+	56,670 (1,684)	+
Florida .....	28,970 (229)	23,570 (308)	35,950 (514)	33,650 (407)	27,440 (314)	41,990 (570)	36,460 (624)	31,140 (612)	30,650 (367)	32,250 (345)	38,490 (650)	47,040 (843)
Georgia .....	25,650 (215)	22,100 (441)	29,940 (507)	33,610 (373)	29,410 (287)	38,730 (747)	37,160 (490)	32,220 (424)	34,590 (621)	37,540 (574)	40,840 (808)	45,020 (1,010)
Hawaii .....	34,060 (460)	24,940 (277)	43,990 (428)	36,710 (533)	27,370 (299)	49,690 (691)	39,250 (887)	32,620 (781)	35,430 (794)	37,430 (759)	42,240 (858)	52,650 (1,779)
Idaho .....	24,610 (252)	19,080 (281)	30,160 (573)	31,500 (208)	22,880 (245)	38,310 (294)	36,150 (627)	26,060 (579)	28,010 (730)	34,190 (843)	39,390 (757)	45,330 (794)
Illinois .....	29,480 (277)	23,430 (658)	36,520 (583)	35,250 (563)	28,230 (398)	43,610 (1,139)	38,730 (791)	33,180 (1,047)	34,470 (718)	36,190 (888)	42,920 (2,250)	49,120 (1,797)
Indiana .....	25,400 (329)	22,770 (194)	+	30,760 (296)	+	+	34,600 (640)	30,270 (337)	32,630 (599)	35,700 (643)	43,630 (1,343)	+
Iowa .....	24,950 (319)	19,530 (242)	27,960 (664)	28,910 (279)	23,150 (253)	33,470 (430)	33,600 (696)	26,140 (457)	30,200 (3,349)	31,610 (827)	35,280 (813)	37,580 (840)
Kansas .....	25,930 (135)	22,850 (229)	29,330 (423)	29,430 (264)	26,110 (261)	33,250 (636)	32,290 (326)	28,500 (447)	29,940 (376)	30,810 (513)	33,770 (631)	36,990 (597)
Kentucky .....	24,910 (457)	21,620 (243)	+	27,720 (358)	24,650 (168)	+	31,610 (468)	28,490 (195)	30,030 (466)	33,360 (785)	+	+
Louisiana .....	22,520 (159)	18,470 (326)	27,590 (498)	28,020 (476)	24,620 (943)	32,300 (1,002)	32,590 (489)	28,380 (693)	28,450 (513)	31,340 (431)	34,540 (616)	39,200 (646)
Maine .....	28,550 (330)	20,080 (350)	33,670 (270)	34,690 (775)	27,390 (2,511)	37,570 (531)	36,650 (606)	27,300 (1,078)	28,310 (860)	32,670 (846)	38,590 (794)	43,490 (1,062)
Maryland .....	33,520 (476)	25,510 (239)	45,180 (456)	37,760 (683)	28,900 (337)	50,340 (597)	42,960 (1,313)	34,100 (381)	36,740 (502)	40,290 (764)	49,250 (3,755)	62,750 (2,717)
Massachusetts .....	34,340 (309)	24,690 (514)	37,410 (342)	40,410 (464)	29,950 (454)	46,600 (591)	43,930 (964)	35,830 (1,124)	38,620 (700)	44,450 (2,205)	48,570 (1,045)	54,780 (1,331)
Michigan .....	37,170 (670)	26,700 (947)	45,000 (1,000)	39,950 (838)	30,760 (457)	50,030 (608)	45,230 (682)	35,340 (693)	39,450 (911)	44,540 (1,078)	54,200 (1,107)	55,950 (1,245)
Minnesota .....	31,010 (419)	23,540 (629)	36,660 (652)	35,270 (685)	28,770 (783)	44,160 (962)	39,030 (566)	31,560 (761)	33,220 (541)	35,560 (469)	43,560 (660)	47,350 (783)
Mississippi .....	22,640 (106)	19,660 (138)	25,220 (170)	28,000 (186)	24,080 (218)	31,490 (300)	31,890 (425)	27,110 (306)	28,490 (316)	30,440 (659)	33,530 (457)	37,990 (555)
Missouri .....	23,510 (286)	20,340 (345)	28,110 (821)	28,020 (378)	24,940 (513)	30,550 (1,525)	31,340 (547)	27,220 (593)	29,540 (542)	31,440 (953)	34,190 (1,312)	36,040 (1,953)
Montana .....	24,070 (199)	18,720 (156)	29,940 (422)	27,920 (256)	21,080 (252)	34,110 (521)	31,870 (522)	23,190 (382)	25,240 (505)	28,110 (538)	34,620 (685)	38,530 (837)
Nebraska .....	22,580 (388)	18,760 (361)	25,460 (790)	26,090 (254)	21,940 (215)	28,990 (619)	30,300 (435)	26,790 (590)	27,970 (478)	28,970 (522)	32,590 (803)	33,690 (1,329)
Nevada .....	29,350 (285)	23,900 (291)	37,480 (755)	34,470 (434)	27,550 (293)	45,270 (895)	35,970 (700)	29,220 (632)	32,020 (420)	36,350 (529)	42,040 (1,042)	+
New Hampshire .....	31,280 (437)	+	38,150 (519)	34,210 (542)	25,790 (974)	40,480 (609)	38,800 (644)	28,880 (649)	31,460 (509)	36,260 (878)	42,850 (1,070)	46,470 (1,091)
New Jersey .....	41,330 (744)	29,730 (479)	52,340 (770)	46,720 (653)	33,810 (290)	61,340 (698)	49,780 (1,049)	38,810 (616)	40,180 (878)	41,420 (614)	51,340 (1,569)	67,380 (1,456)
New Mexico .....	25,260 (224)	21,680 (280)	31,400 (383)	29,290 (363)	25,700 (321)	38,260 (1,106)	34,310 (470)	28,830 (752)	31,270 (426)	31,780 (439)	36,960 (559)	42,300 (930)
New York .....	39,650 (1,152)	27,790 (360)	52,140 (698)	41,600 (1,094)	33,250 (654)	55,630 (2,100)	42,630 (1,074)	37,410 (1,058)	37,860 (838)	+	+	61,240 (1,827)
North Carolina .....	26,010 (220)	20,810 (182)	32,520 (273)	31,920 (331)	25,380 (510)	40,560 (500)	33,650 (479)	26,930 (566)	29,020 (633)	32,560 (465)	36,970 (561)	43,830 (730)
North Dakota .....	22,450 (193)	17,830 (282)	26,060 (512)	25,910 (279)	20,640 (297)	29,730 (461)	30,870 (490)	23,810 (613)	26,600 (669)	28,780 (617)	32,420 (553)	33,500 (660)
Ohio .....	30,370 (399)	22,010 (312)	35,420 (653)	35,120 (583)	25,730 (400)	43,640 (1,019)	41,600 (891)	30,430 (474)	33,460 (626)	39,340 (666)	47,660 (878)	52,220 (1,061)
Oklahoma .....	24,880 (108)	22,190 (198)	28,500 (325)	27,400 (224)	24,510 (179)	31,770 (566)	31,190 (211)	27,330 (456)	28,650 (276)	29,600 (158)	31,970 (236)	35,700 (260)
Oregon .....	31,310 (440)	22,440 (470)	36,960 (769)	38,370 (613)	27,350 (418)	44,180 (1,299)	42,430 (865)	+	34,170 (1,154)	38,200 (1,628)	45,670 (768)	51,340 (880)
Pennsylvania .....	37,260 (523)	26,690 (435)	44,790 (634)	42,620 (826)	28,940 (894)	54,710 (932)	44,250 (963)	33,030 (630)	37,190 (683)	41,360 (1,062)	47,890 (1,351)	57,450 (993)
Rhode Island .....	38,000 (522)	+	42,530 (268)	43,900 (357)	+	+	52,310 (259)	49,360 (834)	+	40,930 (885)	48,890 (1,514)	58,910 (741)
South Carolina .....	25,120 (280)	20,440 (151)	30,550 (526)	29,820 (300)	25,220 (175)	37,380 (538)	34,950 (483)	28,610 (1,161)	29,810 (284)	32,810 (423)	38,810 (552)	42,630 (682)
South Dakota .....	22,000 (186)	18,410 (303)	25,440 (386)	26,000 (230)	23,160 (826)	28,670 (307)	29,360 (301)	24,980 (437)	26,350 (289)	27,700 (536)	30,170 (381)	32,420 (493)
Tennessee .....	25,650 (291)	21,880 (297)	28,350 (557)	30,830 (378)	27,740 (386)	34,670 (1,188)	34,510 (432)	29,690 (624)	32,110 (922)	32,880 (591)	37,010 (794)	39,100 (756)
Texas .....	26,950 (295)	21,820 (295)	33,310 (476)	34,770 (386)	29,010 (322)	42,140 (458)	38,140 (278)	33,440 (564)	34,870 (362)	36,140 (315)	39,880 (333)	46,710 (455)
Utah .....	25,800 (195)	19,170 (223)	31,220 (356)	31,810 (375)	24,020 (271)	39,790 (691)	35,160 (525)	26,140 (259)	29,050 (511)	33,740 (327)	40,820 (753)	45,390 (679)
Vermont .....	29,750 (494)	+	36,030 (873)	33,470 (733)	25,530 (671)	41,060 (1,235)	39,040 (840)	+	31,850 (775)	36,680 (3,075)	39,490 (935)	46,720 (919)
Virginia .....	29,410 (378)	24,940 (310)	35,160 (584)	34,060 (424)	28,420 (311)	42,370 (1,270)	37,520 (583)	31,990 (556)	33,240 (570)	35,390 (734)	37,840 (767)	45,760 (1,595)
Washington .....	33,150 (490)	23,190 (273)	40,640 (390)	36,330 (359)	26,770 (233)	45,480 (368)	40,040 (916)	31,010 (610)	32,640 (801)	36,470 (563)	45,630 (1,170)	49,840 (1,000)
West Virginia .....	26,980 (183)	+	29,090 (272)	30,040 (246)	+	32,630 (284)	32,980 (344)	+	29,320 (603)	31,240 (562)	34,030 (500)	35,910 (320)
Wisconsin .....	31,490 (351)	24,220 (249)	36,130 (773)	35,470 (331)	27,800 (194)	42,710 (696)	37,150 (634)	29,630 (479)	32,650 (658)	35,360 (697)	42,880 (829)	44,200 (1,291)
Wyoming .....	27,310 (247)	20,900 (137)	32,170 (448)	29,470 (248)	23,760 (266)	34,210 (487)	34,080 (576)	28,270 (1,408)	29,290 (685)	30,850 (724)	36,680 (1,120)	39,190 (1,900)

†Not applicable.

‡Reporting standards not met.

NOTE: This table includes regular full-time teachers only; it excludes other staff even when they have full-time teaching duties (regular part-time teachers, itinerant teachers, long-term substitutes, administrators, library media specialists, other professional staff, and support staff). Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Public School Teacher Questionnaire," 1993-94, 1999-2000, and 2003-04; and "Public Charter School Teacher Questionnaire," 1999-2000. (This table was prepared July 2006.)

**Table 77. Average base salary for full-time public elementary and secondary school teachers with a master's degree as their highest degree, by years of full-time teaching experience and state: 1993-94, 1999-2000, and 2003-04**

State	1993-94			1999-2000			2003-04				
	Total	6 to 10 years	Over 20 years	Total	6 to 10 years	Over 20 years	Total	5 or fewer years	6 to 10 years	11 to 20 years	Over 20 years
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>United States</b> .....	<b>\$38,480</b> (154)	<b>\$32,600</b> (243)	<b>\$43,690</b> (242)	<b>\$44,700</b> (174)	<b>\$38,350</b> (237)	<b>\$50,760</b> (262)	<b>\$49,440</b> (202)	<b>\$39,790</b> (373)	<b>\$44,410</b> (281)	<b>\$50,770</b> (291)	<b>\$55,960</b> (303)
Alabama .....	28,920 (156)	28,160 (262)	29,930 (253)	36,930 (145)	35,790 (298)	38,870 (215)	39,730 (383)	34,140 (547)	38,370 (329)	40,980 (365)	42,870 (779)
Alaska .....	50,900 (373)	44,950 (826)	54,420 (526)	51,170 (662)	43,940 (576)	58,670 (860)	53,720 (1,005)	43,450 (1,112)	50,560 (1,420)	57,170 (1,064)	60,760 (1,387)
Arizona .....	35,280 (302)	29,840 (346)	40,670 (458)	38,150 (465)	33,130 (568)	45,050 (691)	41,310 (531)	34,210 (928)	37,850 (477)	43,230 (878)	46,850 (1,268)
Arkansas .....	29,070 (322)	25,360 (495)	30,890 (592)	34,830 (483)	±	38,740 (666)	39,480 (639)	33,580 (907)	33,970 (1,210)	38,030 (737)	44,920 (912)
California .....	43,420 (636)	38,190 (617)	47,760 (439)	50,800 (537)	44,820 (766)	56,960 (572)	59,160 (761)	44,980 (909)	54,150 (819)	62,590 (1,089)	69,990 (999)
Colorado .....	36,580 (364)	30,050 (381)	41,650 (664)	41,200 (445)	37,350 (766)	47,410 (721)	47,960 (641)	38,020 (945)	42,330 (1,012)	49,560 (1,098)	55,610 (1,307)
Connecticut .....	49,310 (416)	43,420 (1,028)	54,360 (386)	50,620 (590)	43,240 (795)	59,920 (604)	57,340 (934)	43,290 (1,120)	50,720 (810)	61,590 (1,488)	68,970 (1,743)
Delaware .....	42,350 (535)	±	46,460 (480)	48,120 (910)	±	55,520 (1,366)	54,670 (913)	±	46,820 (1,061)	57,730 (1,174)	63,070 (1,148)
District of Columbia .....	45,360 (828)	±	50,710 (228)	51,040 (472)	±	54,750 (451)	55,450 (1,568)	43,680 (1,813)	±	60,080 (1,467)	63,570 (2,537)
Florida .....	33,150 (487)	28,830 (494)	38,010 (645)	39,330 (476)	32,340 (468)	44,940 (583)	42,120 (784)	33,570 (834)	35,420 (1,016)	41,340 (939)	49,860 (1,027)
Georgia .....	31,890 (227)	28,930 (453)	36,040 (329)	41,950 (524)	38,130 (581)	47,230 (475)	47,540 (752)	40,490 (1,121)	44,100 (418)	50,200 (1,090)	52,370 (1,322)
Hawaii .....	36,430 (731)	±	43,230 (886)	39,280 (524)	±	42,910 (967)	37,550 (1,179)	±	45,940 (1,377)	±	±
Idaho .....	31,590 (440)	±	34,140 (654)	42,380 (772)	±	48,950 (1,559)	44,140 (857)	±	38,380 (1,648)	45,930 (1,166)	48,580 (1,249)
Illinois .....	42,400 (588)	34,390 (692)	47,370 (886)	47,770 (953)	41,850 (1,166)	55,180 (1,087)	54,110 (1,253)	42,590 (2,237)	46,450 (1,114)	54,320 (2,228)	61,560 (1,612)
Indiana .....	38,040 (292)	31,170 (450)	41,560 (279)	45,480 (413)	36,090 (451)	49,420 (362)	49,760 (670)	±	38,030 (919)	49,090 (1,004)	53,650 (576)
Iowa .....	32,220 (571)	±	34,820 (763)	38,010 (494)	33,960 (1,468)	39,340 (714)	41,880 (608)	±	37,140 (1,001)	42,940 (1,159)	43,880 (900)
Kansas .....	32,560 (314)	27,710 (339)	35,800 (485)	36,140 (428)	31,990 (622)	38,480 (502)	40,400 (755)	±	34,940 (963)	40,120 (1,667)	43,700 (912)
Kentucky .....	31,390 (396)	27,180 (283)	35,140 (359)	36,380 (310)	32,810 (305)	41,260 (481)	40,570 (457)	35,310 (1,064)	37,440 (325)	41,040 (555)	45,610 (913)
Louisiana .....	27,300 (262)	22,800 (555)	29,500 (361)	33,120 (806)	±	35,150 (1,051)	38,000 (558)	±	±	36,750 (769)	40,860 (828)
Maine .....	33,060 (499)	28,440 (653)	36,150 (255)	38,770 (406)	±	42,340 (442)	42,460 (677)	29,830 (991)	36,100 (1,355)	43,780 (753)	47,860 (840)
Maryland .....	42,340 (406)	36,410 (689)	46,080 (575)	45,930 (1,055)	38,280 (736)	51,740 (900)	53,190 (1,307)	41,540 (1,215)	49,710 (4,001)	51,790 (1,561)	63,410 (1,462)
Massachusetts .....	39,710 (254)	34,790 (791)	42,330 (247)	47,630 (370)	41,960 (680)	52,390 (334)	53,500 (714)	42,360 (694)	48,280 (823)	56,090 (1,168)	61,270 (670)
Michigan .....	47,660 (488)	40,280 (1,312)	49,900 (482)	53,050 (651)	46,020 (968)	59,050 (1,034)	59,680 (906)	47,760 (2,452)	53,680 (1,813)	61,720 (1,073)	65,900 (1,194)
Minnesota .....	40,710 (552)	33,300 (1,049)	44,690 (475)	46,050 (674)	40,420 (1,136)	51,980 (1,175)	49,590 (731)	38,670 (953)	43,490 (621)	51,850 (1,136)	57,090 (1,137)
Mississippi .....	26,600 (200)	24,200 (382)	28,890 (301)	34,170 (326)	29,040 (271)	38,460 (348)	38,460 (479)	30,810 (1,013)	33,710 (594)	37,660 (629)	44,060 (571)
Missouri .....	33,180 (625)	27,370 (763)	38,290 (1,002)	37,400 (747)	31,650 (1,028)	44,150 (1,067)	40,880 (761)	34,170 (1,020)	37,090 (1,071)	40,160 (1,011)	46,110 (1,604)
Montana .....	32,270 (423)	26,250 (684)	35,390 (393)	35,960 (728)	28,230 (508)	41,050 (1,237)	39,650 (885)	±	±	40,740 (796)	43,280 (1,218)
Nebraska .....	30,290 (538)	27,380 (1,109)	32,430 (903)	33,540 (536)	28,580 (667)	37,420 (936)	39,980 (784)	29,930 (1,322)	35,740 (1,248)	38,990 (1,233)	44,380 (1,023)
Nevada .....	38,570 (353)	±	42,530 (571)	43,350 (429)	±	49,500 (575)	45,770 (1,083)	36,130 (904)	44,120 (3,641)	48,050 (1,174)	49,900 (922)
New Hampshire .....	36,970 (505)	31,540 (889)	40,880 (595)	41,310 (689)	±	46,210 (660)	45,140 (977)	35,580 (1,185)	±	49,800 (1,003)	52,340 (636)
New Jersey .....	50,950 (883)	39,430 (1,132)	58,160 (821)	57,410 (709)	±	65,640 (670)	60,200 (1,571)	43,310 (799)	45,980 (962)	58,500 (2,452)	76,020 (1,723)
New Mexico .....	28,400 (281)	25,290 (476)	33,180 (477)	35,570 (539)	30,590 (835)	40,060 (742)	40,100 (810)	33,060 (1,387)	34,170 (572)	40,600 (759)	48,440 (1,013)
New York .....	47,440 (840)	37,930 (892)	58,710 (1,127)	53,130 (923)	42,590 (884)	66,450 (1,150)	56,650 (746)	45,710 (995)	50,450 (1,119)	61,290 (1,401)	67,470 (1,703)
North Carolina .....	29,180 (306)	25,350 (343)	33,390 (624)	36,810 (542)	33,780 (725)	41,890 (756)	42,720 (641)	33,670 (1,342)	36,440 (778)	43,620 (1,043)	48,390 (644)
North Dakota .....	28,520 (730)	±	31,040 (1,162)	32,920 (559)	±	35,380 (828)	39,710 (789)	±	±	39,620 (1,242)	43,130 (1,234)
Ohio .....	37,960 (550)	31,420 (1,307)	41,490 (766)	43,420 (585)	35,820 (1,054)	48,710 (836)	50,090 (689)	39,170 (1,098)	43,810 (692)	53,480 (1,108)	55,920 (852)
Oklahoma .....	28,510 (186)	25,430 (339)	30,460 (286)	31,990 (261)	28,260 (333)	34,280 (458)	34,580 (319)	29,280 (818)	31,370 (329)	33,700 (401)	38,060 (351)
Oregon .....	36,930 (471)	32,240 (522)	40,940 (714)	42,180 (588)	37,840 (764)	47,990 (1,031)	45,850 (647)	37,040 (770)	41,580 (1,019)	50,150 (672)	54,690 (808)
Pennsylvania .....	44,830 (816)	36,630 (1,649)	48,550 (875)	50,790 (1,027)	43,650 (1,633)	57,220 (1,154)	54,800 (925)	39,530 (1,277)	46,210 (1,322)	56,640 (2,337)	64,100 (910)
Rhode Island .....	41,630 (303)	±	43,200 (261)	48,610 (204)	±	52,300 (169)	55,110 (909)	±	49,330 (2,504)	58,990 (1,214)	60,180 (1,080)
South Carolina .....	31,860 (208)	27,530 (286)	34,620 (234)	38,390 (528)	32,850 (657)	41,660 (960)	42,910 (625)	34,380 (1,594)	37,780 (814)	41,760 (997)	49,410 (679)
South Dakota .....	28,110 (449)	±	29,320 (660)	32,800 (443)	±	35,910 (727)	37,670 (801)	±	31,200 (971)	40,160 (1,346)	41,740 (1,162)
Tennessee .....	30,270 (350)	27,710 (409)	32,540 (455)	35,610 (414)	31,750 (533)	38,470 (648)	39,620 (543)	33,590 (747)	36,120 (835)	41,810 (1,182)	42,860 (892)
Texas .....	31,610 (355)	27,390 (692)	35,650 (529)	40,280 (453)	33,280 (548)	44,820 (764)	43,370 (723)	36,660 (1,126)	37,590 (872)	43,480 (867)	49,650 (881)
Utah .....	32,590 (277)	±	35,560 (281)	39,880 (586)	±	44,960 (1,332)	43,370 (636)	±	36,950 (1,534)	43,380 (922)	48,730 (598)
Vermont .....	36,770 (594)	±	39,190 (730)	37,260 (668)	±	42,340 (1,073)	44,740 (926)	±	±	45,800 (871)	51,090 (1,076)
Virginia .....	33,740 (579)	±	38,610 (760)	40,230 (668)	35,880 (668)	46,640 (1,263)	43,860 (948)	36,710 (808)	41,140 (1,342)	43,450 (1,725)	50,370 (1,581)
Washington .....	38,270 (398)	33,990 (713)	42,780 (525)	43,160 (364)	36,450 (533)	48,630 (566)	47,970 (500)	37,990 (737)	43,230 (829)	51,300 (687)	55,050 (731)
West Virginia .....	32,130 (195)	28,230 (424)	33,970 (230)	36,590 (226)	±	38,830 (240)	40,440 (716)	34,060 (1,895)	33,580 (668)	38,820 (611)	42,840 (1,081)
Wisconsin .....	40,920 (486)	35,470 (560)	42,670 (739)	46,420 (512)	39,570 (669)	49,520 (588)	47,750 (713)	35,510 (1,461)	40,870 (956)	48,330 (920)	53,980 (817)
Wyoming .....	32,490 (371)	±	34,060 (663)	36,120 (497)	±	38,480 (810)	41,610 (1,014)	±	±	40,480 (1,225)	44,490 (1,557)

±Not applicable.

±Reporting standards not met.

NOTE: This table includes regular full-time teachers only; it excludes other staff even when they have full-time teaching duties (regular part-time teachers, itinerant teachers, long-term substitutes, administrators, library media specialists, other professional staff, and support staff). Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Public School Teacher Questionnaire," 1993-94, 1999-2000, and 2003-04; and "Public Charter School Teacher Questionnaire," 1999-2000. (This table was prepared July 2006.)

**Table 78. Estimated average annual salary of teachers in public elementary and secondary schools: Selected years, 1959–60 through 2006–07**

School year	Current dollars					Constant 2006–07 dollars <sup>2</sup>		
	All teachers	Elementary teachers	Secondary teachers	Wage and salary accruals per full-time-equivalent (FTE) employee <sup>1</sup>	Ratio of average teachers' salary to accruals per FTE employee	All teachers	Elementary teachers	Secondary teachers
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1959–60.....	\$4,995	\$4,815	\$5,276	\$4,749	1.05	\$34,703	\$33,452	\$36,655
1961–62.....	5,515	5,340	5,775	5,063	1.09	37,455	36,266	39,221
1963–64.....	5,995	5,805	6,266	5,478	1.09	39,680	38,422	41,474
1965–66.....	6,485	6,279	6,761	5,934	1.09	41,489	40,171	43,255
1967–68.....	7,423	7,208	7,692	6,533	1.14	44,558	43,267	46,172
1969–70.....	8,626	8,412	8,891	7,486	1.15	46,615	45,459	48,047
1970–71.....	9,268	9,021	9,568	7,998	1.16	47,626	46,357	49,168
1971–72.....	9,705	9,424	10,031	8,521	1.14	48,145	46,751	49,762
1972–73.....	10,174	9,893	10,507	9,056	1.12	48,517	47,177	50,105
1973–74.....	10,770	10,507	11,077	9,667	1.11	47,154	46,003	48,498
1974–75.....	11,641	11,334	12,000	10,411	1.12	45,883	44,673	47,298
1975–76.....	12,600	12,280	12,937	11,194	1.13	46,380	45,202	47,620
1976–77.....	13,354	12,989	13,776	11,971	1.12	46,447	45,177	47,915
1977–78.....	14,198	13,845	14,602	12,815	1.11	46,275	45,125	47,592
1978–79.....	15,032	14,681	15,450	13,825	1.09	44,797	43,751	46,043
1979–80.....	15,970	15,569	16,459	15,088	1.06	41,993	40,939	43,279
1980–81.....	17,644	17,230	18,142	16,520	1.07	41,579	40,604	42,753
1981–82.....	19,274	18,853	19,805	17,866	1.08	41,809	40,896	42,961
1982–83.....	20,695	20,227	21,291	18,950	1.09	43,043	42,069	44,282
1983–84.....	21,935	21,487	22,554	19,878	1.10	43,993	43,095	45,235
1984–85.....	23,600	23,200	24,187	20,819	1.13	45,550	44,778	46,683
1985–86.....	25,199	24,718	25,846	21,732	1.16	47,273	46,370	48,486
1986–87.....	26,569	26,057	27,244	22,650	1.17	48,760	47,821	49,999
1987–88.....	28,034	27,519	28,798	23,705	1.18	49,402	48,494	50,748
1988–89.....	29,564	29,022	30,218	24,655	1.20	49,798	48,885	50,900
1989–90.....	31,367	30,832	32,049	25,647	1.22	50,429	49,569	51,525
1990–91.....	33,084	32,490	33,896	26,794	1.23	50,432	49,526	51,670
1991–92.....	34,063	33,479	34,827	27,999	1.22	50,312	49,450	51,441
1992–93.....	35,029	34,350	35,880	29,058	1.21	50,172	49,199	51,391
1993–94.....	35,737	35,233	36,566	29,811	1.20	49,893	49,190	51,051
1994–95.....	36,675	36,088	37,523	30,606	1.20	49,776	48,980	50,927
1995–96.....	37,642	37,138	38,397	31,561	1.19	49,736	49,070	50,733
1996–97.....	38,443	38,039	39,184	32,789	1.17	49,385	48,866	50,337
1997–98.....	39,350	39,002	39,944	34,346	1.15	49,664	49,225	50,414
1998–99.....	40,544	40,165	41,203	35,978	1.13	50,301	49,830	51,118
1999–2000.....	41,807	41,306	42,546	37,800	1.11	50,412	49,808	51,303
2000–01.....	43,378	42,910	44,053	39,257	1.10	50,574	50,028	51,361
2001–02.....	44,655	44,177	45,310	40,031	1.12	51,157	50,609	51,907
2002–03.....	45,688	45,385	46,141	41,089	1.11	51,215	50,875	51,723
2003–04.....	46,605	46,275	46,682	42,617	1.09	51,124	50,762	51,209
2004–05.....	47,659	47,242	47,860	44,225	1.08	50,753	50,309	50,967
2005–06.....	49,026	48,641	49,261	45,991	1.07	50,294	49,899	50,535
2006–07.....	50,816	50,684	51,081	48,018	1.06	50,816	50,684	51,081

<sup>1</sup>Calendar-year data from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, have been converted to a school-year basis by averaging the two appropriate calendar years in each case.

<sup>2</sup>Constant dollars based on the Consumer Price Index, prepared by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, U.S. Department of Labor, adjusted to a school-year basis.

NOTE: Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Standard errors are not available for these estimates, which are based on state reports.

SOURCE: National Education Association, *Estimates of School Statistics*, 1959–60 through 2006–07; and unpublished tabulations. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, National Income and Product Accounts, retrieved August 28, 2008, from <http://www.bea.gov/national/nipaweb/SelectTable.asp>. (This table was prepared September 2008.)

**Table 79. Estimated average annual salary of teachers in public elementary and secondary schools, by state or jurisdiction: Selected years, 1969–70 through 2006–07**

State	Current dollars							Constant 2006–07 dollars <sup>1</sup>							Percent change, 1999–2000 to 2006–07
	1969–70	1979–80	1989–90	1999–2000	2004–05	2005–06	2006–07	1969–70	1979–80	1989–90	1999–2000	2004–05	2005–06	2006–07	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>United States...</b>	<b>\$8,626</b>	<b>\$15,970</b>	<b>\$31,367</b>	<b>\$41,807</b>	<b>\$47,659</b>	<b>\$49,026</b>	<b>\$50,816</b>	<b>\$46,615</b>	<b>\$41,993</b>	<b>\$50,429</b>	<b>\$50,412</b>	<b>\$50,753</b>	<b>\$50,294</b>	<b>\$50,816</b>	<b>0.8</b>
Alabama .....	6,818	13,060	24,828	36,689	38,186	40,347	43,389	36,845	34,341	39,916	44,241	40,665	41,390	43,389	-1.9
Alaska .....	10,560	27,210	43,153	46,462	52,424	53,553	54,658	57,067	71,549	69,377	56,026	55,828	54,938	54,658	-2.4
Arizona .....	8,711	15,054	29,402	36,902	42,905	44,672	45,941	47,075	39,585	47,270	44,498	45,691	45,827	45,941	3.2
Arkansas .....	6,307	12,299	22,352	33,386	40,495	42,768	44,245	34,083	32,340	35,935	40,258	43,124	43,874	44,245	9.9
California .....	10,315	18,020	37,998	47,680	57,604	59,825	63,640	55,743	47,384	61,089	57,494	61,344	61,372	63,640	10.7
Colorado .....	7,761	16,205	30,758	38,163	43,949	44,439	45,833	41,941	42,611	49,450	46,018	46,803	45,588	45,833	-0.4
Connecticut.....	9,262	16,229	40,461	51,780	57,737	59,304	60,822	50,052	42,674	65,049	62,438	61,486	60,838	60,822	-2.6
Delaware.....	9,015	16,148	33,377	44,435	50,595	54,264	54,680	48,717	42,461	53,660	53,581	53,880	55,667	54,680	2.1
District of Columbia..	10,285	22,190	38,402	47,076	58,456	59,000	59,000	55,581	58,349	61,739	56,766	62,251	60,526	59,000	3.9
Florida.....	8,412	14,149	28,803	36,722	41,590	43,302	45,308	45,459	37,205	46,307	44,281	44,290	44,422	45,308	2.3
Georgia.....	7,276	13,853	28,006	41,023	46,526	48,300	49,905	39,320	36,427	45,025	49,467	49,547	49,549	49,905	0.9
Hawaii.....	9,453	19,920	32,047	40,578	46,149	49,292	51,922	51,084	52,380	51,522	48,930	49,145	50,567	51,922	6.1
Idaho.....	6,890	13,611	23,861	35,547	40,864	41,150	42,798	37,234	35,790	38,361	42,864	43,517	42,214	42,798	-0.2
Illinois.....	9,569	17,601	32,794	46,486	57,539	58,686	58,246	51,711	46,282	52,723	56,054	61,275	60,204	58,246	3.9
Indiana.....	8,833	15,599	30,902	41,850	46,583	47,255	47,831	47,734	41,018	49,681	50,464	49,608	48,477	47,831	-5.2
Iowa.....	8,355	15,203	26,747	35,678	39,284	41,083	43,130	45,151	39,976	43,001	43,022	41,835	42,145	43,130	0.3
Kansas.....	7,612	13,690	28,744	34,981	39,345	41,467	43,334	41,136	35,998	46,212	42,181	41,900	42,539	43,334	2.7
Kentucky.....	6,953	14,520	26,292	36,380	40,959	42,592	43,646	37,574	38,181	42,270	43,868	43,618	43,693	43,646	-0.5
Louisiana.....	7,028	13,760	24,300	33,109	39,022	40,029	42,816	37,980	36,182	39,067	39,924	41,556	41,064	42,816	7.2
Maine.....	7,572	13,071	26,881	35,561	39,610	40,737	41,596	40,919	34,370	43,217	42,881	42,182	41,791	41,596	-3.0
Maryland.....	9,383	17,558	36,319	44,048	52,331	54,333	56,927	50,706	46,169	58,390	53,115	55,729	55,738	56,927	7.2
Massachusetts.....	8,764	17,253	34,712	46,580	54,701	56,369	58,624	47,361	45,367	55,807	56,168	58,253	57,827	58,624	4.4
Michigan.....	9,826	19,663	37,072	49,044	53,959	54,739	54,895	53,100	51,704	59,601	59,139	57,462	56,155	54,895	-7.2
Minnesota.....	8,658	15,912	32,190	39,802	46,906	48,489	49,634	46,788	41,841	51,752	47,995	49,952	49,743	49,634	3.4
Mississippi.....	5,798	11,850	24,292	31,857	38,212	40,576	40,182	31,333	31,160	39,054	38,414	40,693	41,625	40,182	4.6
Missouri.....	7,799	13,682	27,094	35,656	39,090	40,462	41,839	42,146	35,977	43,559	42,995	41,628	41,508	41,839	-2.7
Montana.....	7,606	14,537	25,081	32,121	38,485	39,832	41,225	41,103	38,225	40,323	38,733	40,984	40,862	41,225	6.4
Nebraska.....	7,375	13,516	25,522	33,237	39,456	40,382	42,044	39,855	35,540	41,032	40,078	42,018	41,426	42,044	4.9
Nevada.....	9,215	16,295	30,590	39,390	43,394	44,426	45,342	49,798	42,848	49,180	47,498	46,211	45,575	45,342	-4.5
New Hampshire.....	7,771	13,017	28,986	37,734	43,941	45,263	46,527	41,995	34,228	46,601	45,501	46,794	46,434	46,527	2.3
New Jersey.....	9,130	17,161	35,676	52,015	56,519	58,156	59,920	49,339	45,125	57,356	62,722	60,189	59,660	59,920	-4.5
New Mexico.....	7,796	14,887	24,756	32,554	39,391	41,637	42,780	42,130	39,146	39,800	39,255	41,949	42,714	42,780	9.0
New York.....	10,336	19,812	38,925	51,020	56,200	57,354	58,537	55,856	52,096	62,580	61,522	59,849	58,837	58,537	-4.9
North Carolina.....	7,494	14,117	27,883	39,404	43,348	43,922	46,410	40,498	37,121	44,828	47,515	46,163	45,058	46,410	-2.3
North Dakota.....	6,696	13,263	23,016	29,863	36,695	37,764	38,822	36,185	34,875	37,003	36,010	39,078	38,741	38,822	7.8
Ohio.....	8,300	15,269	31,218	41,436	48,692	50,314	51,937	44,854	40,150	50,189	49,965	51,853	51,615	51,937	3.9
Oklahoma.....	6,882	13,107	23,070	31,298	37,879	38,772	42,379	37,191	34,465	37,090	37,740	40,338	39,775	42,379	12.3
Oregon.....	8,818	16,266	30,840	42,336	48,320	50,044	50,911	47,653	42,772	49,581	51,050	51,457	51,338	50,911	-0.3
Pennsylvania.....	8,858	16,515	33,338	48,321	53,258	54,027	54,970	47,869	43,426	53,598	58,267	56,716	55,424	54,970	-5.7
Rhode Island.....	8,776	18,002	36,057	47,041	53,473	54,730	55,956	47,426	47,336	57,969	56,724	56,945	56,145	55,956	-1.4
South Carolina.....	6,927	13,063	27,217	36,081	42,189	43,011	44,133	37,434	34,349	43,757	43,508	44,928	44,123	44,133	1.4
South Dakota.....	6,403	12,348	21,300	29,071	34,040	34,709	35,378	34,602	32,469	34,244	35,055	36,250	35,607	35,378	0.9
Tennessee.....	7,050	13,972	27,052	36,328	42,076	42,537	43,816	38,099	36,740	43,492	43,806	44,808	43,637	43,816	#
Texas.....	7,255	14,132	27,496	37,567	41,011	41,744	44,897	39,206	37,160	44,205	45,300	43,674	42,824	44,897	-0.9
Utah.....	7,644	14,909	23,686	34,946	39,456	40,007	40,566	41,309	39,203	38,080	42,139	42,018	41,042	40,566	-3.7
Vermont.....	7,968	12,484	29,012	37,758	44,535	46,622	48,370	43,059	32,827	46,643	45,530	47,427	47,828	48,370	6.2
Virginia.....	8,070	14,060	30,938	38,744	42,768	43,823	44,727	43,611	36,971	49,739	46,719	45,545	44,956	44,727	-4.3
Washington.....	9,225	18,820	30,457	41,043	45,718	46,326	47,882	49,852	49,487	48,966	49,491	48,686	47,524	47,882	-3.3
West Virginia.....	7,650	13,710	22,842	35,009	38,360	38,284	40,531	41,341	36,051	36,723	42,215	40,851	39,274	40,531	-4.0
Wisconsin.....	8,963	16,006	31,921	41,153	44,299	46,390	47,901	48,436	42,088	51,319	49,624	47,175	47,590	47,901	-3.5
Wyoming.....	8,232	16,012	28,141	34,127	40,497	43,225	50,692	44,486	42,104	45,242	41,152	43,126	44,343	50,692	23.2

#Rounds to zero.

<sup>1</sup>Constant dollars based on the Consumer Price Index (CPI), prepared by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, U.S. Department of Labor, adjusted to a school-year basis. The CPI does not account for differences in inflation rates from state to state.

NOTE: Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Standard errors are not available for these estimates, which are based on state reports.

SOURCE: National Education Association, *Estimates of School Statistics*, 1969–70 through 2006–07. (This table was prepared July 2008.)



**Table 80. Staff employed in public elementary and secondary school systems, by functional area: Selected years, 1949–50 through fall 2006**  
[In full-time equivalents]

School year	School district administrative staff				Instructional staff						Support staff <sup>1</sup>
	Total	Officials and administrators	Instruction coordinators	Total	Principals and assistant principals	Teachers	Instructional aides	Librarians	Guidance counselors		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1949–50 <sup>2</sup>	1,300,031	33,642	23,868	9,774	956,808	43,137	913,671	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	309,582
1959–60 <sup>2</sup>	2,089,283	42,423	28,648	13,775	1,448,931	63,554	1,353,372	( <sup>3</sup> )	17,363	14,643	597,929
1969–70 <sup>2</sup>	3,360,763	65,282	33,745	31,537	2,255,707	90,593	2,016,244	57,418	42,689	48,763	1,039,774
Fall 1980 <sup>2</sup>	4,168,286	78,784	58,230	20,554	2,729,023	107,061	2,184,216	325,755	48,018	63,973	1,360,479
Fall 1990	4,494,076	75,868	—	—	3,051,404	127,417	2,398,169	395,959	49,909	79,950	1,366,804
Fall 1991	4,559,359	76,084	—	—	3,103,939	129,304	2,432,243	410,538	49,917	81,937	1,379,336
Fall 1992	4,708,286	78,414	45,712	32,702	3,139,544	121,936	2,458,956	427,279	50,324	81,049	1,490,328
Fall 1993	4,808,080	80,862	47,614	33,248	3,209,381	121,486	2,503,901	450,519	50,511	82,964	1,517,837
Fall 1994	4,904,757	81,867	48,827	33,040	3,280,752	120,017	2,551,875	473,348	50,668	84,844	1,542,138
Fall 1995	4,994,358	82,998	49,315	33,683	3,351,528	120,629	2,598,220	494,289	50,862	87,528	1,559,832
Fall 1996	5,091,205	81,975	48,480	33,495	3,447,580	123,734	2,667,419	516,356	51,464	88,607	1,561,650
Fall 1997	5,266,415	85,267	50,432	34,835	3,572,955	126,129	2,746,157	557,453	52,142	91,074	1,600,193
Fall 1998	5,419,181	88,939	52,975	35,964	3,693,630	129,317	2,830,286	588,108	52,805	93,114	1,636,612
Fall 1999	5,632,004	94,134	55,467	38,667	3,819,057	137,199	2,910,633	621,942	53,659	95,624	1,718,813
Fall 2000	5,709,753	97,270	57,837	39,433	3,876,628	141,792	2,941,461	641,392	54,246	97,737	1,735,855
Fall 2001	5,904,195	109,526	63,517	46,009	3,989,211	160,543	2,999,528	674,741	54,350	100,049	1,805,458
Fall 2002	5,954,661	110,777	62,781	47,996	4,016,963	164,171	3,034,123	663,552	54,205	100,912	1,826,921
Fall 2003	5,953,667	107,483	63,418	44,065	4,052,739	165,233	3,048,652	685,118	54,349	99,387	1,793,445
Fall 2004	6,058,174	111,832	64,101	47,731	4,120,063	165,657	3,090,925	707,514	54,145	101,822	1,826,279
Fall 2005	6,130,686	121,164	62,464	58,700	4,151,236	156,454	3,143,003	693,792	54,057	103,930	1,858,286
Fall 2006	6,163,962	125,063	59,737	65,326	4,198,932	154,630	3,180,396	705,638	54,445	103,823	1,839,967
Percentage distribution											
1949–50 <sup>2</sup>	100.0	2.6	1.8	0.8	73.6	3.3	70.3	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	23.8
1959–60 <sup>2</sup>	100.0	2.0	1.4	0.7	69.4	3.0	64.8	( <sup>3</sup> )	0.8	0.7	28.6
1969–70 <sup>2</sup>	100.0	1.9	1.0	0.9	67.1	2.7	60.0	1.7	1.3	1.5	30.9
Fall 1980 <sup>2</sup>	100.0	1.9	1.4	0.5	65.5	2.6	52.4	7.8	1.2	1.5	32.6
Fall 1990	100.0	1.7	—	—	67.9	2.8	53.4	8.8	1.1	1.8	30.4
Fall 1991	100.0	1.7	—	—	68.1	2.8	53.3	9.0	1.1	1.8	30.3
Fall 1992	100.0	1.7	1.0	0.7	66.7	2.6	52.2	9.1	1.1	1.7	31.7
Fall 1993	100.0	1.7	1.0	0.7	66.7	2.5	52.1	9.4	1.1	1.7	31.6
Fall 1994	100.0	1.7	1.0	0.7	66.9	2.4	52.0	9.7	1.0	1.7	31.4
Fall 1995	100.0	1.7	1.0	0.7	67.1	2.4	52.0	9.9	1.0	1.8	31.2
Fall 1996	100.0	1.6	1.0	0.7	67.7	2.4	52.4	10.1	1.0	1.7	30.7
Fall 1997	100.0	1.6	1.0	0.7	67.8	2.4	52.1	10.6	1.0	1.7	30.5
Fall 1998	100.0	1.6	1.0	0.7	68.2	2.4	52.2	10.9	1.0	1.7	30.2
Fall 1999	100.0	1.7	1.0	0.7	67.8	2.4	51.7	11.0	1.0	1.7	30.5
Fall 2000	100.0	1.7	1.0	0.7	67.9	2.5	51.5	11.2	1.0	1.7	30.4
Fall 2001	100.0	1.9	1.1	0.8	67.6	2.7	50.8	11.4	0.9	1.7	30.6
Fall 2002	100.0	1.9	1.1	0.8	67.5	2.8	51.0	11.1	0.9	1.7	30.7
Fall 2003	100.0	1.8	1.1	0.7	68.1	2.8	51.2	11.5	0.9	1.7	30.1
Fall 2004	100.0	1.8	1.1	0.8	68.0	2.7	51.0	11.7	0.9	1.7	30.1
Fall 2005	100.0	2.0	1.0	1.0	67.7	2.6	51.3	11.3	0.9	1.7	30.3
Fall 2006	100.0	2.0	1.0	1.1	68.1	2.5	51.6	11.4	0.9	1.7	29.9
Pupils per staff member											
1949–50 <sup>2</sup>	19.3	746.4	1,052.1	2,569.2	26.2	582.1	27.5	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	81.1
1959–60 <sup>2</sup>	16.8	829.3	1,228.1	2,554.1	24.3	553.6	26.0	( <sup>3</sup> )	2,026.3	2,402.7	58.8
1969–70 <sup>2</sup>	13.6	697.7	1,349.8	1,444.3	20.2	502.8	22.6	793.3	1,067.0	934.1	43.8
Fall 1980 <sup>2</sup>	9.8	518.9	702.0	1,988.8	15.0	381.8	18.7	125.5	851.3	639.0	30.0
Fall 1990	9.2	543.3	—	—	13.5	323.5	17.2	104.1	825.8	515.5	30.2
Fall 1991	9.2	552.6	—	—	13.5	325.2	17.3	102.4	842.3	513.2	30.5
Fall 1992	9.1	546.1	936.8	1,309.5	13.6	351.2	17.4	100.2	851.0	528.4	28.7
Fall 1993	9.0	537.5	912.9	1,307.3	13.5	357.8	17.4	96.5	860.5	523.9	28.6
Fall 1994	9.0	538.8	903.4	1,335.1	13.4	367.5	17.3	93.2	870.6	519.9	28.6
Fall 1995	9.0	540.3	909.3	1,331.2	13.4	371.7	17.3	90.7	881.6	512.3	28.7
Fall 1996	9.0	556.4	940.8	1,361.7	13.2	368.6	17.1	88.3	886.3	514.8	29.2
Fall 1997	8.8	541.0	914.6	1,324.2	12.9	365.7	16.8	82.7	884.6	506.5	28.7
Fall 1998	8.6	523.3	878.5	1,294.0	12.6	359.9	16.4	79.1	881.3	499.8	28.4
Fall 1999	8.3	497.8	844.8	1,211.8	12.3	341.5	16.1	75.3	873.2	490.0	27.3
Fall 2000	8.3	485.3	816.1	1,197.1	12.2	332.9	16.0	73.6	870.2	483.0	27.2
Fall 2001	8.1	435.3	750.5	1,036.1	12.0	296.9	15.9	70.7	877.1	476.5	26.4
Fall 2002	8.1	435.0	767.5	1,003.9	12.0	293.5	15.9	72.6	888.9	477.5	26.4
Fall 2003	8.2	451.6	765.4	1,101.6	12.0	293.8	15.9	70.8	893.1	488.4	27.1
Fall 2004	8.1	436.3	761.2	1,022.3	11.8	294.6	15.8	69.0	901.2	479.2	26.7
Fall 2005	8.0	405.3	786.3	836.7	11.8	313.9	15.6	70.8	908.5	472.6	26.4
Fall 2006	8.0	394.2	825.3	754.7	11.7	318.8	15.5	69.9	905.5	474.8	26.8

—Not available.

<sup>1</sup>Includes school district administrative support staff, school and library support staff, student support staff, and other support services staff.

<sup>2</sup>Because of classification revisions, categories other than teachers, principals, librarians, and guidance counselors are only roughly comparable to figures for years after 1980.

<sup>3</sup>Data included in column 8.

NOTE: Data for 1949–50 through 1969–70 are cumulative for the entire school year, rather than counts as of the fall of the year. Some data have been revised from previously published figures. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Statistics of State School Systems*, various years; *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Schools*, various years; and Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1986–87 through 2006–07. (This table was prepared August 2008.)

**Table 81. Staff employed in public elementary and secondary school systems, by type of assignment and state or jurisdiction: Fall 2006**  
[In full-time equivalents]

State or jurisdiction	Total	School district staff			School staff						Student support staff	Other support services staff
		Officials and administrators	Administrative support staff	Instruction coordinators	Principals and assistant principals	School and library support staff	Teachers	Instructional aides	Guidance counselors	Librarians		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>United States<sup>1</sup></b> .....	<b>6,163,962</b>	<b>59,737</b>	<b>177,232</b>	<b>65,326</b>	<b>154,630</b>	<b>295,641</b>	<b>3,180,396</b>	<b>705,638</b>	<b>103,823</b>	<b>54,445</b>	<b>254,647</b>	<b>1,112,447</b>
Alabama <sup>2,3,4</sup> .....	109,816	281	1,185	970	3,043	8,065	56,134	6,648	1,842	1,424	2,805	27,419
Alaska <sup>2</sup> .....	16,853	493	716	189	743	1,199	7,903	2,274	285	167	479	2,405
Arizona.....	102,390	446	699	143	2,405	7,660	52,625	15,039	1,426	841	7,467	13,639
Arkansas.....	71,616	697	2,065	898	1,728	2,553	35,089	7,660	1,445	997	4,276	14,208
California <sup>5,6</sup> .....	579,825	2,991	22,961	6,854	14,328	37,065	307,110	68,071	6,500	1,255	15,340	97,350
Colorado.....	97,364	1,038	4,225	1,933	2,636	5,831	46,973	13,464	1,934	853	4,910	13,567
Connecticut.....	86,709	923	3,046	2,672	2,627	2,530	39,115	13,374	1,380	794	3,517	16,731
Delaware.....	15,403	313	347	308	403	417	8,038	1,536	279	131	788	2,843
District of Columbia <sup>7</sup> .....	12,194	131	692	107	393	411	5,394	1,349	100	41	600	2,976
Florida.....	321,600	2,021	15,094	709	7,731	16,706	162,851	29,642	6,043	2,798	12,688	65,317
Georgia.....	227,616	2,267	2,770	625	6,722	10,164	113,597	26,765	3,650	2,265	7,424	51,367
Hawaii.....	21,061	215	287	611	531	1,188	11,271	2,171	669	272	1,353	2,493
Idaho.....	26,312	132	556	254	730	1,139	14,770	2,838	593	164	544	4,592
Illinois <sup>3,8,9</sup> .....	221,553	42	2,302	845	3,838	11,442	140,988	30,173	1,807	2,208	7,094	20,814
Indiana.....	134,681	1,078	724	1,694	3,103	8,603	61,315	19,925	1,893	955	2,136	33,255
Iowa.....	69,690	988	708	441	2,236	4,337	35,653	10,115	1,192	525	1,908	11,587
Kansas.....	53,762	480	97	78	1,853	2,713	35,297	8,465	1,139	905	1,512	1,223
Kentucky.....	98,812	925	2,479	934	2,979	5,842	43,371	14,216	1,439	1,114	2,339	23,174
Louisiana.....	95,226	325	2,501	1,855	2,675	3,522	45,951	10,452	3,007	1,194	3,303	20,441
Maine.....	36,785	616	904	298	1,043	1,892	16,826	6,544	636	254	1,723	6,049
Maryland.....	113,474	3,091	2,206	1,793	3,634	6,525	58,443	10,175	2,365	1,203	4,146	19,893
Massachusetts <sup>9</sup> .....	136,563	1,721	4,899	952	3,908	5,534	73,157	21,276	2,181	927	7,618	14,390
Michigan.....	212,320	3,361	1,235	3,478	5,105	13,815	98,037	23,492	2,732	1,284	11,695	48,086
Minnesota.....	106,701	1,959	2,361	1,528	1,988	4,878	51,880	15,447	1,052	881	11,668	13,059
Mississippi.....	68,815	1,001	1,991	697	1,862	2,596	32,351	8,573	1,034	971	2,918	14,821
Missouri <sup>9</sup> .....	127,020	1,430	8,661	990	3,136	521	67,398	12,558	2,684	1,635	15,114	12,893
Montana <sup>10,11</sup> .....	19,023	171	487	174	534	191	10,398	2,014	449	378	713	3,514
Nebraska.....	42,938	588	826	791	1,030	1,776	21,459	5,378	790	563	1,284	8,453
Nevada <sup>9,10</sup> .....	33,949	197	974	75	1,036	1,686	22,908	4,159	856	355	661	1,042
New Hampshire.....	32,174	586	674	238	515	944	15,515	6,772	812	317	638	5,163
New Jersey <sup>8,9,10,11</sup> .....	205,372	1,438	6,212	2,808	1,341	8,859	112,301	25,974	2,651	1,819	13,964	28,005
New Mexico.....	46,551	723	1,776	248	1,134	2,210	22,016	5,261	720	288	3,820	8,355
New York.....	373,360	2,979	18,953	2,212	8,803	5,736	218,879	36,293	6,862	3,295	12,210	57,138
North Carolina.....	196,657	6,508	472	2,105	5,093	10,844	104,412	29,142	3,546	2,292	5,704	26,539
North Dakota.....	15,157	476	149	127	397	492	8,007	1,925	255	192	517	2,620
Ohio.....	242,574	2,135	14,625	1,773	5,216	14,876	110,390	18,025	3,814	1,449	19,000	51,271
Oklahoma.....	81,831	621	3,116	490	2,184	4,162	42,206	7,755	1,628	1,063	3,320	15,286
Oregon.....	51,067	236	3,470	338	1,641	4,956	26,443	4,396	1,029	403	865	7,290
Pennsylvania <sup>3,8,9,10,11</sup> .....	241,024	1,998	7,214	1,595	4,759	11,374	123,375	26,399	4,484	2,234	12,425	45,167
Rhode Island <sup>3,6,8,9,10,11</sup> .....	17,902	62	325	72	473	567	11,381	2,452	407	297	421	1,445
South Carolina.....	74,709	815	148	697	3,370	3,988	49,733	9,757	1,804	1,152	1,334	1,911
South Dakota.....	17,297	127	311	80	394	523	9,070	3,366	286	140	194	2,806
Tennessee.....	123,218	427	765	922	3,163	4,471	62,176	15,262	2,069	1,593	1,685	30,685
Texas.....	616,155	5,685	18,943	3,154	19,184	25,219	311,649	61,677	10,536	4,986	20,448	134,674
Utah.....	47,365	439	684	855	1,130	2,669	23,640	7,520	727	270	1,017	8,414
Vermont.....	19,232	145	431	315	446	947	8,859	4,330	437	258	924	2,140
Virginia.....	239,815	1,591	4,614	12,203	4,742	9,478	105,039	19,530	4,222	2,006	7,081	69,309
Washington.....	102,948	1,188	1,685	519	2,790	5,327	53,743	10,120	2,031	1,278	2,910	21,357
West Virginia <sup>8,10</sup> .....	39,217	170	1,667	166	1,096	1,632	19,414	3,416	1,706	365	1,713	7,872
Wisconsin.....	105,033	1,147	2,599	1,188	2,432	4,672	59,089	10,359	1,942	1,250	5,841	14,514
Wyoming.....	15,233	320	401	325	347	894	6,757	2,114	453	144	593	2,885
Bureau of Indian Education.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DoD, overseas.....	8,338	65	72	91	235	789	5,204	486	237	138	247	774
DoD, domestic.....	3,574	58	10	31	102	291	2,033	179	97	68	89	616
Other jurisdictions												
American Samoa.....	1,869	54	63	69	67	157	971	107	42	20	218	101
Guam.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Marianas.....	1,160	5	77	8	33	63	579	229	19	1	40	106
Puerto Rico.....	71,962	570	63	431	1,395	5,425	40,163	230	932	1,109	4,628	17,016
U.S. Virgin Islands.....	3,020	59	161	43	83	72	1,531	362	89	33	170	417

—Not available.

<sup>1</sup>Includes imputations for undercounts in states as designated in footnotes 2 through 11.

<sup>2</sup>Includes imputations for instruction coordinators.

<sup>3</sup>Includes imputations for instructional aides.

<sup>4</sup>Includes imputations for guidance counselors.

<sup>5</sup>Includes imputations for prekindergarten teachers.

<sup>6</sup>Includes imputations for student support staff.

<sup>7</sup>Includes imputations for all staff, except guidance counselors and teachers.

<sup>8</sup>Includes imputations for library support staff.

<sup>9</sup>Includes imputations for school support staff.

<sup>10</sup>Includes imputations for administrative support staff.

<sup>11</sup>Includes imputations for other support services staff.

NOTE: DoD = Department of Defense.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 2006-07. (This table was prepared October 2008.)

**Table 82. Staff employed in public elementary and secondary school systems, by type of assignment and state or jurisdiction: Fall 2005**  
[In full-time equivalents]

State or jurisdiction	Total	School district staff			School staff						Student support staff	Other support services staff
		Officials and administrators	Administrative support staff	Instruction coordinators	Principals and assistant principals	School and library support staff	Teachers	Instructional aides	Guidance counselors	Librarians		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>United States<sup>1</sup></b> .....	<b>6,130,686</b>	<b>62,464</b>	<b>182,005</b>	<b>58,700</b>	<b>156,454</b>	<b>289,682</b>	<b>3,143,003</b>	<b>693,792</b>	<b>103,930</b>	<b>54,057</b>	<b>230,549</b>	<b>1,156,050</b>
Alabama.....	103,775	255	3,745	999	3,003	5,173	57,757	6,768	1,814	1,404	2,387	20,470
Alaska <sup>2</sup> .....	17,954	425	928	195	775	1,539	7,912	2,243	277	180	462	3,018
Arizona.....	100,162	453	555	158	2,311	7,866	51,376	14,520	1,373	824	7,403	13,323
Arkansas.....	70,673	670	1,766	672	1,677	1,699	32,997	7,381	1,441	1,014	4,908	16,448
California <sup>3</sup> .....	579,118	2,858	22,884	6,657	13,946	36,341	309,222	67,073	6,998	1,214	15,904	96,021
Colorado.....	93,148	1,100	2,561	1,550	2,477	5,090	45,841	10,527	1,424	841	4,009	17,728
Connecticut.....	84,669	1,363	1,679	412	2,318	3,684	39,687	12,488	1,399	815	4,736	16,088
Delaware.....	15,473	321	351	285	382	456	7,998	1,701	282	132	674	2,891
District of Columbia <sup>4</sup> .....	12,372	134	700	110	403	416	5,481	1,373	101	41	622	2,991
Florida.....	314,219	1,903	15,170	699	7,289	16,846	158,962	29,121	5,584	2,783	12,121	63,741
Georgia.....	218,965	2,217	2,739	551	6,374	9,907	108,535	25,512	3,536	2,216	7,004	50,374
Hawaii.....	21,059	212	284	573	493	1,252	11,226	2,158	672	292	1,363	2,534
Idaho.....	26,018	135	524	249	715	1,147	14,521	2,840	594	166	535	4,592
Illinois <sup>5,6</sup> .....	251,769	3,817	6,174	1,251	6,555	11,608	133,857	30,719	3,172	2,193	8,862	43,561
Indiana.....	133,096	1,029	760	1,681	3,026	8,492	60,592	19,830	1,804	963	2,016	32,903
Iowa.....	69,080	990	715	468	2,182	4,521	35,181	9,707	1,169	537	2,508	11,102
Kansas.....	65,537	1,265	870	132	1,738	2,672	33,608	7,500	1,135	925	3,197	12,495
Kentucky.....	97,937	857	2,445	911	2,276	5,941	42,413	14,096	1,456	1,111	3,098	23,333
Louisiana.....	92,612	311	2,340	1,772	2,553	3,359	44,660	10,319	2,955	1,150	3,028	20,165
Maine.....	35,249	662	695	348	952	1,753	16,684	6,046	633	261	1,430	5,785
Maryland.....	111,215	904	1,117	1,367	3,397	4,612	56,685	10,529	2,300	1,182	3,121	26,001
Massachusetts <sup>7</sup> .....	138,781	1,611	4,906	933	3,903	5,645	73,596	20,596	2,141	942	6,923	17,585
Michigan <sup>8</sup> .....	204,764	3,224	1,246	3,369	5,104	14,830	98,069	25,255	2,726	1,336	8,427	41,178
Minnesota.....	104,489	2,061	2,333	1,552	1,986	4,841	51,107	15,112	1,034	878	10,968	12,617
Mississippi.....	67,659	1,000	1,902	736	1,794	2,525	31,433	8,658	1,023	970	2,957	14,661
Missouri.....	128,794	1,360	8,465	961	3,093	516	67,076	12,332	2,635	1,632	4,591	26,133
Montana <sup>9</sup> .....	19,611	165	493	178	529	886	10,369	1,965	439	371	684	3,532
Nebraska.....	41,166	583	832	491	1,023	1,660	21,359	4,749	777	554	1,137	8,001
Nevada <sup>9</sup> .....	32,345	271	985	213	980	1,711	21,744	3,802	794	356	820	669
New Hampshire.....	32,022	552	645	220	513	927	15,536	6,712	826	305	649	5,137
New Jersey <sup>9</sup> .....	211,893	1,453	6,284	2,704	4,037	8,972	112,673	26,444	2,312	1,465	17,402	28,147
New Mexico.....	47,940	665	1,714	228	1,240	2,294	22,021	5,464	774	305	2,698	10,537
New York.....	373,504	2,981	18,954	2,220	8,806	5,739	218,989	36,293	6,865	3,296	12,219	57,142
North Carolina.....	182,107	1,725	3,612	1,005	4,950	6,810	95,664	28,725	3,646	2,340	5,703	27,927
North Dakota.....	15,128	481	161	121	393	499	8,003	1,876	275	200	525	2,594
Ohio.....	238,977	7,894	12,251	555	4,710	19,629	117,982	17,800	3,840	1,556	4,262	48,498
Oklahoma.....	81,857	628	3,185	494	2,186	4,229	41,833	7,868	1,586	1,047	3,258	15,543
Oregon.....	60,349	802	1,699	591	1,716	3,980	28,346	9,950	1,324	421	2,525	8,995
Pennsylvania.....	240,409	1,937	7,298	1,531	4,752	11,537	122,397	26,877	4,404	2,232	12,048	45,396
Rhode Island <sup>2,3,5</sup> .....	24,267	139	329	73	1,404	575	14,180	2,496	2,541	328	437	1,765
South Carolina <sup>10</sup> .....	67,992	301	2,677	718	3,371	3,792	48,212	3,614	1,775	1,144	1,764	624
South Dakota.....	19,018	447	315	376	404	531	9,129	3,427	319	143	1,107	2,820
Tennessee.....	114,171	319	2,310	492	3,509	4,742	59,596	13,621	2,023	1,569	1,632	24,358
Texas.....	598,513	5,216	18,013	3,007	18,407	24,192	302,425	61,268	10,251	4,907	19,858	130,969
Utah.....	45,821	390	708	795	1,083	2,602	22,993	7,292	686	268	978	8,026
Vermont.....	19,024	140	405	317	445	915	8,851	4,259	431	225	844	2,192
Virginia.....	233,898	1,610	5,004	11,571	4,621	10,705	103,944	18,965	3,331	2,001	6,803	65,343
Washington.....	113,845	927	1,766	429	2,826	3,956	53,508	10,191	2,011	1,253	2,883	34,095
West Virginia.....	38,152	451	1,686	372	1,046	454	19,940	3,280	693	381	1,634	8,215
Wisconsin.....	105,564	936	2,429	1,252	2,445	4,723	60,127	10,382	1,930	1,254	4,980	15,106
Wyoming.....	14,526	314	396	156	336	891	6,706	2,068	399	134	445	2,681
Bureau of Indian Education.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DoD, overseas.....	9,099	66	76	89	253	822	5,726	537	300	151	287	792
DoD, domestic.....	3,671	58	10	31	102	359	2,033	179	97	97	89	616
Other jurisdictions												
American Samoa.....	1,446	62	14	23	67	51	989	41	33	20	82	64
Guam.....	3,455	16	164	105	59	308	1,804	662	44	13	65	215
Northern Marianas.....	1,234	7	76	10	34	69	614	249	18	1	57	99
Puerto Rico.....	75,023	1,687	70	423	1,489	4,685	42,036	247	1,016	1,118	3,742	18,510
U.S. Virgin Islands.....	2,664	77	121	8	85	80	1,434	284	79	23	174	299

—Not available.

<sup>1</sup>Includes imputations for undercounts in designated states.

<sup>2</sup>Includes imputations for instruction coordinators.

<sup>3</sup>Includes imputations for prekindergarten teachers.

<sup>4</sup>All staff data are imputed.

<sup>5</sup>Includes imputations for instructional aides.

<sup>6</sup>Includes imputations for administrative support staff, school and library support staff, and other support services staff.

<sup>7</sup>Includes imputations for library support staff.

<sup>8</sup>Includes imputations for officials and administrators, administrative support staff, and school and library support staff.

<sup>9</sup>Includes imputations for other support services staff.

<sup>10</sup>Includes imputations for administrative support staff and school support staff.

NOTE: DoD = Department of Defense. Some data have been revised from previously published figures.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 2005–06. (This table was prepared August 2008.)

**Table 83. Staff employed in public elementary and secondary school systems, by type of assignment and state or jurisdiction: Fall 2004**  
[In full-time equivalents]

State or jurisdiction	Total	School district staff			School staff						Student support staff	Other support services staff
		Officials and administrators	Administrative support staff	Instruction coordinators	Principals and assistant principals	School and library support staff	Teachers	Instructional aides	Guidance counselors	Librarians		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>United States<sup>1</sup></b> .....	<b>6,058,174</b>	<b>64,101</b>	<b>170,296</b>	<b>47,731</b>	<b>165,657</b>	<b>300,554</b>	<b>3,090,925</b>	<b>707,514</b>	<b>101,822</b>	<b>54,145</b>	<b>203,181</b>	<b>1,152,248</b>
Alabama.....	92,795	1,081	1,907	836	3,487	3,757	51,594	6,458	1,705	1,369	1,764	18,837
Alaska <sup>2</sup> .....	17,632	445	877	173	707	1,543	7,756	2,200	270	146	452	3,063
Arizona.....	97,953	418	516	192	2,223	9,269	48,935	13,713	1,351	827	7,202	13,307
Arkansas.....	66,127	659	1,851	623	1,569	1,573	31,234	7,196	1,264	954	3,760	15,444
California <sup>3</sup> .....	574,614	2,723	22,907	6,663	13,752	36,101	305,969	68,118	6,508	1,138	15,648	95,087
Colorado.....	91,337	1,010	2,518	1,425	2,442	5,071	45,165	10,269	1,409	842	3,802	17,384
Connecticut.....	83,879	1,383	1,727	369	2,258	3,877	38,808	12,689	1,352	789	4,633	15,994
Delaware.....	14,966	297	333	206	374	489	7,856	1,693	268	132	674	2,644
District of Columbia.....	12,162	130	686	105	398	414	5,387	1,339	99	41	608	2,955
Florida.....	311,853	1,892	15,599	677	7,242	16,220	154,864	31,517	5,942	2,800	11,920	63,180
Georgia.....	209,746	1,982	2,557	1,439	5,169	9,514	104,987	24,535	3,417	2,192	6,043	47,911
Hawaii.....	20,531	196	261	559	505	1,213	11,146	2,084	657	291	1,278	2,341
Idaho.....	25,533	115	535	264	716	1,085	14,269	2,736	590	171	523	4,529
Illinois <sup>4,5</sup> .....	261,194	3,942	6,949	1,059	6,457	13,320	131,047	34,411	3,117	2,176	8,599	50,117
Indiana.....	133,375	1,045	658	1,720	3,023	8,714	60,563	19,355	1,827	996	2,002	33,472
Iowa.....	68,450	945	716	482	2,195	4,533	34,697	9,475	1,157	561	2,507	11,182
Kansas.....	64,114	1,260	850	110	1,717	2,640	32,932	7,108	1,112	924	3,149	12,312
Kentucky.....	95,920	836	2,402	887	2,208	5,920	41,463	13,634	1,425	1,115	3,057	22,973
Louisiana.....	101,381	301	2,661	1,446	2,731	3,625	49,192	11,149	3,317	1,259	3,175	22,525
Maine.....	34,899	610	689	320	947	1,756	16,656	5,974	650	266	1,395	5,636
Maryland.....	108,296	834	1,070	1,285	3,226	4,640	55,101	9,747	2,230	1,140	3,088	25,935
Massachusetts <sup>6</sup> .....	137,613	1,603	4,610	908	3,892	6,312	73,399	19,652	2,117	949	6,712	17,459
Michigan.....	209,835	3,288	1,261	3,338	5,168	15,254	100,638	25,444	2,762	1,429	8,553	42,700
Minnesota.....	104,367	1,915	2,242	1,450	1,986	4,941	52,152	14,459	1,055	922	10,780	12,465
Mississippi.....	67,249	984	1,884	703	1,773	2,472	31,321	8,698	1,018	951	2,818	14,627
Missouri.....	126,792	1,325	8,585	1,024	3,066	516	65,847	12,061	2,582	1,622	4,521	25,643
Montana <sup>7</sup> .....	18,759	140	486	188	503	931	10,224	1,917	433	362	70	3,505
Nebraska.....	41,157	573	799	456	1,014	1,716	21,236	4,720	767	549	1,137	8,190
Nevada.....	31,260	263	965	546	924	1,705	20,950	3,683	713	343	438	730
New Hampshire.....	31,408	521	615	201	543	939	15,298	6,429	823	302	629	5,108
New Jersey.....	213,418	1,488	6,415	2,701	4,013	9,007	114,875	25,878	2,382	1,553	17,298	27,808
New Mexico.....	46,531	580	1,643	907	1,014	2,277	21,730	5,400	772	296	2,066	9,846
New York <sup>7</sup> .....	399,089	2,839	26,806	2,172	7,911	7,242	218,612	54,938	6,551	3,329	10,494	58,195
North Carolina.....	177,308	1,650	3,489	962	4,901	6,611	92,550	28,598	3,514	2,337	5,515	27,181
North Dakota.....	15,157	478	161	104	388	508	8,070	1,638	277	203	479	2,851
Ohio.....	239,988	7,991	12,682	601	4,792	19,771	118,060	17,321	3,828	1,642	3,960	49,340
Oklahoma.....	77,466	528	2,534	472	2,107	3,434	40,416	6,997	1,559	1,016	3,863	14,540
Oregon.....	56,637	639	1,540	495	1,592	3,778	27,431	9,585	1,221	431	1,934	7,991
Pennsylvania.....	237,122	1,709	6,772	1,457	4,686	11,425	121,167	26,510	4,409	2,225	11,573	45,189
Rhode Island <sup>2,4,8,9</sup> .....	22,838	155	343	204	1,955	653	11,781	2,567	2,574	215	549	1,842
South Carolina <sup>10</sup> .....	64,999	302	2,331	721	3,298	3,762	46,914	2,686	1,736	1,140	1,651	458
South Dakota.....	18,106	441	332	377	397	542	9,064	3,383	289	148	1,095	2,038
Tennessee.....	115,767	170	2,304	778	3,420	4,189	60,022	14,181	1,936	1,566	1,571	25,630
Texas.....	607,364	7,863	34,228	1,518	30,737	34,387	294,547	59,855	10,151	4,893	5,467	154,518
Utah.....	44,499	375	918	732	1,060	2,561	22,287	6,954	675	262	978	7,697
Vermont.....	18,899	148	395	296	432	961	8,720	4,339	426	220	819	2,143
Virginia.....	179,688	1,461	4,570	1,447	4,083	10,626	93,732	17,833	2,579	2,002	3,224	38,131
Washington.....	111,848	897	1,778	231	2,795	2,646	53,125	10,300	1,981	1,298	2,848	33,949
West Virginia.....	37,979	437	1,696	354	1,056	433	19,958	3,191	673	387	1,618	8,176
Wisconsin.....	104,018	926	65	1,395	2,473	4,788	60,521	10,951	1,963	1,292	4,784	14,860
Wyoming.....	14,256	308	378	153	332	893	6,657	1,946	389	132	458	2,610
Bureau of Indian Education.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DoD, overseas.....	6,845	42	24	52	259	670	4,885	280	261	152	200	20
DoD, domestic.....	2,865	36	—	28	105	277	2,002	178	94	67	—	78
Other jurisdictions												
American Samoa.....	1,813	54	59	50	70	157	945	108	44	17	206	103
Guam.....	3,318	19	185	83	61	260	1,672	687	40	14	62	235
Northern Marianas.....	1,166	6	65	11	33	58	579	263	18	1	34	98
Puerto Rico.....	76,865	1,727	88	505	1,498	4,887	43,054	240	1,011	1,095	3,927	18,833
U.S. Virgin Islands.....	2,977	78	129	23	113	84	1,545	322	79	39	85	480

—Not available.

<sup>1</sup>Includes imputations for undercounts in designated states.

<sup>2</sup>Includes imputations for instruction coordinators.

<sup>3</sup>Includes imputations for prekindergarten teachers.

<sup>4</sup>Includes imputations for instructional aides.

<sup>5</sup>Includes imputations for administrative support staff, school and library support staff, and other support services staff.

<sup>6</sup>Includes imputations for library support staff.

<sup>7</sup>All staff data are imputed.

<sup>8</sup>Includes imputations for prekindergarten and kindergarten teachers.

<sup>9</sup>Includes imputations for librarians.

<sup>10</sup>Includes imputations for agency support staff and school support staff.

NOTE: Some data have been revised from previously published figures. DoD = Department of Defense.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 2004–05. (This table was prepared August 2008.)

Table 84. Staff and teachers in public elementary and secondary school systems, by state or jurisdiction: Fall 2000 through fall 2006

State or jurisdiction	Teachers as a percent of staff				Fall 2004 <sup>1</sup>			Fall 2005 <sup>1</sup>			Fall 2006		
	Fall 2000	Fall 2001	Fall 2002	Fall 2003	All staff	Teachers	Teachers as a percent of staff	All staff	Teachers	Teachers as a percent of staff	All staff	Teachers	Teachers as a percent of staff
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>United States<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>51.5</b>	<b>50.8</b>	<b>51.0</b>	<b>51.2</b>	<b>6,058,174</b>	<b>3,090,925</b>	<b>51.0</b>	<b>6,130,686</b>	<b>3,143,003</b>	<b>51.3</b>	<b>6,163,962</b>	<b>3,180,396</b>	<b>51.6</b>
Alabama	53.7 <sup>3</sup>	53.1 <sup>3</sup>	53.0 <sup>3</sup>	57.7	92,795	51,594	55.6	103,775	57,757	55.7	109,816 <sup>3</sup>	56,134	51.1 <sup>3</sup>
Alaska	49.3 <sup>3</sup>	48.1 <sup>3</sup>	47.2 <sup>3</sup>	47.2 <sup>3</sup>	17,632 <sup>3</sup>	7,756	44.0 <sup>3</sup>	17,954 <sup>3</sup>	7,912	44.1 <sup>3</sup>	16,853 <sup>3</sup>	7,903	46.9 <sup>3</sup>
Arizona	49.3	49.0	48.7	49.3	97,953	48,935	50.0	100,162	51,376	51.3	102,390	52,625	51.4
Arkansas	50.6	49.7	47.5	47.7	66,127	31,234	47.2	70,673	32,997	46.7	71,616	35,089	49.0
California	54.1 <sup>3</sup>	53.0 <sup>3</sup>	52.9 <sup>3</sup>	53.2 <sup>3</sup>	574,614 <sup>3</sup>	305,969 <sup>3</sup>	53.2 <sup>3</sup>	579,118 <sup>3</sup>	309,222 <sup>3</sup>	53.4 <sup>3</sup>	579,825 <sup>3</sup>	307,110 <sup>3</sup>	53.0 <sup>3</sup>
Colorado	50.7	50.4	50.2	50.2	91,337	45,165	49.4	93,148	45,841	49.2	97,364	46,973	48.2
Connecticut	50.0	49.2	49.0	49.6	83,879	38,808	46.3	84,669	39,687	46.9	86,709	39,115	45.1
Delaware	59.2	53.4	53.3	53.1	14,966	7,856	52.5	15,473	7,998	51.7	15,403	8,038	52.2
District of Columbia	46.2	43.5	43.3	53.5	12,162	5,387	44.3	12,372 <sup>3</sup>	5,481 <sup>3</sup>	44.3 <sup>3</sup>	12,194 <sup>3</sup>	5,394	44.2 <sup>3</sup>
Florida	47.8	47.6	48.1	49.0	311,853	154,864	49.7	314,219	158,962	50.6	321,600	162,851	50.6
Georgia	49.2	48.8	48.5	48.5	209,746	104,987	50.1	218,965	108,535	49.6	227,616	113,597	49.9
Hawaii	59.5	56.6	53.0	52.7	20,531	11,146	54.3	21,059	11,226	53.3	21,061	11,271	53.5
Idaho	56.2	55.9	55.8	55.9	25,533	14,269	55.9	26,018	14,521	55.8	26,312	14,770	56.1
Illinois	51.1 <sup>3</sup>	50.7 <sup>3</sup>	50.9 <sup>3</sup>	50.2 <sup>3</sup>	261,194 <sup>3</sup>	131,047	50.2 <sup>3</sup>	251,769 <sup>3</sup>	133,857	53.2 <sup>3</sup>	221,553 <sup>3</sup>	140,988	63.6 <sup>3</sup>
Indiana	46.7	46.3	47.2	45.9	133,375	60,563	45.4	133,096	60,592	45.5	134,681	61,315	45.5
Iowa	51.1	50.2	51.3	51.1	68,450	34,697	50.7	69,080	35,181	50.9	69,690	35,653	51.2
Kansas	50.9	50.8	51.1	51.1	64,114	32,932	51.4	65,537	33,608	51.3	53,762	35,297	65.7
Kentucky	44.1	42.6	42.4	43.0	95,920	41,463	43.2	97,937	42,413	43.3	98,812	43,371 <sup>3</sup>	43.9 <sup>3</sup>
Louisiana	49.3	49.2	48.9	49.0	101,381	49,192	48.5	92,612	44,660	48.2	95,226	45,951	48.3
Maine	49.7	49.1	48.7	49.1	34,899	16,656	47.7	35,249	16,684	47.3	36,785	16,826	45.7
Maryland	54.3	54.2	54.0	51.3	108,296	55,101	50.9	111,215	56,685	51.0	113,474	58,443	51.5
Massachusetts	55.1	54.9	51.6	53.6 <sup>3</sup>	137,613 <sup>3</sup>	73,399	53.3 <sup>3</sup>	138,781 <sup>3</sup>	73,596	53.0 <sup>3</sup>	136,563 <sup>3</sup>	73,157	53.6 <sup>3</sup>
Michigan	46.1	46.0	47.9	47.1 <sup>3</sup>	209,835	100,638	48.0	204,764 <sup>3</sup>	98,069	47.9 <sup>3</sup>	212,320	98,037	46.2
Minnesota	51.6 <sup>3</sup>	50.7	50.1 <sup>3</sup>	49.7	104,367	52,152	50.0	104,489	51,107	48.9	106,701	51,880	48.6
Mississippi	47.9	47.9	47.8	47.7	67,249	31,321	46.6	67,659	31,433	46.5	68,815	32,351	47.0
Missouri	53.2	52.3	52.1	51.8	126,792	65,847	51.9	128,794	67,076	52.1	127,020 <sup>3</sup>	67,398	53.1 <sup>3</sup>
Montana	53.5 <sup>3</sup>	53.4 <sup>3</sup>	55.4 <sup>3</sup>	55.2	18,759 <sup>3</sup>	10,224	54.5 <sup>3</sup>	19,611 <sup>3</sup>	10,369	52.9 <sup>3</sup>	19,023 <sup>3</sup>	10,398	54.7 <sup>3</sup>
Nebraska	52.6	52.0	51.6	51.6	41,157	21,236	51.6	41,166	21,359	51.9	42,938	21,459	50.0
Nevada	58.6	56.7	59.9	59.4	31,260	20,950	67.0	32,345 <sup>3</sup>	21,744	67.2 <sup>3</sup>	33,949 <sup>3</sup>	22,908	67.5 <sup>3</sup>
New Hampshire	51.1	50.4	49.8	49.0	31,408	15,298	48.7	32,022	15,536	48.5	32,174	15,515	48.2
New Jersey	53.4	53.6	53.7	53.5	213,418	114,875	53.8	211,893 <sup>3</sup>	112,673	53.2 <sup>3</sup>	205,372 <sup>3</sup>	112,301	54.7 <sup>3</sup>
New Mexico	46.8	48.6	48.3	48.1	46,531	21,730	46.7	47,940	22,021	45.9	46,551	22,016	47.3
New York	49.7	49.4	49.3	54.8	399,089 <sup>3</sup>	218,612 <sup>3</sup>	54.8 <sup>3</sup>	373,504	218,989	58.6	373,360	218,879	58.6
North Carolina	51.5	51.6	51.8	52.3	177,308	92,550	52.2	182,107	95,664	52.5	196,657	104,412	53.1
North Dakota	53.9	53.9	53.5	53.3	15,157	8,070	53.2	15,128	8,003	52.9	15,157	8,007	52.8
Ohio	53.1	53.1	51.7	50.2	239,988	118,060	49.2	238,977	117,982	49.4	242,574	110,390	45.5
Oklahoma	55.0	54.5	54.6	55.0	77,466	40,416	52.2	81,857	41,833	51.1	81,831	42,206	51.6
Oregon	50.0	49.3	49.3	49.3	56,637	27,431	48.4	60,349	28,346	47.0	51,067	26,443	51.8
Pennsylvania	52.2	51.7	51.1	51.4	237,122	121,167	51.1	240,409	122,397	50.9	241,024 <sup>3</sup>	123,375	51.2 <sup>3</sup>
Rhode Island	60.0	59.8	61.2	59.9 <sup>3</sup>	22,838 <sup>3</sup>	11,781 <sup>3</sup>	51.6 <sup>3</sup>	24,267 <sup>3</sup>	14,180 <sup>3</sup>	58.4 <sup>3</sup>	17,902 <sup>3</sup>	11,381	63.6 <sup>3</sup>
South Carolina	65.7 <sup>3</sup>	65.3 <sup>3</sup>	73.8 <sup>3</sup>	72.9 <sup>3</sup>	64,999 <sup>3</sup>	46,914	72.2 <sup>3</sup>	67,992 <sup>3</sup>	48,212	70.9 <sup>3</sup>	74,709 <sup>3</sup>	49,733	66.6 <sup>3</sup>
South Dakota	52.0	50.6	48.6	48.6	18,106	9,064	50.1	19,018	9,129	48.0	17,297 <sup>3</sup>	9,070	52.4 <sup>3</sup>
Tennessee	52.1	52.1	51.3	51.3	115,767	60,022	51.8	114,171	59,596	52.2	123,218	62,176	50.5
Texas	50.6	48.6	48.6	48.5	607,364	294,547	48.5	598,513	302,425	50.5	616,155	311,649	50.6
Utah	54.1	54.0	53.9	53.3	44,499	22,287	50.1	45,821	22,993	50.2	47,365	23,640	49.9
Vermont	47.3	47.4	46.5	46.8	18,899	8,720	46.1	19,024	8,851	46.5	19,232	8,859	46.1
Virginia	54.1 <sup>3</sup>	54.0	61.3	54.4	179,688	93,732	52.2	233,898	103,944	44.4	239,815	105,039	43.8
Washington	52.3	46.9	47.0	48.3	111,848	53,125	47.5	113,845	53,508	47.0	102,948	53,743	52.2
West Virginia	54.3	53.5	52.8	52.7	37,979	19,958	52.6	38,152	19,940	52.3	39,217 <sup>3</sup>	19,414	49.5 <sup>3</sup>
Wisconsin	56.3	54.6	53.3	55.7	104,018	60,521	58.2	105,564	60,127	57.0	105,033	59,089	56.3
Wyoming	48.6	48.7	49.1 <sup>3</sup>	46.5	14,256	6,657	46.7	14,526	6,706	46.2	15,233	6,757	44.4
Bureau of Indian Education	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DoD, overseas	66.0	65.3	68.0	64.9	6,845	4,885	71.4	9,099	5,726	62.9	8,338	5,204	62.4
DoD, domestic	59.2	57.5	57.7	55.4	2,865	2,002	69.9	3,671	2,033	55.4	3,574	2,033	56.9
Other jurisdictions													
American Samoa	50.0	54.2	54.4	55.8	1,813	945	52.1	1,446	989	68.4	1,869	971	52.0
Guam	51.5	50.9	—	50.8	3,318	1,672	50.4	3,455	1,804	52.2	—	—	—
Northern Marianas	50.2	50.9	49.9	47.6	1,166	579	49.7	1,234	614	49.8	1,160	579	49.9
Puerto Rico	54.4	57.0	56.8	56.8	76,865	43,054	56.0	75,023	42,036	56.0	71,962	40,163	55.8
U.S. Virgin Islands	52.1	53.6	49.5	52.2	2,977	1,545	51.9	2,664	1,434	53.8	3,020	1,531	50.7

—Not available.

<sup>1</sup>Data revised from previously published figures.

<sup>2</sup>U.S. totals include imputations for underreporting and nonreporting states.

<sup>3</sup>Includes imputations for underreporting.

NOTE: DoD = Department of Defense.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 2000–01 through 2006–07. (This table was prepared October 2008.)

**Table 85. Staff, enrollment, and pupil/staff ratios in public elementary and secondary school systems, by state or jurisdiction: Fall 1999 through fall 2006**

State or jurisdiction	Pupil/staff ratio					Fall 2004 <sup>1</sup>			Fall 2005 <sup>1</sup>			Fall 2006		
	Fall 1999	Fall 2000	Fall 2001	Fall 2002	Fall 2003	Staff	Enrollment	Pupil/ staff ratio	Staff	Enrollment	Pupil/ staff ratio	Staff	Enrollment	Pupil/ staff ratio
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>United States<sup>2</sup>.....</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>6,058,174</b>	<b>48,795,465</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>6,130,686</b>	<b>49,113,298</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>6,163,962</b>	<b>49,298,945</b>	<b>8.0</b>
Alabama .....	8.4 <sup>3</sup>	8.2 <sup>3</sup>	8.4 <sup>3</sup>	8.3 <sup>3</sup>	7.3	92,795	730,140	7.9	103,775	741,761	7.1	109,816 <sup>3</sup>	743,632	6.8 <sup>3</sup>
Alaska .....	8.4 <sup>3</sup>	8.3 <sup>3</sup>	8.1 <sup>3</sup>	7.9 <sup>3</sup>	8.1 <sup>3</sup>	17,632 <sup>3</sup>	132,970	7.5 <sup>3</sup>	17,954 <sup>3</sup>	133,288	7.4 <sup>3</sup>	16,853 <sup>3</sup>	132,608	7.9 <sup>3</sup>
Arizona .....	9.7	9.7	9.8	9.7	10.5	97,953	1,043,298	10.7	100,162	1,094,454	10.9	102,390	1,065,082	10.4
Arkansas .....	7.5	7.1	6.8	7.1	7.0	66,127	463,115	7.0	70,673	474,206	6.7	71,616	476,409	6.7
California .....	11.3 <sup>3</sup>	11.1 <sup>3</sup>	10.9 <sup>3</sup>	10.9 <sup>3</sup>	11.2 <sup>3</sup>	574,614 <sup>3</sup>	6,441,557 <sup>3</sup>	11.2 <sup>3</sup>	579,118 <sup>3</sup>	6,437,202 <sup>3</sup>	11.1 <sup>3</sup>	579,825 <sup>3</sup>	6,406,821 <sup>3</sup>	11.0 <sup>3</sup>
Colorado .....	8.9	8.7	8.5	8.3	8.5	91,337	765,976	8.4	93,148	779,826	8.4	97,364	794,026	8.2
Connecticut.....	6.9	6.8	6.7	6.6	6.8	83,879	577,390	6.9	84,669	575,059	6.8	86,709	575,100	6.6
Delaware.....	8.4	9.1	8.2	8.1	8.1	14,966	119,091	8.0	15,473	120,937	7.8	15,403	122,254	7.9
District of Columbia .....	8.1	6.4	6.6	6.6	7.4	12,162	76,714	6.3	12,372 <sup>3</sup>	76,876	6.2 <sup>3</sup>	12,194 <sup>3</sup>	72,850	6.0 <sup>3</sup>
Florida.....	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.7	311,853	2,639,336	8.5	314,219	2,675,024	8.5	321,600	2,671,513	8.3
Georgia.....	7.7	7.8	7.7	7.6	7.6	209,746	1,553,437	7.4	218,965	1,598,461	7.3	227,616	1,629,157	7.2
Hawaii.....	10.4	10.0	9.5	8.9	8.7	20,531	183,185	8.9	21,059	182,818	8.7	21,061	180,728	8.6
Idaho.....	10.1	10.1	10.0	10.0	10.0	25,533	256,084	10.0	26,018	261,982	10.1	26,312	267,380	10.2
Illinois.....	8.1 <sup>3</sup>	8.2 <sup>3</sup>	8.1 <sup>3</sup>	8.1 <sup>3</sup>	8.3 <sup>3</sup>	261,194 <sup>3</sup>	2,097,503	8.0 <sup>3</sup>	251,769 <sup>3</sup>	2,111,706	8.4 <sup>3</sup>	221,553 <sup>3</sup>	2,118,276	9.6 <sup>3</sup>
Indiana.....	7.9	7.8	7.7	7.9	7.7	133,375	1,021,348	7.7	133,096	1,035,074	7.8	134,681	1,045,940	7.8
Iowa.....	7.5	7.3	7.0	7.2	7.1	68,450	478,319	7.0	69,080	483,482	7.0	69,690	483,122	6.9
Kansas.....	7.4	7.3	7.2	7.4	7.4	64,114	469,136	7.3	65,537	467,525	7.1	53,762	469,506	8.7
Kentucky.....	6.9	7.4	6.9	6.9	6.9	95,920	674,796	7.0	97,937	679,878	6.9	98,812	683,173 <sup>3</sup>	6.9 <sup>3</sup>
Louisiana.....	7.5	7.3	7.2	7.1	7.1	101,381	724,281	7.1	92,612	654,526	7.1	95,226	675,851	7.1
Maine.....	6.4	6.2	6.0	5.9	5.6	34,899	198,820	5.7	35,249	195,498	5.5	36,785	193,986	5.3
Maryland.....	9.0	8.8	8.7	8.4	8.1	108,296	865,561	8.0	111,215	860,020	7.7	113,474	851,640	7.5
Massachusetts.....	7.1	8.0	7.7	6.8	7.3 <sup>3</sup>	137,613 <sup>3</sup>	975,574	7.1 <sup>3</sup>	138,781 <sup>3</sup>	971,909	7.0 <sup>3</sup>	136,563 <sup>3</sup>	968,661	7.1 <sup>3</sup>
Michigan.....	8.2 <sup>3</sup>	8.2 <sup>3</sup>	8.1	9.5	8.5 <sup>3</sup>	209,835	1,751,290	8.3	204,764 <sup>3</sup>	1,742,282	8.5 <sup>3</sup>	212,320	1,714,709	8.1
Minnesota.....	8.2	8.2 <sup>3</sup>	8.1	8.0 <sup>3</sup>	8.1	104,367	838,503	8.0	104,489	839,243	8.0	106,701	840,565	7.9
Mississippi.....	7.8	7.7	7.6	7.4	7.2	67,249	495,376	7.4	67,659	494,954	7.3	68,815	495,026	7.2
Missouri.....	7.8	7.5	7.3	7.1	7.2	126,792	905,449	7.1	128,794	917,705	7.1	127,020 <sup>3</sup>	920,353	7.2 <sup>3</sup>
Montana.....	7.9 <sup>3</sup>	8.0 <sup>3</sup>	7.8 <sup>3</sup>	8.0 <sup>3</sup>	8.0	18,759 <sup>3</sup>	146,705	7.8 <sup>3</sup>	19,611 <sup>3</sup>	145,416	7.4 <sup>3</sup>	19,023 <sup>3</sup>	144,418	7.6 <sup>3</sup>
Nebraska.....	7.4	7.2	7.0	7.0	7.0	41,157	285,761	6.9	41,166	286,646	7.0	42,938	287,580	6.7
Nevada.....	10.8	10.9	10.5	11.0	11.3	31,260	400,083	12.8	32,345 <sup>3</sup>	412,395	12.7 <sup>3</sup>	33,949 <sup>3</sup>	424,240	12.5 <sup>3</sup>
New Hampshire.....	7.6	7.4	7.1	6.9	6.7	31,408	206,852	6.6	32,022	205,767	6.4	32,174	203,551	6.3
New Jersey.....	7.2	7.1	6.9	6.9	6.8	213,418	1,393,347	6.5	211,893 <sup>3</sup>	1,395,602	6.6 <sup>3</sup>	205,372 <sup>3</sup>	1,388,850	6.8 <sup>3</sup>
New Mexico.....	7.5	7.1	7.1	7.3	7.2	46,531	326,102	7.0	47,940	326,758	6.8	46,551	328,220	7.1
New York.....	7.1	6.9	6.8	6.7	7.3	399,089 <sup>3</sup>	2,836,337	7.1	373,504	2,815,581	7.5	373,360	2,809,649	7.5
North Carolina.....	8.0	8.0	7.9	7.9	7.9	177,308	1,385,754	7.8	182,107	1,416,436	7.8	196,657	1,444,481	7.3
North Dakota.....	7.5	7.2	7.1	6.9	6.8	15,157	100,513	6.6	15,128	98,283	6.5	15,157	96,670	6.4
Ohio.....	8.4	8.2	8.0	7.6	7.6	239,988	1,840,032	7.7	238,977	1,839,683	7.7	242,574	1,836,096	7.6
Oklahoma.....	8.5	8.3	8.1	8.4	8.8	77,466	629,476	8.1	81,857	634,739	7.8	81,831	639,391	7.8
Oregon.....	9.8	9.7	9.6	10.1	10.2	56,637	552,505	9.8	60,349	552,194	9.2	51,067	562,574	11.0
Pennsylvania.....	8.4	8.1	7.9	7.9	7.8	237,122	1,828,089	7.7	240,409	1,830,684	7.6	241,024 <sup>3</sup>	1,871,060	7.8 <sup>3</sup>
Rhode Island.....	8.7	8.9	8.5	8.7	8.0 <sup>3</sup>	22,838 <sup>3</sup>	156,498	6.9 <sup>3</sup>	24,267 <sup>3</sup>	153,422	6.3 <sup>3</sup>	17,902 <sup>3</sup>	151,612	8.5 <sup>3</sup>
South Carolina.....	7.8 <sup>3</sup>	9.8 <sup>3</sup>	9.5 <sup>3</sup>	11.0 <sup>3</sup>	11.1 <sup>3</sup>	64,999 <sup>3</sup>	703,736	10.8 <sup>3</sup>	67,992 <sup>3</sup>	701,544	10.3 <sup>3</sup>	74,709 <sup>3</sup>	703,119	9.4 <sup>3</sup>
South Dakota.....	7.5	7.1	6.9	6.8	6.6	18,106	122,798	6.8	19,018	122,012	6.4	17,297 <sup>3</sup>	121,158	7.0 <sup>3</sup>
Tennessee.....	8.2 <sup>3</sup>	8.3 <sup>3</sup>	8.3 <sup>3</sup>	8.1 <sup>3</sup>	8.1 <sup>3</sup>	115,767	941,091 <sup>3</sup>	8.1 <sup>3</sup>	114,171	953,928	8.4	123,218	978,368	7.9
Texas.....	7.6	7.5	7.1	7.2	7.3	607,364	4,405,215	7.3	598,513	4,525,394	7.6	616,155	4,599,509	7.5
Utah.....	11.9	11.8	11.8	11.8	11.9	44,499	503,607	11.3	45,821	508,430	11.1	47,365	523,586	11.1
Vermont.....	6.0	5.7	5.6	5.4	5.3	18,899	98,352	5.2	19,024	96,638	5.1	19,232	95,399	5.0
Virginia.....	7.2 <sup>3</sup>	7.1 <sup>3</sup>	7.0	7.2	7.2	179,688	1,204,739	6.7	233,898	1,213,616	5.2	239,815	1,220,440	5.1
Washington.....	10.5	10.3	9.0	9.0	9.3	111,848	1,020,005	9.1	113,845	1,031,985	9.1	102,948	1,026,774	10.0
West Virginia.....	7.5	7.4	7.5	7.4	7.4	37,979	280,129	7.4	38,152	280,866	7.4	39,217 <sup>3</sup>	281,939	7.2 <sup>3</sup>
Wisconsin.....	8.0	8.2	7.6	7.8	8.4	104,018	864,757	8.3	105,564	875,174	8.3	105,033	876,700	8.3
Wyoming.....	6.6	6.4	6.4	6.4 <sup>3</sup>	6.2	14,256	84,733	5.9	14,526	84,409	5.8	15,233	85,193	5.6
Bureau of Indian Education.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	45,828	—	—	50,938	—	—	—	—
DoD, overseas.....	9.3 <sup>4</sup>	9.5	9.3	10.3	9.8	6,845	68,327	10.0	9,099	62,543	6.9	8,338	60,891	7.3
DoD, domestic.....	—	8.4	7.6	7.6	7.4	2,865	29,151	10.2	3,671	28,329	7.7	3,574	26,631	7.5
Other jurisdictions														
American Samoa.....	9.6	9.6	9.4	9.2	9.0	1,813	16,126	8.9	1,446	16,438	11.4	1,869	16,427	8.8
Guam.....	8.9	8.5	8.5	—	9.1	3,318	30,605	9.2	3,455	30,986	9.0	—	—	—
Northern Marianas.....	10.2	9.6	10.3	10.3	9.7	1,166	11,601	9.9	1,234	11,718	9.5	1,160	11,695	10.1
Puerto Rico.....	8.5	8.9	8.0	8.0	7.8	76,865	575,648	7.5	75,023	563,490	7.5	71,962	544,138	7.6
U.S. Virgin Islands.....	7.0	6.7	6.7	6.0	6.1	2,977	16,429	5.5	2,664	16,750	6.3	3,020	16,284	5.4

—Not available.

<sup>1</sup>Data revised from previously published figures.

<sup>2</sup>U.S. totals include imputations for underreporting and nonreporting states.

<sup>3</sup>Includes imputations for underreporting.

<sup>4</sup>Includes both overseas and domestic schools.

NOTE: DoD = Department of Defense.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "State Nonfiscal Survey of Public Elementary/Secondary Education," 1999–2000 through 2006–07. (This table was prepared October 2008.)

**Table 86. Principals in public and private elementary and secondary schools, by selected characteristics: 1993-94, 1999-2000, and 2003-04**

Characteristic	Year			Percentage distribution of principals, by highest degree earned, 2003-04				Average years of experience			Average annual salary of principals in current dollars		Average annual salary of principals in constant 2006-07 dollars <sup>2</sup>		
	1993-94 <sup>1</sup>		1999-2000 <sup>1</sup>	2003-04 <sup>1</sup>	Bachelor's or less	Master's	Education specialist <sup>3</sup>	Doctor's and first-professional	As a principal, 1993-94	As a principal, 2003-04	Teaching experience, 2003-04	1993-94		2003-04	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
<b>Public schools</b>															
<b>Total</b>	<b>79,620 (235)</b>	<b>83,790 (327)</b>	<b>87,620 (307)</b>	<b>1.9 (0.24)</b>	<b>59.2 (0.71)</b>	<b>30.3 (0.69)</b>	<b>8.6 (0.43)</b>	<b>8.7 (0.10)</b>	<b>7.8 (0.10)</b>	<b>13.5 (0.11)</b>	<b>\$54,900 (130)</b>	<b>\$75,500 (190)</b>	<b>\$76,600 (180)</b>	<b>\$82,800 (200)</b>	
Sex															
Males	52,110 (613)	47,130 (604)	45,930 (707)	1.6 (0.25)	62.9 (1.04)	27.8 (0.93)	7.7 (0.51)	10.3 (0.16)	9.1 (0.16)	12.2 (0.13)	54,900 (160)	75,600 (290)	76,700 (220)	83,000 (320)	
Females	27,500 (542)	36,660 (598)	41,690 (708)	2.2 (0.41)	55.1 (1.23)	33.1 (1.13)	9.7 (0.70)	5.6 (0.12)	6.3 (0.13)	14.9 (0.16)	54,700 (280)	75,400 (330)	76,400 (390)	82,700 (370)	
Race/ethnicity															
White	67,080 (540)	68,930 (579)	72,200 (509)	1.8 (0.28)	58.8 (0.74)	30.8 (0.78)	8.6 (0.45)	9.0 (0.12)	8.0 (0.12)	13.5 (0.12)	54,500 (140)	75,100 (220)	76,000 (190)	82,400 (240)	
Black	8,020 (351)	9,240 (321)	9,250 (377)	2.0 (0.53)	56.2 (2.32)	30.9 (1.94)	10.9 (1.68)	7.1 (0.21)	6.9 (0.33)	14.3 (0.40)	57,700 (450)	77,400 (670)	80,500 (630)	84,900 (730)	
Hispanic	3,270 (258)	4,330 (300)	4,680 (355)	1.5 (0.61)	69.2 (3.85)	24.1 (3.68)	5.2 (1.35)	6.3 (0.37)	6.1 (0.43)	11.9 (0.55)	55,900 (800)	79,400 (1,370)	78,000 (1,110)	87,200 (1,500)	
Asian	620 <sup>4</sup> (109)	630 <sup>4</sup> (124)	460 (87)	6.8 (2.16)	70.0 (10.11)	20.3 (10.38)	3.0 (1.23)	6.0 <sup>4</sup> (0.60)	6.8 (1.17)	13.6 (1.29)	59,400 <sup>4</sup> (1,430)	82,600 (1,670)	83,000 <sup>4</sup> (1,990)	90,700 (1,830)	
American Indian/Alaska															
Native	630 (67)	660 (60)	600 (80)	4.5 (2.07)	64.4 (5.17)	24.7 (4.67)	6.5 (2.26)	12.6 (0.67)	6.9 (0.63)	12.6 (0.94)	51,100 (1,730)	62,000 (2,130)	71,400 (2,420)	68,000 (2,330)	
Pacific Islander	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	— (†)	
More than one race	— (†)	— (†)	350 (82)	3.2 (2.30)	48.5 (11.64)	35.6 (10.26)	12.7 (5.94)	— (†)	5.6 (1.12)	13.2 (0.98)	— (†)	75,800 (3,770)	— (†)	83,200 (4,130)	
Age															
Under 40	5,940 (273)	8,440 (302)	12,840 (477)	3.5 (0.84)	67.3 (1.98)	26.4 (1.81)	2.9 (0.40)	2.8 (0.13)	2.4 (0.10)	7.6 (0.14)	46,500 (470)	68,800 (540)	65,000 (660)	75,500 (600)	
40 to 44	14,570 (496)	10,510 (317)	9,540 (449)	2.4 (0.68)	66.4 (1.85)	26.7 (1.73)	4.5 (0.62)	5.0 (0.12)	4.5 (0.18)	11.0 (0.21)	52,000 (390)	72,300 (660)	72,700 (540)	79,300 (730)	
45 to 49	25,430 (429)	19,600 (535)	16,120 (526)	2.2 (0.72)	60.0 (1.81)	29.9 (1.59)	7.9 (0.85)	7.1 (0.13)	6.1 (0.16)	13.4 (0.20)	55,400 (260)	73,300 (530)	77,400 (360)	80,400 (580)	
50 to 54	18,870 (539)	27,120 (606)	24,170 (669)	1.3 (0.29)	56.8 (1.47)	31.8 (1.16)	10.1 (1.06)	10.3 (0.18)	8.7 (0.19)	15.2 (0.21)	56,600 (360)	77,100 (440)	79,000 (510)	84,500 (480)	
55 or over	14,820 (441)	18,130 (500)	24,960 (679)	1.3 (0.36)	53.9 (1.63)	32.5 (1.60)	12.3 (0.97)	15.1 (0.35)	11.9 (0.23)	15.9 (0.27)	57,800 (490)	80,100 (480)	80,700 (690)	87,900 (520)	
Type of school															
Elementary	53,680 (294)	60,110 (253)	61,480 (361)	1.2 (0.22)	59.9 (0.98)	30.5 (0.99)	8.5 (0.57)	8.9 (0.14)	7.9 (0.13)	13.7 (0.13)	54,200 (170)	75,400 (220)	75,600 (240)	82,700 (250)	
Secondary	18,260 (161)	20,450 (197)	19,700 (272)	2.9 (0.70)	56.4 (1.30)	30.7 (1.21)	10.0 (0.56)	7.5 (0.19)	7.5 (0.19)	13.1 (0.19)	56,600 (170)	79,400 (440)	79,000 (230)	87,100 (480)	
Combined	2,750 (143)	3,230 (146)	6,450 (263)	5.6 (1.05)	60.9 (2.07)	27.9 (1.96)	5.6 (0.86)	8.0 (0.29)	7.4 (0.36)	12.7 (0.35)	52,800 (510)	64,700 (620)	73,800 (710)	70,900 (680)	
Location of school															
City <sup>5</sup>	— (†)	— (†)	22,690 (425)	1.7 (0.36)	55.1 (1.70)	31.7 (1.39)	11.4 (1.11)	— (†)	7.3 (0.17)	13.9 (0.23)	— (†)	80,200 (380)	— (†)	88,000 (410)	
Suburban <sup>6</sup>	— (†)	— (†)	25,600 (506)	1.0 (0.27)	59.1 (1.30)	28.3 (1.35)	11.5 (0.96)	— (†)	7.9 (0.23)	13.3 (0.20)	— (†)	85,400 (470)	— (†)	93,700 (520)	
Town <sup>7</sup>	— (†)	— (†)	13,700 (424)	2.1 (0.77)	62.1 (1.86)	30.7 (1.69)	5.1 (0.64)	— (†)	8.1 (0.28)	13.0 (0.27)	— (†)	68,900 (500)	— (†)	75,600 (550)	
Rural <sup>8</sup>	— (†)	— (†)	25,640 (492)	2.8 (0.54)	61.2 (1.32)	30.9 (1.25)	5.1 (0.49)	— (†)	7.9 (0.22)	13.6 (0.18)	— (†)	65,000 (350)	— (†)	71,300 (390)	
<b>Private schools</b>															
<b>Total</b>	<b>25,020 (198)</b>	<b>26,230 (259)</b>	<b>27,690 (677)</b>	<b>33.1 (1.27)</b>	<b>49.5 (1.20)</b>	<b>10.7 (0.61)</b>	<b>6.7 (0.63)</b>	<b>8.8 (0.20)</b>	<b>10.0 (0.24)</b>	<b>14.1 (0.25)</b>	<b>\$32,100 (360)</b>	<b>\$50,200 (610)</b>	<b>\$44,800 (510)</b>	<b>\$55,000 (670)</b>	
Sex															
Males	11,610 (301)	11,900 (308)	12,110 (552)	29.1 (1.74)	50.6 (1.72)	10.5 (0.95)	9.8 (1.13)	9.0 (0.26)	11.0 (0.35)	13.3 (0.35)	35,600 (560)	55,400 (1,000)	49,700 (790)	60,800 (1,100)	
Females	13,410 (283)	14,330 (307)	15,580 (491)	36.2 (1.83)	48.8 (1.80)	10.8 (0.83)	4.3 (0.75)	8.6 (0.27)	9.2 (0.28)	14.7 (0.36)	29,200 (610)	46,300 (840)	40,700 (850)	50,700 (920)	
Race/ethnicity															
White	23,130 (270)	23,320 (309)	24,850 (715)	32.3 (1.33)	50.2 (1.26)	11.1 (0.65)	6.4 (0.64)	8.7 (0.22)	10.3 (0.24)	14.4 (0.26)	32,000 (400)	50,600 (600)	44,600 (560)	55,500 (660)	
Black	1,060 (124)	1,570 (164)	1,440 (155)	39.6 (6.00)	43.3 (6.40)	7.3 (3.50)	9.7 (4.10)	8.3 (1.04)	7.1 (1.08)	11.9 (1.35)	34,400 (2,480)	44,300 (3,460)	48,000 (3,460)	48,600 (3,800)	
Hispanic	520 (91)	830 (135)	820 (116)	33.5 (6.35)	53.0 (6.98)	6.7 (3.27)	6.8 (4.10)	10.1 (1.43)	6.6 (1.29)	10.9 (1.50)	31,300 (1,960)	48,000 (3,940)	43,800 (2,730)	52,700 (4,320)	
Age															
Under 40	4,790 (302)	3,750 (223)	4,420 (267)	54.2 (3.41)	39.7 (3.36)	4.9 (1.13)	1.2 (0.59)	3.5 (0.22)	2.9 (0.20)	6.3 (0.37)	26,300 (870)	40,900 (1,580)	36,700 (1,210)	44,900 (1,740)	
40 to 44	4,400 (217)	3,450 (212)	3,040 (250)	45.3 (4.75)	43.9 (4.21)	7.2 (2.45)	3.7 (1.59)	5.3 (0.24)	5.4 (0.38)	10.6 (0.57)	30,500 (930)	43,600 (1,720)	42,600 (1,300)	47,900 (1,890)	
45 to 49	5,140 (216)	5,210 (261)	4,020 (250)	32.7 (3.49)	50.4 (3.22)	8.7 (1.39)	8.3 (2.16)	8.3 (0.27)	7.6 (0.28)	12.9 (0.51)	34,600 (740)	51,700 (1,470)	48,400 (1,030)	56,700 (1,610)	
50 to 54	4,120 (228)	5,840 (291)	5,820 (337)	27.1 (2.46)	53.0 (2.42)	12.3 (1.57)	7.6 (1.23)	9.6 (0.34)	10.1 (0.35)	14.7 (0.49)	37,700 (1,000)	52,400 (1,570)	52,700 (1,390)	57,500 (1,720)	
55 or over	6,550 (244)	7,980 (276)	10,390 (425)	24.1 (1.64)	53.1 (1.81)	14.0 (1.11)	8.7 (1.21)	14.8 (0.40)	15.2 (0.40)	18.6 (0.44)	31,800 (760)	54,000 (1,110)	44,400 (1,060)	59,200 (1,220)	
Type of school															
Elementary	13,350 (158)	15,810 (245)	16,750 (327)	33.4 (1.64)	50.0 (1.57)	12.0 (0.81)	4.6 (0.66)	9.4 (0.27)	9.9 (0.30)	14.3 (0.34)	28,800 (440)	47,200 (670)	40,200 (620)	51,800 (740)	
Secondary	2,300 (244)	2,630 (133)	2,510 (364)	13.3 (3.27)	62.9 (4.33)	13.0 (2.76)	10.9 (2.56)	7.8 (0.36)	9.3 (0.77)	15.6 (0.68)	43,700 (780)	65,000 (2,590)	61,000 (1,090)	71,300 (2,840)	
Combined	6,770 (115)	7,800 (265)	8,430 (281)	38.4 (2.36)	44.7 (2.35)	7.3 (0.93)	9.6 (1.10)	8.0 (0.34)	10.3 (0.39)	13.4 (0.47)	33,600 (1,110)	51,600 (1,520)	47,000 (1,550)	56,600 (1,660)	

—Not available.

†Not applicable.

‡Reporting standards not met.

<sup>1</sup>Total differs from data appearing in other tables because of varying survey processing procedures and time period coverages.

<sup>2</sup>Constant dollars based on the Consumer Price Index, prepared by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, U.S. Department of Labor, adjusted to a school-year basis. Excludes principals reporting a salary of \$0.

<sup>3</sup>Education specialist degrees or certificates are generally awarded for 1 year's work beyond the master's level. Includes certificate of advanced studies.

<sup>4</sup>Data include Pacific Islander.

<sup>5</sup>A city consists of a territory inside an urbanized area and inside a principal city.

<sup>6</sup>A suburb is a territory outside a principal city and inside an urbanized area. An urbanized area includes a central place and densely populated surrounding area with at least 50,000 people.

<sup>7</sup>A town is a territory within an urban cluster. An urban cluster is a central place with a densely populated adjacent territory including at least 2,500 people.

<sup>8</sup>A rural area is a Census-defined rural territory that is outside of an urbanized area and urban clusters.

NOTE: Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding and survey item nonresponse. Standard errors appear in parentheses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Public School Principal Questionnaire" and "Private School Principal Questionnaire," 1993-94, 1999-2000, and 2003-04. (This table was prepared July 2007.)

**Table 87. Number of public school districts and public and private elementary and secondary schools: Selected years, 1869–70 through 2006–07**

School year	Regular public school districts <sup>1</sup>	Public schools <sup>2</sup>				Private schools <sup>2,3</sup>			
		Total, all schools <sup>4</sup>	Total, schools with reported grade spans <sup>5</sup>	Schools with elementary grades		Schools with secondary grades	Total <sup>4</sup>	Schools with elementary grades	Schools with secondary grades
				Total	One-teacher				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1869–70.....	—	116,312	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1879–80.....	—	178,122	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1889–90.....	—	224,526	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1899–1900.....	—	248,279	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1909–10.....	—	265,474	—	—	212,448	—	—	—	—
1919–20.....	—	271,319	—	—	187,948	—	—	—	—
1929–30.....	—	248,117	—	238,306	148,712	23,930	—	9,275 <sup>6</sup>	3,258 <sup>6</sup>
1939–40.....	117,108 <sup>7</sup>	226,762	—	—	113,600	—	—	11,306 <sup>6</sup>	3,568 <sup>6</sup>
1949–50.....	83,718 <sup>7</sup>	—	—	128,225	59,652	24,542	—	10,375 <sup>6</sup>	3,331 <sup>6</sup>
1951–52.....	71,094 <sup>7</sup>	—	—	123,763	50,742	23,746	—	10,666 <sup>6</sup>	3,322 <sup>6</sup>
1959–60.....	40,520 <sup>7</sup>	—	—	91,853	20,213	25,784	—	13,574 <sup>6</sup>	4,061 <sup>6</sup>
1961–62.....	35,676 <sup>7</sup>	107,260	—	81,910	13,333	25,350	18,374	14,762 <sup>6</sup>	4,129 <sup>6</sup>
1963–64.....	31,705 <sup>7</sup>	104,015	—	77,584	9,895	26,431	—	—	4,451 <sup>6</sup>
1965–66.....	26,983 <sup>7</sup>	99,813	—	73,216	6,491	26,597	17,849 <sup>6</sup>	15,340 <sup>6</sup>	4,606 <sup>6</sup>
1967–68.....	22,010 <sup>7</sup>	—	94,197	70,879	4,146	27,011	—	—	—
1970–71.....	17,995 <sup>7</sup>	—	89,372	65,800	1,815	25,352	—	14,372 <sup>6</sup>	3,770 <sup>6</sup>
1973–74.....	16,730 <sup>7</sup>	—	88,655	65,070	1,365	25,906	—	—	—
1975–76.....	16,376 <sup>7</sup>	88,597	87,034	63,242	1,166	25,330	—	—	—
1976–77.....	16,271 <sup>7</sup>	—	86,501	62,644	1,111	25,378	19,910 <sup>6</sup>	16,385 <sup>6</sup>	5,904 <sup>6</sup>
1978–79.....	16,014 <sup>7</sup>	—	84,816	61,982	1,056	24,504	19,489 <sup>6</sup>	16,097 <sup>6</sup>	5,766 <sup>6</sup>
1979–80.....	15,944 <sup>7</sup>	87,004	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1980–81.....	15,912 <sup>7</sup>	85,982	83,688	61,069	921	24,362	20,764 <sup>6</sup>	16,792 <sup>6</sup>	5,678 <sup>6</sup>
1982–83.....	15,824 <sup>7</sup>	84,740	82,039	59,656	798	23,988	—	—	—
1983–84.....	15,747 <sup>7</sup>	84,178	81,418	59,082	838	23,947	27,694	20,872	7,862
1984–85.....	—	84,007	81,147	58,827	825	23,916	—	—	—
1985–86.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	25,616	20,252	7,387
1986–87.....	15,713	83,455	82,190	60,784	763	23,389	—	—	—
1987–88.....	15,577	83,248	81,416	59,754	729	23,841	26,807	22,959	8,418
1988–89.....	15,376	83,165	81,579	60,176	583	23,638	—	—	—
1989–90.....	15,367	83,425	81,880	60,699	630	23,461	26,712	24,221	10,197
1990–91.....	15,358	84,538	82,475	61,340	617	23,460	24,690	22,223	8,989
1991–92.....	15,173	84,578	82,506	61,739	569	23,248	25,998	23,523	9,282
1992–93.....	15,025	84,497	82,896	62,225	430	23,220	—	—	—
1993–94.....	14,881	85,393	83,431	62,726	442	23,379	26,093	23,543	10,555
1994–95.....	14,772	86,221	84,476	63,572	458	23,668	—	—	—
1995–96.....	14,766	87,125	84,958	63,961	474	23,793	34,394	32,401	10,942
1996–97.....	14,841	88,223	86,092	64,785	487	24,287	—	—	—
1997–98.....	14,805	89,508	87,541	65,859	476	24,802	33,895	31,408	10,779
1998–99.....	14,891	90,874	89,259	67,183	463	25,797	—	—	—
1999–2000.....	14,928	92,012	90,538	68,173	423	26,407	32,995	30,457	10,693
2000–01.....	14,859	93,273	91,691	69,697	411	27,090	—	—	—
2001–02.....	14,559	94,112	92,696	70,516	408	27,468	35,895	33,191	11,846
2002–03.....	14,465	95,615	93,869	71,270	366	28,151	—	—	—
2003–04.....	14,383	95,726	93,977	71,195	376	28,219	34,681	31,988	11,188
2004–05.....	14,205	96,513	95,001	71,556	338	29,017	—	—	—
2005–06.....	14,166	97,382	96,798	72,998	335	29,507	35,054	32,127	12,184
2006–07.....	13,862	98,793	98,410	74,974	327	29,420	—	—	—

—Not available.

<sup>1</sup>Includes operating and nonoperating districts.

<sup>2</sup>Schools with both elementary and secondary programs are included under elementary schools and also under secondary schools.

<sup>3</sup>Data for most years prior to 1976–77 are partly estimated. Prior to 1995–96, excludes schools with highest grade of kindergarten.

<sup>4</sup>Includes regular schools and special schools not classified by grade span.

<sup>5</sup>Includes elementary, secondary, and combined elementary/secondary schools.

<sup>6</sup>These data cannot be compared directly with the data for years after 1980–81.

<sup>7</sup>Because of expanded survey coverage, data are not directly comparable with figures after 1983–84.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Annual Report of the Commissioner of Education*, 1870 through 1910; *Biennial Survey of Education in the United States*, 1919–20 through 1949–50; *Statistics of State School Systems*, 1959–60 through 1967–68; *Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary School Systems*, 1970–71 through 1980–81; *Statistics of Public and Nonpublic Elementary and Secondary Day Schools*, 1968–69; *Statistics of Nonpublic Elementary and Secondary Schools*, 1970–71; *Private Schools in American Education*; Schools and Staffing Survey (SASS), "Private School Questionnaire," 1987–88 and 1990–91; Private School Universe Survey (PSS), 1989–90 through 2005–06; and Common Core of Data (CCD), "Local Education Agency Universe Survey" and "Public Elementary/Secondary School Universe Survey," 1982–83 through 2006–07. (This table was prepared September 2008.)



**Table 88. Number and enrollment of regular public school districts, by enrollment size of district: Selected years, 1979–80 through 2006–07**

Year	Enrollment size of district									
	Total	25,000 or more	10,000 to 24,999	5,000 to 9,999	2,500 to 4,999	1,000 to 2,499	600 to 999	300 to 599	1 to 299	Size not reported
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Number of districts										
1979–80.....	15,944	181	478	1,106	2,039	3,475	1,841	2,298	4,223	303
1989–90.....	15,367	179	479	913	1,937	3,547	1,801	2,283	3,910	318
1994–95.....	14,772	207	542	996	2,013	3,579	1,777	2,113	3,173	372
1996–97.....	14,841	226	569	1,024	2,069	3,536	1,772	2,066	3,160	419
1997–98.....	14,805	230	572	1,038	2,079	3,524	1,775	2,044	3,165	378
1998–99.....	14,891	236	574	1,026	2,062	3,496	1,790	2,066	3,245	396
1999–2000.....	14,928	238	579	1,036	2,068	3,457	1,814	2,081	3,298	357
2000–01.....	14,859	240	581	1,036	2,060	3,448	1,776	2,107	3,265	346
2001–02.....	14,559	243	573	1,067	2,031	3,429	1,744	2,015	3,127	330
2002–03.....	14,465	248	587	1,062	2,033	3,411	1,745	1,987	3,117	275
2003–04.....	14,383	256	594	1,058	2,031	3,421	1,728	1,981	2,994	320
2004–05.....	14,205	264	589	1,056	2,018	3,391	1,739	1,931	2,881	336
2005–06.....	14,166	269	594	1,066	2,015	3,335	1,768	1,895	2,857	367
2006–07.....	13,862	275	598	1,066	2,006	3,334	1,730	1,898	2,691	264
Percentage distribution of districts										
1979–80.....	100.0	1.1	3.0	6.9	12.8	21.8	11.5	14.4	26.5	1.9
1989–90.....	100.0	1.2	3.1	5.9	12.6	23.1	11.7	14.9	25.4	2.1
1994–95.....	100.0	1.4	3.7	6.7	13.6	24.2	12.0	14.3	21.5	2.5
1996–97.....	100.0	1.5	3.8	6.9	13.9	23.8	11.9	13.9	21.3	2.8
1997–98.....	100.0	1.6	3.9	7.0	14.0	23.8	12.0	13.8	21.4	2.6
1998–99.....	100.0	1.6	3.9	6.9	13.8	23.5	12.0	13.9	21.8	2.7
1999–2000.....	100.0	1.6	3.9	6.9	13.9	23.2	12.2	13.9	22.1	2.4
2000–01.....	100.0	1.6	3.9	7.0	13.9	23.2	12.0	14.2	22.0	2.3
2001–02.....	100.0	1.7	3.9	7.3	14.0	23.6	12.0	13.8	21.5	2.3
2002–03.....	100.0	1.7	4.1	7.3	14.1	23.6	12.1	13.7	21.5	1.9
2003–04.....	100.0	1.8	4.1	7.4	14.1	23.8	12.0	13.8	20.8	2.2
2004–05.....	100.0	1.9	4.1	7.4	14.2	23.9	12.2	13.6	20.3	2.4
2005–06.....	100.0	1.9	4.2	7.5	14.2	23.5	12.5	13.4	20.2	2.6
2006–07.....	100.0	2.0	4.3	7.7	14.5	24.1	12.5	13.7	19.4	1.9
Number of students										
1979–80.....	41,882,000	11,415,000	7,004,000	7,713,000	7,076,000	5,698,000	1,450,000	1,005,000	521,000	†
1989–90.....	40,069,756	11,209,889	7,107,362	6,347,103	6,731,334	5,763,282	1,402,623	997,434	510,729	†
1994–95.....	43,669,683	13,063,753	8,113,872	6,868,964	7,032,980	5,835,233	1,393,734	927,198	433,949	†
1996–97.....	45,365,011	14,125,462	8,471,311	7,017,059	7,229,906	5,776,726	1,402,880	909,755	431,912	†
1997–98.....	45,872,785	14,445,720	8,540,624	7,123,005	7,272,764	5,753,977	1,402,274	899,840	434,581	†
1998–99.....	46,027,818	14,692,018	8,559,319	7,058,626	7,244,109	5,706,203	1,411,553	908,530	447,460	†
1999–2000.....	46,318,635	14,886,636	8,656,672	7,120,704	7,244,407	5,620,962	1,426,280	911,127	451,847	†
2000–01.....	46,588,307	15,083,671	8,750,743	7,144,242	7,235,089	5,597,023	1,400,732	927,146	449,661	†
2001–02.....	46,906,607	15,356,867	8,756,777	7,393,237	7,129,358	5,576,508	1,375,571	885,061	433,228	†
2002–03.....	47,379,395	15,690,805	8,957,891	7,348,643	7,150,205	5,547,189	1,375,070	874,163	435,429	†
2003–04.....	47,685,982	15,939,776	9,039,697	7,342,745	7,160,367	5,558,125	1,355,563	867,599	422,110	†
2004–05.....	47,800,967	16,182,672	8,980,096	7,346,960	7,134,861	5,533,156	1,368,546	851,455	403,221	†
2005–06.....	48,013,931	16,376,213	9,055,547	7,394,010	7,114,942	5,442,588	1,391,314	835,430	403,887	†
2006–07.....	48,105,937	16,496,573	9,083,944	7,395,889	7,092,532	5,433,770	1,363,287	840,032	399,910	†
Percentage distribution of students										
1979–80.....	100.0	27.3	16.7	18.4	16.9	13.6	3.5	2.4	1.2	†
1989–90.....	100.0	28.0	17.7	15.8	16.8	14.4	3.5	2.5	1.3	†
1994–95.....	100.0	29.9	18.6	15.7	16.1	13.4	3.2	2.1	1.0	†
1996–97.....	100.0	31.1	18.7	15.5	15.9	12.7	3.1	2.0	1.0	†
1997–98.....	100.0	31.5	18.6	15.5	15.9	12.5	3.1	2.0	0.9	†
1998–99.....	100.0	31.9	18.6	15.3	15.7	12.4	3.1	2.0	1.0	†
1999–2000.....	100.0	32.1	18.7	15.4	15.6	12.1	3.0	2.0	1.0	†
2000–01.....	100.0	32.4	18.8	15.3	15.5	12.0	3.0	2.0	1.0	†
2001–02.....	100.0	32.7	18.7	15.8	15.2	11.9	2.9	1.9	0.9	†
2002–03.....	100.0	33.1	18.9	15.5	15.1	11.7	2.9	1.8	0.9	†
2003–04.....	100.0	33.4	19.0	15.4	15.0	11.7	2.8	1.8	0.9	†
2004–05.....	100.0	33.9	18.8	15.4	14.9	11.6	2.9	1.8	0.8	†
2005–06.....	100.0	34.1	18.9	15.4	14.8	11.3	2.9	1.7	0.8	†
2006–07.....	100.0	34.3	18.9	15.4	14.7	11.3	2.8	1.7	0.8	†

†Not applicable.

NOTE: Size not reported includes school districts reporting enrollment of zero. Regular districts exclude regional education service agencies and supervisory union administrative centers, state-operated agencies, federally operated agencies, and other types of local education agencies, such as independent charter schools. Enrollment totals differ from

other tables because this table represents data reported by school districts rather than states or schools. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "Local Education Agency Universe Survey," 1979–80 through 2006–07. (This table was prepared September 2008.)

**Table 89. Number of public elementary and secondary education agencies, by type of agency and state or jurisdiction: 2005–06 and 2006–07**

State or jurisdiction	Total agencies		Regular school districts, including supervisory union components <sup>1</sup>		Regional education service agencies and supervisory union administrative centers		State-operated agencies		Federally operated agencies		Independent charter schools and other agencies	
	2005–06	2006–07	2005–06	2006–07	2005–06	2006–07	2005–06	2006–07	2005–06	2006–07	2005–06	2006–07
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>United States .....</b>	<b>17,721</b>	<b>17,492</b>	<b>14,166</b>	<b>13,862</b>	<b>1,438</b>	<b>1,347</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,923</b>	<b>2,059</b>
Alabama .....	165	163	165	133	0	1	0	29	0	0	0	0
Alaska .....	54	54	54	53	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Arizona .....	601	608	218	238	15	3	2	10	0	0	366	357
Arkansas .....	291	292	253	254	15	15	3	3	0	0	20	20
California .....	1,128	1,130	987	989	132	131	9	10	0	0	0	0
Colorado .....	201	201	179	179	21	22	1	0	0	0	0	0
Connecticut .....	196	198	166	169	6	6	7	7	0	0	17	16
Delaware .....	35	39	19	19	1	1	2	2	0	0	13	17
District of Columbia .....	53	56	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	55
Florida .....	74	77	67	67	0	0	2	1	0	0	5	9
Georgia .....	204	204	180	182	16	16	5	5	0	0	3	1
Hawaii .....	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho .....	123	129	122	125	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0
Illinois .....	1,084	1,082	875	873	204	203	5	5	0	0	0	1
Indiana .....	364	367	294	294	29	29	4	4	0	0	37	40
Iowa .....	377	376	365	365	12	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kansas .....	312	332	300	323	0	0	12	9	0	0	0	0
Kentucky .....	196	195	176	175	18	18	2	2	0	0	0	0
Louisiana .....	88	99	68	68	0	0	7	6	0	0	13	25
Maine .....	329	303	285	287	39	8	4	5	0	0	1	3
Maryland .....	25	25	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Massachusetts .....	495	392	350	250	86	78	1	0	0	0	58	64
Michigan .....	831	842	552	552	57	57	4	4	0	0	218	229
Minnesota .....	561	548	343	340	59	58	6	3	0	0	153	147
Mississippi .....	163	163	152	152	0	0	11	11	0	0	0	0
Missouri .....	532	550	524	524	0	0	4	5	0	0	4	21
Montana .....	509	509	430	425	77	77	2	2	0	0	0	5
Nebraska .....	514	309	474	269	36	36	4	4	0	0	0	0
Nevada .....	18	19	17	17	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
New Hampshire .....	264	268	179	183	81	83	0	0	0	0	4	2
New Jersey .....	669	647	615	593	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	54
New Mexico .....	89	95	89	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York <sup>2</sup> .....	819	832	697	697	38	37	5	5	0	0	79	93
North Carolina .....	216	242	115	125	0	2	2	0	0	0	99	115
North Dakota .....	245	238	204	198	38	37	3	3	0	0	0	0
Ohio .....	1,044	1,034	614	614	109	109	4	4	0	0	317	307
Oklahoma .....	600	600	540	540	0	0	3	0	0	0	57	60
Oregon .....	221	223	200	199	20	20	1	3	0	0	0	1
Pennsylvania .....	730	727	501	501	101	104	11	11	0	0	117	121
Rhode Island .....	50	52	32	32	4	4	13	6	0	0	1	10
South Carolina .....	102	102	85	101	13	0	4	1	0	0	0	0
South Dakota .....	188	188	168	171	17	14	3	3	0	0	0	0
Tennessee .....	136	136	136	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texas .....	1,268	1,261	1,035	1,033	20	20	16	16	0	0	197	192
Utah .....	82	99	40	40	4	4	2	2	0	0	36	53
Vermont .....	363	358	302	292	60	60	1	0	0	0	0	6
Virginia .....	226	231	134	134	69	73	23	24	0	0	0	0
Washington .....	306	308	296	296	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	2
West Virginia .....	57	57	55	57	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin .....	460	459	440	425	17	0	3	3	0	0	0	31
Wyoming .....	62	62	48	52	14	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
Bureau of Indian Education .....	23	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	20	0	0
DoD, domestic .....	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0
DoD, overseas .....	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	0
Other jurisdictions												
American Samoa .....	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guam .....	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northern Marianas .....	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Puerto Rico .....	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup>Regular school districts include both independent districts and those that are a dependent segment of a local government. Includes nonoperating agencies. Components of supervisory unions operate schools, but share superintendent services with other districts.  
<sup>2</sup>New York City counted as one school district.

NOTE: DoD = Department of Defense.  
SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "Local Education Agency Universe Survey," 2005–06 and 2006–07. (This table was prepared September 2008.)

**Table 90. Public elementary and secondary students, schools, pupil/teacher ratios, and finances, by type of locale: 2005–06 and 2006–07**

Selected characteristic	Total	City, large <sup>1</sup>	City, midsize <sup>2</sup>	City, small <sup>3</sup>	Suburban, large <sup>4</sup>	Suburban, midsize <sup>5</sup>	Suburban, small <sup>6</sup>	Town, fringe <sup>7</sup>	Town, distant <sup>8</sup>	Town, remote <sup>9</sup>	Rural, fringe <sup>10</sup>	Rural, distant <sup>11</sup>	Rural, remote <sup>12</sup>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>Enrollment, schools, and pupil/teacher ratios, fall 2006</b>													
Enrollment (in thousands).....	49,066	7,710	3,601	3,774	15,957	1,665	1,075	1,784	2,364	1,881	4,492	3,332	1,430
Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race/ethnicity.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	56.5	22.7	40.3	54.4	56.7	71.2	69.3	75.6	70.5	67.8	75.1	80.8	77.8
Black.....	17.1	30.4	28.2	17.9	15.8	9.8	8.8	7.7	12.0	11.1	11.2	10.1	7.2
Hispanic.....	20.5	39.0	25.1	21.4	20.2	15.0	16.9	14.1	14.4	16.5	11.0	6.3	6.6
Asian/Pacific Islander.....	4.7	7.0	5.7	5.2	6.8	3.3	4.2	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.7	0.6	0.6
American Indian/Alaska Native.....	1.2	0.9	0.7	1.1	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.8	3.4	0.9	2.2	7.8
Schools.....	98,793	12,931	6,419	7,096	24,650	2,926	2,026	3,808	5,743	5,495	9,192	10,413	8,094
Average school size <sup>13</sup> .....	521	616	598	558	674	590	553	490	439	368	520	338	184
Pupil/teacher ratio <sup>14</sup> .....	15.8	16.7	16.4	16.0	16.1	16.2	16.6	16.0	15.1	15.0	15.3	14.3	12.7
Enrollment (percentage distribution).....	100.0	15.7	7.3	7.7	32.5	3.4	2.2	3.6	4.8	3.8	9.2	6.8	2.9
Schools (percentage distribution).....	100.0	13.1	6.5	7.2	25.0	3.0	2.1	3.9	5.8	5.6	9.3	10.5	8.2
<b>Revenues, 2005–06</b>													
Total revenue (in millions of dollars)....	\$529,720	\$88,929	\$37,353	\$40,579	\$181,208	\$16,951	\$10,776	\$17,884	\$23,473	\$18,260	\$45,264	\$32,898	\$16,145
Federal.....	47,061	10,906	4,222	4,021	11,252	1,223	867	1,455	2,387	2,212	3,488	2,980	2,046
Title I.....	11,371	3,798	1,045	941	2,202	246	167	303	559	522	556	572	461
Child Nutrition Act.....	8,910	1,967	794	750	2,093	243	155	285	491	414	734	648	335
Children with disabilities (IDEA) ..	9,638	1,665	794	871	3,176	307	220	320	448	377	766	468	226
Impact aid.....	1,236	85	90	59	218	22	7	42	40	143	75	122	332
Bilingual education.....	320	93	30	33	81	5	5	9	14	10	11	15	14
Indian education.....	100	9	4	5	6	1	1	3	7	12	5	12	36
Math, science, and professional development.....	1,545	364	155	139	348	40	32	51	83	86	92	83	70
Safe and drug-free schools.....	308	75	27	29	69	6	7	11	17	19	18	18	13
Title V, Part A.....	221	58	16	15	56	5	3	5	11	11	14	14	11
Vocational and technical education.....	642	154	51	52	155	13	16	34	35	62	31	21	21
Other and unclassified.....	12,771	2,638	1,216	1,128	2,847	333	257	409	683	584	1,154	995	526
State (in millions of dollars).....	242,728	40,948	17,671	19,341	73,724	7,895	4,926	8,743	12,415	9,321	21,523	17,913	8,307
Special education programs.....	15,218	2,880	1,214	1,075	5,810	454	317	428	588	413	1,006	690	343
Compensatory and basic skills ...	5,873	1,544	366	629	2,196	157	74	120	155	80	277	175	100
Bilingual education.....	665	26	25	33	487	27	7	6	11	5	31	5	3
Gifted and talented.....	534	34	52	22	318	28	7	5	14	6	30	14	5
Vocational education.....	914	45	46	62	332	38	18	31	57	53	116	80	36
Other.....	219,524	36,419	15,968	17,521	64,581	7,192	4,503	8,153	11,591	8,764	20,064	16,948	7,820
Local (in millions of dollars) <sup>15</sup> .....	239,932	37,074	15,460	17,217	96,232	7,832	4,983	7,686	8,670	6,728	20,253	12,005	5,792
Property tax <sup>16</sup> .....	147,248	19,062	9,066	10,315	63,209	4,185	3,224	5,039	5,770	4,599	11,656	7,293	3,831
Parent government contribution <sup>16</sup> .....	39,189	11,260	2,722	2,475	14,555	1,708	526	492	528	202	2,991	1,391	338
Private (fees from individuals).....	13,176	1,088	756	938	5,018	482	312	507	642	509	1,483	1,001	439
Other <sup>15</sup> .....	40,319	5,665	2,915	3,489	13,449	1,457	921	1,648	1,731	1,417	4,122	2,321	1,184
Total revenue (percentage distribution).....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Federal.....	8.9	12.3	11.3	9.9	6.2	7.2	8.0	8.1	10.2	12.1	7.7	9.1	12.7
State.....	45.8	46.0	47.3	47.7	40.7	46.6	45.7	48.9	52.9	51.0	47.6	54.4	51.4
Local.....	45.3	41.7	41.4	42.4	53.1	46.2	46.2	43.0	36.9	36.8	44.7	36.5	35.9
<b>Expenditures, 2005–06</b>													
Total expenditures (in millions of dollars).....	\$536,511	\$92,513	\$37,757	\$40,380	\$184,135	\$17,074	\$10,859	\$17,984	\$23,535	\$18,083	\$45,623	\$32,721	\$15,847
Current expenditures for schools.....	441,978	75,372	31,275	33,914	149,763	13,995	8,861	15,009	19,787	15,553	37,022	27,787	13,640
Instruction.....	271,753	47,611	18,952	20,823	92,101	8,581	5,374	9,208	12,067	9,441	22,484	16,922	8,188
Support services, students.....	22,677	3,193	1,706	1,901	8,463	711	469	767	994	811	1,925	1,205	531
Support services, instructional staff.....	21,228	4,053	1,791	1,727	7,021	642	412	632	919	706	1,693	1,118	513
Administration.....	32,337	4,761	2,223	2,351	10,788	1,029	665	1,151	1,566	1,298	2,862	2,367	1,277
Operation and maintenance.....	43,280	7,422	2,997	3,318	14,779	1,422	881	1,440	1,918	1,546	3,521	2,649	1,387
Transportation.....	19,010	2,945	1,142	1,191	6,558	567	382	689	820	610	1,857	1,513	737
Food service.....	16,734	2,690	1,233	1,309	4,905	527	333	611	896	711	1,564	1,314	640
Other.....	14,959	2,698	1,231	1,294	5,147	516	344	509	608	429	1,117	699	368
Other current expenditures.....	17,909	2,790	1,277	1,388	5,365	611	365	645	935	767	1,699	1,373	694
Interest on school debt.....	13,752	2,556	851	836	5,201	424	291	495	527	320	1,281	719	250
Capital outlay.....	58,804	10,884	4,165	3,920	21,475	1,992	1,257	1,852	2,223	1,531	5,352	2,947	1,207
Current expenditures (percentage distribution).....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Instruction.....	61.5	63.2	60.6	61.4	61.5	61.3	60.6	61.4	61.0	60.7	60.7	60.9	60.0
Support services.....	9.9	9.6	11.2	10.7	10.3	9.7	9.9	9.3	9.7	9.8	9.8	8.4	7.7
Administration.....	7.3	6.3	7.1	6.9	7.2	7.3	7.5	7.7	7.9	8.3	7.7	8.5	9.4
Operation and maintenance.....	9.8	9.8	9.6	9.8	9.9	10.2	9.9	9.6	9.7	9.9	9.5	9.5	10.2
Transportation.....	4.3	3.9	3.7	3.5	4.4	4.1	4.3	4.6	4.1	3.9	5.0	5.4	5.4
Food service and other.....	7.2	7.1	7.9	7.7	6.7	7.5	7.6	7.5	7.6	7.3	7.2	7.2	7.4

See notes at end of table.

**Table 90. Public elementary and secondary students, schools, pupil/teacher ratios, and finances, by type of locale: 2005–06 and 2006–07—Continued**

Selected characteristic	Total	City, large <sup>1</sup>	City, midsize <sup>2</sup>	City, small <sup>3</sup>	Suburban, large <sup>4</sup>	Suburban, midsize <sup>5</sup>	Suburban, small <sup>6</sup>	Town, fringe <sup>7</sup>	Town, distant <sup>8</sup>	Town, remote <sup>9</sup>	Rural, fringe <sup>10</sup>	Rural, distant <sup>11</sup>	Rural, remote <sup>12</sup>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Current expenditure per student (in dollars)	\$9,151	\$9,949	\$8,852	\$9,127	\$9,529	\$8,545	\$8,451	\$8,568	\$8,400	\$8,271	\$8,561	\$8,393	\$9,406
Instruction expenditure per student (in dollars) .....	5,626	6,284	5,364	5,604	5,860	5,239	5,126	5,257	5,123	5,021	5,199	5,111	5,646

<sup>1</sup>Located inside an urbanized area and inside a principal city with a population of at least 250,000.

<sup>2</sup>Located inside an urbanized area and inside a principal city with a population of at least 100,000, but less than 250,000.

<sup>3</sup>Located inside an urbanized area and inside a principal city with a population less than 100,000.

<sup>4</sup>Located inside an urbanized area and outside a principal city with a population of 250,000 or more.

<sup>5</sup>Located inside an urbanized area and outside a principal city with a population of at least 100,000, but less than 250,000.

<sup>6</sup>Located inside an urbanized area and outside a principal city with a population less than 100,000.

<sup>7</sup>Located inside an urban cluster that is 10 miles or less from an urbanized area.

<sup>8</sup>Located inside an urban cluster that is more than 10 but less than or equal to 35 miles from an urbanized area.

<sup>9</sup>Located inside an urban cluster that is more than 35 miles from an urbanized area.

<sup>10</sup>Located outside any urbanized area or urban cluster, but 5 miles or less from an urbanized area or 2.5 miles or less from an urban cluster.

<sup>11</sup>Located outside any urbanized area or urban cluster and more than 5 miles but less than or equal to 25 miles from an urbanized area, or more than 2.5 miles but less than or equal to 10 miles from an urban cluster.

<sup>12</sup>Located outside any urbanized area or urban cluster, more than 25 miles from an urbanized area, and more than 10 miles from an urban cluster.

<sup>13</sup>Average for schools reporting enrollment. Enrollment data were available for 94,164 out of 98,793 institutions in 2006–07.

<sup>14</sup>Ratio for schools reporting both full-time-equivalent teachers and fall enrollment data.

<sup>15</sup>Includes tuition and fee revenues from other in-state school systems, which are excluded from state data reported through the "National Public Education Financial Survey."

<sup>16</sup>Property tax and parent government contributions are determined on the basis of independence or dependence of the local school system and are mutually exclusive.

NOTE: Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "Public Elementary/Secondary School Universe Survey," 2006–07, and "Local Education Agency Universe Survey," 2005–06 and 2006–07; and "School District Finance Survey (Form F-33)," 2004–05. (This table was prepared September 2008.)

**Table 91. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students: 1990, 2000, 2004–05, and 2006**

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2006	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2006						Number of classroom teachers, fall 2006	Pupil/teacher ratio, fall 2006	Total number of staff, fall 2006	Student/staff ratio, fall 2006	Percent dropouts from grades 9–12, 2004–05 <sup>1</sup>					Number of high school graduates, 2004–05 <sup>2</sup>	Number of schools, fall 2006
					White	Minority				Total					Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12			
						Total	Black	Hispanic	Asian/Pacific Islander										American Indian/Alaska Native		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
<b>Districts with more than 15,000 students</b>	†	<b>16,920,469</b>	<b>20,308,225</b>	<b>21,453,120</b>	<b>39.2</b>	<b>60.8</b>	<b>24.1</b>	<b>29.4</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>1,310,930</b>	<b>16.4</b>	<b>2,434,876</b>	<b>8.8</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	<b>31,870</b>
Baldwin County.....	AL	17,479	22,656	26,286	80.0	20.0	15.2	3.6	0.7	0.6	2,162	12.2	3,925	6.7	0.4	0.1	0.6	0.6	0.4	—	46
Birmingham City.....	AL	41,536	37,843	29,435	1.2	98.8	96.8	1.8	0.2	#	2,283	12.9	4,131	7.1	2.2	1.6	2.3	2.4	2.6	—	83
Huntsville City.....	AL	23,945	22,832	23,065	49.6	50.4	43.4	4.1	2.4	0.5	1,867	12.4	3,260	7.1	2.0	2.4	1.8	2.3	1.1	—	52
Jefferson County.....	AL	40,664	40,726	36,290	58.1	41.9	38.2	3.1	0.5	0.1	2,647	13.7	4,732	7.7	2.5	1.6	2.7	2.6	3.4	—	58
Madison County.....	AL	13,861	15,675	18,754	74.6	25.4	17.6	1.9	1.2	4.7	1,370	13.7	2,440	7.7	2.5	3.2	1.8	2.7	1.9	—	26
Mobile County.....	AL	67,203	64,976	65,097	44.9	55.1	50.8	1.1	2.1	1.0	4,789	13.6	9,279	7.0	1.7	1.6	1.8	1.7	1.6	—	114
Montgomery County.....	AL	35,956	33,267	31,867	17.5	82.5	78.2	1.9	2.2	0.2	2,372	13.4	4,456	7.2	4.8	1.6	5.9	6.7	6.0	—	61
Shelby County.....	AL	16,089	20,129	25,635	78.7	21.3	13.1	6.5	1.7	0.1	2,028	12.6	3,749	6.8	1.7	1.4	2.0	1.4	2.1	—	37
Tuscaloosa County.....	AL	14,426	15,666	16,712	72.5	27.5	25.1	1.7	0.5	0.1	1,261	13.3	2,303	7.3	3.5	3.0	4.3	4.0	2.8	—	30
Anchorage School.....	AK	42,300	49,526	49,230	57.2	42.8	8.4	6.9	12.3	15.1	2,853	17.3	5,752	8.6	8.3	5.0	5.9	8.6	14.4	2,549	95
Fairbanks North Star Borough.....	AK	14,961	15,659	15,017	68.8	31.2	7.8	5.0	3.4	15.0	813	18.5	1,831	8.2	11.0	10.9	13.2	11.9	7.4	830	34
Matanuska-Susitna Borough.....	AK	9,892	13,008	15,945	82.5	17.5	1.3	2.4	1.6	12.1	895	17.8	1,604	9.9	7.8	6.8	8.9	8.3	7.5	905	38
Alhambra Elementary.....	AZ	8,166	14,290	15,831	9.6	90.4	6.6	78.6	2.2	2.9	802	19.7	1,760	9.0	†	†	†	†	†	†	15
Amphitheater Unified.....	AZ	13,835	16,857	16,557	54.8	45.2	4.5	35.6	3.2	1.8	1,001	16.5	1,940	8.5	3.9	2.5	3.5	4.2	5.7	1,031	20
Cartwright Elementary.....	AZ	14,369	17,746	20,565	5.3	94.7	3.8	89.4	0.5	0.9	1,136	18.1	2,242	9.2	†	†	†	†	†	†	23
Chandler Unified.....	AZ	11,038	21,703	33,911	56.9	43.1	6.4	28.7	6.6	1.4	1,762	19.2	3,245	10.4	1.5	1.0	1.4	1.9	1.9	1,373	34
Deer Valley Unified.....	AZ	15,898	27,158	36,059	77.9	22.1	3.3	14.1	3.8	0.9	1,801	20.0	3,161	11.4	2.3	1.6	2.4	2.7	2.8	1,677	37
Dysart Unified.....	AZ	3,805	5,459	20,700	48.9	51.1	9.3	37.7	3.0	1.2	1,022	20.2	1,649	12.6	4.2	2.2	3.5	7.0	6.3	336	19
Gilbert Unified.....	AZ	10,863	29,188	37,797	74.0	26.0	4.4	16.3	4.5	0.9	2,140	17.7	4,015	9.4	1.2	0.3	0.9	1.7	2.0	2,300	39
Glendale Union High School.....	AZ	12,178	13,453	15,067	43.9	56.1	8.0	42.0	3.1	2.9	738	20.4	1,395	10.8	2.6	2.2	2.4	2.1	3.7	2,624	10
Kyrene Elementary.....	AZ	10,487	19,446	18,242	63.7	36.3	8.7	15.8	8.6	3.2	963	18.9	1,695	10.8	†	†	†	†	†	†	26
Mesa Unified.....	AZ	62,470	73,587	74,128	53.6	46.4	4.0	35.9	2.4	4.1	3,854	19.2	7,645	9.7	2.2	1.4	2.5	2.6	2.5	4,391	89
Paradise Valley Unified.....	AZ	26,698	34,882	34,648	70.7	29.3	3.4	21.5	3.2	1.2	1,931	17.9	3,135	11.1	2.0	0.9	1.5	2.6	3.2	2,237	46
Peoria Unified School.....	AZ	20,846	32,608	38,835	64.6	35.4	5.4	25.4	3.3	1.3	1,993	19.5	3,516	11.0	1.5	0.8	1.4	1.8	2.0	2,249	39
Phoenix Union High School.....	AZ	18,182	22,192	25,733	8.2	91.8	9.8	77.1	1.4	3.5	1,397	18.4	2,670	9.6	5.3	3.6	6.4	5.9	5.4	4,173	14
Scottsdale Unified.....	AZ	19,741	26,958	24,653	76.4	23.6	2.8	15.2	3.9	1.8	1,567	15.7	2,802	8.8	1.0	1.2	1.0	0.9	0.8	1,816	34
Sunnyside Unified.....	AZ	13,058	14,518	17,476	5.4	94.6	2.0	88.0	0.6	4.0	1,038	16.8	2,109	8.3	6.2	7.5	6.8	4.5	4.1	607	22
Tucson Unified.....	AZ	56,177	61,869	60,333	32.0	68.0	6.8	54.4	2.7	4.1	3,513	17.2	6,434	9.4	3.5	2.5	3.9	3.4	4.7	3,288	124
Washington Elementary.....	AZ	22,446	24,723	24,849	38.8	61.2	6.8	47.5	3.1	3.8	1,353	18.4	2,509	9.9	†	†	†	†	†	†	32
Little Rock.....	AR	25,813	25,502	26,879	23.6	76.4	68.2	6.1	1.7	0.3	1,858	14.5	3,667	7.3	6.8	6.1	6.9	7.0	7.5	1,242	49
Pulaski Co. Spec. School Dist.....	AR	21,495	18,735	18,374	51.9	48.1	43.1	3.2	1.5	0.2	1,168	15.7	2,254	8.2	4.0	3.0	3.4	5.0	5.1	1,004	37
Springdale.....	AR	7,877	11,422	16,852	51.8	48.2	2.0	38.7	6.9	0.6	994	17.0	1,937	8.7	6.6	2.7	8.7	8.2	6.7	624	22
ABC Unified.....	CA	20,972	22,303	21,151	9.0	91.0	9.9	40.2	40.7	0.2	936	22.6	1,756	12.0	2.0	1.4	1.0	1.4	4.3	1,639	30
Alhambra Unified.....	CA	20,313	19,776	19,149	5.2	94.8	0.8	39.5	54.4	0.1	845	22.7	1,508	12.7	1.8	1.4	1.9	1.8	2.0	1,709	19
Alvord Unified.....	CA	14,853	17,664	19,847	16.8	83.2	5.0	72.4	5.4	0.4	861	23.0	1,612	12.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	1.0	899	21
Anaheim Elementary.....	CA	14,972	22,275	19,958	6.2	93.8	1.9	84.7	6.7	0.3	950	21.0	1,695	11.8	†	†	†	†	†	†	24
Anaheim High.....	CA	23,086	29,363	33,077	19.1	80.9	3.0	60.9	16.7	0.2	1,337	24.7	2,419	13.7	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	1.0	3,814	22
Antelope Valley Union High.....	CA	10,937	19,056	26,341	29.3	70.7	21.1	45.3	3.7	0.6	1,065	24.7	1,972	13.4	1.8	1.5	1.0	1.6	3.7	3,505	14
Antioch Unified.....	CA	13,045	20,018	20,476	30.4	69.6	21.0	35.1	12.5	1.0	973	21.0	1,454	14.1	3.0	0.3	0.7	1.5	9.8	1,152	26
Apple Valley Unified.....	CA	11,265	13,292	15,741	51.4	48.6	11.5	33.1	3.5	0.5	661	23.8	1,293	12.2	4.6	3.7	4.4	4.5	6.1	1,034	18
Bakersfield City Elementary.....	CA	24,911	27,674	27,403	13.2	86.8	11.5	72.6	1.5	1.1	1,362	20.1	2,522	10.9	†	†	†	†	†	†	43
Baldwin Park Unified.....	CA	15,878	17,473	19,784	4.9	95.1	3.1	85.6	6.0	0.1	847	23.4	1,485	13.3	6.6	4.0	3.9	6.4	14.1	1,027	23
Bellflower Unified.....	CA	9,917	14,935	15,009	18.9	81.1	15.9	54.2	10.7	0.3	674	22.3	1,210	12.4	1.7	0.5	0.4	0.9	5.3	882	15
Burbank Unified.....	CA	12,057	16,170	16,784	48.6	51.4	2.7	38.5	10.0	0.2	780	21.5	1,316	12.8	11.1	11.9	12.0	10.7	9.5	1,202	20
Cajon Valley Union Elementary.....	CA	17,328	19,059	16,613	53.0	47.0	7.2	35.6	3.5	0.7	784	21.2	1,378	12.1	†	†	†	†	†	†	30
Capistrano Unified.....	CA	26,852	45,074	51,512	71.5	28.5	1.5	19.2	7.4	0.3	2,237	23.0	3,933	13.1	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.7	3,027	61
Chaffey Joint Union High.....	CA	13,505	19,851	25,102	25.2	74.8	11.1	56.3	7.1	0.4	991	25.3	1,730	14.5	3.8	1.1	0.6	2.4	12.7	4,147	11

See notes at end of table.

Table 91. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students: 1990, 2000, 2004–05, and 2006—Continued

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2006	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2006						Number of classroom teachers, fall 2006	Pupil/teacher ratio, fall 2006	Total number of staff, fall 2006	Student/staff ratio, fall 2006	Percent dropouts from grades 9–12, 2004–05 <sup>1</sup>					Number of high school graduates, 2004–05 <sup>2</sup>	Number of schools, fall 2006
					Minority					Total					Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12			
					White	Total	Black	Hispanic	Asian/Pacific Islander										American Indian/Alaska Native		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Chino Valley Unified.....	CA	23,257	31,763	33,235	31.3	68.7	4.4	50.6	13.4	0.2	1,414	23.5	2,178	15.3	3.8	2.2	3.1	4.3	6.0	2,306	36
Chula Vista Elementary.....	CA	17,604	23,132	26,891	13.9	86.1	4.8	67.2	13.6	0.4	1,415	19.0	2,581	10.4	†	†	†	†	†	†	44
Clovis Unified.....	CA	23,224	32,717	37,101	55.2	44.8	3.7	24.1	15.8	1.1	1,729	21.5	2,996	12.4	1.1	0.4	0.6	0.6	2.7	2,208	47
Coachella Valley Unified.....	CA	9,091	12,636	17,499	1.4	98.6	0.5	97.5	0.3	0.3	826	21.2	1,574	11.1	5.5	7.2	4.8	5.5	2.6	736	23
Colton Joint Unified.....	CA	16,415	22,118	24,565	11.6	88.4	7.7	76.2	4.0	0.5	1,126	21.8	1,871	13.1	6.2	2.4	2.8	4.8	17.4	1,011	28
Compton Unified.....	CA	27,585	31,037	28,538	0.3	99.7	25.3	73.4	1.0	0.1	1,265	22.6	2,465	11.6	7.2	7.5	5.6	7.5	8.1	1,161	40
Conejo Valley Unified.....	CA	17,209	20,999	22,274	68.8	31.2	1.6	18.9	9.9	0.8	994	22.4	1,759	12.7	0.3	0.0	0.2	0.4	0.5	1,431	29
Corona-Norco Unified.....	CA	23,036	37,487	49,865	35.9	64.1	5.9	49.6	8.2	0.3	2,316	21.5	3,851	12.9	0.9	0.2	0.3	0.7	2.5	2,707	51
Covina-Valley Unified.....	CA	11,666	14,422	15,015	17.8	82.2	5.1	66.8	9.8	0.4	633	23.7	1,044	14.4	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.7	1,061	20
Cupertino Union School.....	CA	12,227	15,670	16,971	25.9	74.1	1.2	4.6	68.0	0.3	780	21.8	1,281	13.3	†	†	†	†	†	†	25
Desert Sands Unified.....	CA	16,058	23,500	28,277	28.4	71.6	2.1	67.0	2.2	0.4	1,238	22.8	2,011	14.1	2.8	0.7	3.1	2.7	5.6	1,544	32
Downey Unified.....	CA	15,418	21,474	22,456	11.0	89.0	3.9	80.0	4.7	0.4	985	22.8	1,652	13.6	1.8	1.3	0.4	0.9	4.6	1,332	20
East Side Union High.....	CA	21,973	24,282	25,998	11.8	88.2	4.3	46.1	37.3	0.4	1,191	21.8	2,017	12.9	7.5	8.0	3.7	3.0	15.2	4,949	23
Elk Grove Unified.....	CA	27,246	47,736	61,881	29.8	70.2	19.6	22.0	28.0	0.7	2,940	21.0	4,966	12.5	3.3	1.2	1.9	3.3	7.4	3,371	63
Escondido Union Elementary.....	CA	14,663	19,312	19,432	26.4	73.6	2.9	65.3	4.9	0.5	1,006	19.3	1,720	11.3	†	†	†	†	†	†	26
Fairfield-Suisun Unified.....	CA	20,227	22,263	23,074	28.1	71.9	22.6	31.5	16.8	0.9	1,135	20.3	1,962	11.8	4.1	1.4	1.2	2.6	12.3	1,292	32
Folsom-Cordova Unified.....	CA	12,656	16,277	18,793	62.9	37.1	8.3	15.3	12.4	1.0	856	22.0	1,482	12.7	2.1	1.7	1.5	2.6	2.8	1,035	35
Fontana Unified.....	CA	27,043	37,244	41,812	7.4	92.6	7.4	82.0	2.7	0.5	1,835	22.8	3,273	12.8	4.8	3.1	5.0	4.9	7.2	1,934	43
Fremont Unified.....	CA	27,172	31,078	32,087	25.5	74.5	5.7	16.0	52.2	0.4	1,511	21.2	2,314	13.9	1.0	0.7	0.7	1.1	1.6	1,958	41
Fresno Unified.....	CA	71,500	79,007	77,555	14.8	85.2	11.2	57.9	15.3	0.8	3,894	19.9	6,861	11.3	4.0	3.4	3.3	3.9	6.3	4,022	110
Fullerton Joint Union High.....	CA	12,729	15,165	16,499	26.9	73.1	2.4	49.0	21.6	0.2	586	28.2	1,076	15.3	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.2	1.0	2,961	8
Garden Grove Unified.....	CA	37,969	48,742	48,802	13.9	86.1	0.9	53.1	31.8	0.2	2,118	23.0	3,942	12.4	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.6	1.2	2,670	67
Glendale Unified.....	CA	25,459	30,329	27,420	56.8	43.2	1.2	22.4	19.4	0.2	1,277	21.5	2,147	12.8	1.5	0.5	0.9	1.2	3.3	2,133	32
Grossmont Union High.....	CA	18,647	23,639	23,870	56.2	43.8	8.9	27.3	5.7	2.0	1,009	23.7	1,524	15.7	1.0	0.3	0.6	0.9	2.7	4,508	19
Hacienda La Puente Unified.....	CA	23,267	24,646	22,355	5.6	94.4	1.6	76.2	16.3	0.3	1,047	21.4	1,751	12.8	12.4	13.8	14.8	8.6	11.9	1,556	39
Hayward Unified.....	CA	19,122	24,205	21,804	10.4	89.6	15.5	53.4	20.3	0.5	1,071	20.4	1,772	12.3	3.4	3.0	2.4	3.1	5.1	1,247	35
Hemet Unified.....	CA	12,811	17,451	23,541	44.7	55.3	7.1	43.6	3.4	1.3	1,052	22.4	1,807	13.0	1.2	0.3	0.3	1.9	2.8	991	29
Hesperia Unified.....	CA	13,113	15,360	21,890	35.1	64.9	7.3	54.4	2.4	0.8	945	23.2	1,766	12.4	5.8	4.8	5.5	5.6	7.7	1,038	29
Huntington Beach Union High.....	CA	14,039	14,359	15,913	48.2	51.8	1.4	20.6	24.4	5.5	635	25.1	1,195	13.3	1.0	0.1	0.4	1.0	2.6	3,045	9
Inglewood Unified.....	CA	16,355	17,295	15,945	0.5	99.5	41.1	57.5	0.9	0.1	961	16.6	1,283	12.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.4	684	20
Irvine Unified.....	CA	20,735	23,961	25,821	43.9	56.1	2.3	8.1	44.9	0.7	1,132	22.8	1,908	13.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	1,959	33
Jurupa Unified.....	CA	15,419	19,839	20,604	19.2	80.8	3.3	75.0	2.2	0.3	937	22.0	1,652	12.5	4.8	1.6	2.8	4.8	11.7	1,055	24
Kern Union High.....	CA	20,183	29,333	36,086	33.9	66.1	7.5	53.9	3.9	0.8	1,597	22.6	3,171	11.4	3.7	1.5	2.0	3.4	8.8	6,172	24
Lake Elsinore Unified.....	CA	11,000	17,178	21,525	41.3	58.7	4.9	48.9	4.1	0.8	965	22.3	1,729	12.4	0.4	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.7	1,119	26
Lancaster Elementary.....	CA	11,248	14,433	16,317	20.3	79.7	29.0	46.9	3.3	0.5	778	21.0	1,344	12.1	†	†	†	†	†	†	19
Lodi Unified.....	CA	23,954	27,339	31,266	30.5	69.5	8.9	36.7	23.2	0.7	1,586	19.7	2,734	11.4	5.4	2.8	3.2	3.4	12.6	1,738	54
Long Beach Unified.....	CA	71,342	93,694	90,663	17.6	82.4	19.0	53.8	9.3	0.3	4,213	21.5	8,083	11.2	3.2	1.4	1.6	3.0	7.3	4,956	91
Los Angeles Unified.....	CA	625,086	721,346	707,627	8.8	91.2	11.1	73.5	6.2	0.3	34,365	20.6	70,743	10.0	5.6	3.7	4.8	5.8	11.0	29,741	815
Lynwood Unified.....	CA	15,469	18,237	17,712	0.3	99.7	7.7	91.6	0.4	#	821	21.6	1,340	13.2	3.8	2.4	4.5	3.4	5.4	993	19
Madera Unified.....	CA	13,728	15,957	18,643	13.8	86.2	3.1	81.2	1.5	0.4	896	20.8	1,581	11.8	7.7	5.1	6.6	8.8	10.9	860	28
Manteca Unified.....	CA	13,356	19,746	23,643	30.8	69.2	10.2	44.5	13.2	1.3	1,088	21.7	1,778	13.3	0.9	0.7	0.4	0.5	2.4	1,221	28
Modesto City Elementary.....	CA	17,405	18,740	16,680	25.1	74.9	4.9	62.9	6.2	1.0	870	19.2	1,453	11.5	†	†	†	†	†	†	27
Modesto City High.....	CA	10,697	14,547	15,904	40.3	59.7	5.8	43.5	9.5	0.8	615	25.8	1,207	13.2	5.6	3.3	3.3	5.2	11.4	2,952	7
Montebello Unified.....	CA	32,938	34,794	33,819	2.1	97.9	0.3	93.9	3.6	0.1	1,460	23.2	2,704	12.5	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.5	1,800	29
Moreno Valley Unified.....	CA	29,064	32,730	37,351	14.6	85.4	19.9	60.0	5.1	0.5	1,639	22.8	2,890	12.9	6.5	4.1	4.4	6.0	13.6	1,837	38
Mt. Diablo Unified.....	CA	32,840	36,648	35,685	51.5	48.5	5.5	29.6	12.8	0.6	1,698	21.0	2,811	12.7	3.2	1.7	1.8	2.8	6.7	2,305	55
Murrieta Valley Unified.....	CA	3,990	12,065	21,246	56.7	43.3	6.7	25.6	10.5	0.6	912	23.3	1,649	12.9	1.4	0.2	0.4	0.8	5.2	1,003	18
Napa Valley Unified.....	CA	13,705	16,392	17,418	43.7	56.3	2.2	45.6	7.4	1.3	888	19.6	1,502	11.6	1.4	0.1	0.3	0.7	5.1	1,072	38
Newport-Mesa Unified.....	CA	16,434	21,658	21,421	51.9	48.1	1.3	40.4	6.1	0.3	1,016	21.1	2,004	10.7	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.4	1.5	1,402	32
Norwalk-La Mirada Unified.....	CA	19,179	23,610	22,551	13.7	86.3	3.5	74.4	7.9	0.4	914	24.7	1,814	12.4	1.4	0.8	0.7	1.4	3.1	1,293	29
Oakland Unified.....	CA	52,095	54,863	47,013	6.3	93.7	40.0	36.5	16.8	0.4	2,572	18.3	4,027	11.7	4.8	3.0	3.2	3.9	11.9	1,909	149
Oceanside Unified.....	CA	17,034	22,354	21,075	28.5	71.5	8.6	54.2	8.1	0.6	1,027	20.5	1,752	12.0	0.9	0.1	0.1	0.1	3.5	1,042	30

See notes at end of table.

**Table 91. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students: 1990, 2000, 2004–05, and 2006—Continued**

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2006	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2006						Number of classroom teachers, fall 2006	Pupil/teacher ratio, fall 2006	Total number of staff, fall 2006	Student/staff ratio, fall 2006	Percent dropouts from grades 9–12, 2004–05 <sup>1</sup>					Number of high school graduates, 2004–05 <sup>2</sup>	Number of schools, fall 2006	
					Minority					Total					Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12				
					White	Total	Black	Hispanic	Asian/Pacific Islander										American Indian/Alaska Native			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
Ontario-Montclair Elementary.....	CA	21,033	26,407	24,177	6.6	93.4	3.6	86.3	3.2	0.3	1,178	20.5	1,955	12.4	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	34
Orange Unified .....	CA	25,224	31,097	30,327	39.2	60.8	1.7	46.0	12.6	0.6	1,373	22.1	2,658	11.4	1.4	1.6	0.8	0.9	2.2	1,887	42	
Oxnard Elementary .....	CA	12,212	16,249	15,441	6.5	93.5	2.2	87.6	3.4	0.3	706	21.9	1,225	12.6	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	21
Oxnard Union High .....	CA	11,512	14,552	16,321	18.5	81.5	3.3	70.1	7.5	0.6	633	25.8	1,141	14.3	3.8	1.2	0.4	1.5	12.3	2,853	10	
Pajaro Valley Unified School.....	CA	16,355	19,864	19,162	19.5	80.5	0.7	77.4	2.3	0.2	872	22.0	1,805	10.6	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.6	1,080	33	
Palm Springs Unified .....	CA	14,427	20,847	24,263	20.5	79.5	5.2	70.0	3.7	0.7	1,095	22.2	1,802	13.5	6.5	3.2	3.6	6.0	14.3	1,049	24	
Palmdale Elementary .....	CA	13,199	20,853	22,509	13.0	87.0	17.0	67.0	2.5	0.5	925	24.3	1,546	14.6	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	28
Panama Buena Vista Union Elementary	CA	10,066	12,843	15,792	35.6	64.4	11.5	44.6	7.6	0.7	783	20.2	1,326	11.9	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	22
Paramount Unified .....	CA	12,855	16,862	16,044	2.5	97.5	10.7	83.7	2.7	0.4	796	20.2	1,355	11.8	3.0	1.7	1.5	1.8	7.9	660	20	
Pasadena Unified .....	CA	21,802	23,559	20,827	15.7	84.3	23.6	56.3	4.2	0.2	995	20.9	2,254	9.2	3.9	3.2	3.3	3.6	6.2	1,117	37	
Placentia-Yorba Linda Unified.....	CA	21,438	26,046	26,419	55.1	44.9	2.1	31.8	10.8	0.2	1,105	23.9	2,022	13.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	1,656	32	
Pomona Unified .....	CA	26,918	34,479	31,817	6.4	93.6	6.9	80.3	6.3	0.1	1,486	21.4	2,646	12.0	6.3	5.8	6.7	6.0	7.0	1,383	43	
Poway Unified .....	CA	24,662	32,532	32,873	61.2	38.8	3.2	11.0	24.2	0.5	1,476	22.3	2,645	12.4	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.3	3.0	2,276	34	
Redlands Unified .....	CA	16,002	19,411	21,438	41.8	58.2	8.0	37.9	11.6	0.7	945	22.7	1,547	13.9	1.4	0.5	0.7	0.9	3.7	1,486	23	
Rialto Unified .....	CA	19,794	28,060	29,708	6.7	93.3	19.0	71.7	2.3	0.2	1,362	21.8	2,382	12.5	5.6	5.4	5.2	6.4	5.8	1,435	28	
Riverside Unified .....	CA	31,326	38,124	43,464	33.0	67.0	9.2	52.3	5.0	0.5	1,798	24.2	3,323	13.1	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.9	1.1	2,636	48	
Rowland Unified .....	CA	19,143	18,972	17,254	4.7	95.3	3.0	63.2	29.1	0.1	786	21.9	1,526	11.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	971	23	
Sacramento City Unified .....	CA	49,557	52,734	49,355	21.4	78.6	21.6	32.2	13.7	1.2	2,479	19.9	4,265	11.6	4.0	5.7	3.1	3.7	3.3	2,451	93	
Saddleback Valley Unified .....	CA	25,130	35,199	33,909	63.3	36.7	2.2	23.7	20.4	0.4	1,461	23.2	2,486	13.6	0.9	0.3	0.4	0.7	2.3	2,077	37	
San Bernardino City Unified .....	CA	40,589	52,031	57,398	11.9	88.1	17.1	67.4	2.8	0.8	2,516	22.8	4,505	12.7	5.7	5.3	4.7	5.6	9.0	2,446	71	
San Diego Unified .....	CA	121,152	141,804	130,983	25.5	74.5	13.5	44.2	16.3	0.5	7,135	18.4	13,304	9.8	2.9	3.0	2.3	2.6	3.8	6,653	223	
San Francisco Unified .....	CA	61,688	59,979	56,183	10.2	89.8	13.4	23.5	52.3	0.6	3,103	18.1	4,561	12.3	1.9	2.9	1.5	1.5	1.7	3,789	118	
San Jose Unified .....	CA	29,630	33,015	31,702	28.3	71.7	3.5	51.7	15.4	1.1	1,574	20.1	2,415	13.1	1.8	1.0	1.2	2.1	3.2	1,819	52	
San Juan Unified .....	CA	47,690	50,266	47,862	68.3	31.7	7.5	15.7	6.6	2.0	2,262	21.2	4,384	10.9	5.7	3.4	4.6	5.2	9.4	3,848	81	
San Marcos Unified .....	CA	9,108	12,804	16,844	40.1	59.9	3.2	47.8	8.2	0.7	733	23.0	1,331	12.7	2.4	0.0	0.6	0.7	10.0	645	19	
San Ramon Valley Unified .....	CA	16,119	20,742	24,737	70.2	29.8	2.4	5.1	21.8	0.4	1,157	21.4	2,037	12.1	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.7	1,593	33	
Santa Ana Unified .....	CA	45,964	60,643	57,286	3.4	96.6	0.7	92.5	3.3	0.1	2,453	23.4	5,228	11.0	2.7	1.8	1.9	3.2	4.6	2,735	60	
Simi Valley Unified .....	CA	18,262	21,181	21,435	65.4	34.6	1.4	23.8	8.6	0.8	940	22.8	1,666	12.9	1.5	0.3	0.3	0.5	5.2	1,261	30	
Stockton City Unified .....	CA	32,687	37,573	38,617	9.6	90.4	12.9	55.8	18.2	3.4	1,789	21.6	3,467	11.1	6.4	4.5	4.8	5.3	12.2	1,495	60	
Sweetwater Union High .....	CA	27,894	35,330	42,085	11.2	88.8	4.7	71.8	11.8	0.5	1,911	22.0	3,680	11.4	1.8	0.3	0.8	1.4	5.2	5,313	29	
Temecula Valley Unified .....	CA	7,596	18,980	28,680	59.1	40.9	5.2	23.3	11.0	1.3	1,349	21.3	2,274	12.6	1.0	0.3	0.7	0.9	2.5	1,416	31	
Torrance Unified .....	CA	19,645	24,118	25,288	38.4	61.6	3.8	19.5	37.6	0.7	1,123	22.5	2,181	11.6	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	2,131	31	
Tracy Joint Unified .....	CA	7,626	13,816	17,375	33.4	66.6	8.5	40.9	16.6	0.7	822	21.1	1,363	12.7	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.5	1,070	23	
Tustin Unified .....	CA	10,831	16,963	20,515	36.3	63.7	2.7	43.5	17.1	0.3	870	23.6	1,527	13.4	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.2	1.0	994	28	
Val Verde Unified .....	CA	—	11,242	18,922	8.8	91.2	17.4	69.6	4.0	0.2	821	23.0	1,461	12.9	7.9	4.8	9.0	12.1	8.8	685	21	
Vallejo City Unified .....	CA	19,049	20,270	17,746	12.5	87.5	34.1	27.8	25.0	0.6	849	20.9	1,490	11.9	4.8	5.3	4.0	3.6	6.1	988	29	
Ventura Unified .....	CA	15,383	17,527	17,285	50.9	49.1	2.2	42.0	3.7	1.1	823	21.0	1,435	12.0	2.7	0.3	0.5	2.0	8.8	1,090	31	
Visalia Unified .....	CA	21,309	23,989	26,384	33.1	66.9	2.9	55.4	6.6	2.0	1,168	22.6	2,101	12.6	2.1	1.4	1.2	1.7	4.5	1,471	36	
Vista Unified .....	CA	18,489	27,651	26,977	34.2	65.8	5.6	53.4	6.0	0.7	1,246	21.6	2,227	12.1	18.0	2.9	1.4	7.2	53.4	2,246	31	
Walnut Valley Unified .....	CA	12,613	14,849	15,490	14.5	85.5	3.3	19.4	62.7	#	665	23.3	1,118	13.9	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.6	1,380	15	
West Contra Costa Unified .....	CA	31,292	34,499	31,539	11.9	88.1	25.4	45.8	16.7	0.2	1,587	19.9	3,098	10.2	6.7	8.8	5.8	5.9	5.8	1,844	64	
William S. Hart Union High .....	CA	10,278	17,001	24,318	57.0	43.0	4.7	27.2	10.6	0.5	984	24.7	1,636	14.9	1.9	1.2	1.7	1.9	3.1	3,062	19	
Academy, School District No. 20.....	CO	10,986	17,628	21,204	82.3	17.7	4.2	7.6	5.0	0.8	1,284	16.5	2,568	8.3	1.8	0.3	0.9	1.6	4.4	1,432	29	
Aurora, Joint District No. 28 .....	CO	25,897	30,453	33,831	25.1	74.9	20.5	49.6	3.9	0.9	1,832	18.5	3,953	8.6	13.3	13.6	15.4	14.0	9.1	1,354	50	
Boulder Valley .....	CO	21,502	27,508	28,171	77.2	22.8	1.6	14.2	6.4	0.6	1,710	16.5	3,652	7.7	2.7	1.2	2.0	3.2	4.6	1,945	54	
Cherry Creek .....	CO	29,210	42,320	49,684	65.2	34.8	13.8	12.7	7.7	0.6	2,978	16.7	5,783	8.6	4.0	2.0	3.3	4.7	6.0	3,133	54	
Colorado Springs .....	CO	30,009	32,699	30,029	63.7	36.3	10.4	21.6	2.7	1.6	1,879	16.0	3,932	7.6	8.7	6.9	5.7	8.0	13.9	1,920	62	
Denver .....	CO	59,013	70,847	72,561	20.4	79.6	17.8	57.5	3.2	1.1	4,107	17.7	8,596	8.4	16.2	17.1	16.8	14.4	15.3	2,777	149	
Douglas County .....	CO	13,125	34,918	50,370	85.9	14.1	2.0	7.1	4.3	0.6	2,813	17.9	5,909	8.5	2.0	0.9	1.4	3.0	3.0	2,404	68	
Greeley .....	CO	11,657	15,998	18,069	45.3	54.7	1.2	51.8	1.0	0.7	1,073	16.8	2,152	8.4	12.8	4.4	12.0	16.0	20.5	911	31	
Jefferson County .....	CO	76,275	87,703	86,154	75.6	24.4	1.9	17.7	3.6	1.2	4,809	17.9	10,424	8.3	7.6	1.6	5.2	8.4	16.1	5,616	160	
Littleton .....	CO	15,524	16,516	15,989	82.8	17.2	2.0	11.3	3.2	0.6	904	17.7	1,912	8.4	2.3	1.2	1.6	3.2	3.4	1,286	25	

See notes at end of table.

**Table 91. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students: 1990, 2000, 2004–05, and 2006—Continued**

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2006	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2006						Number of classroom teachers, fall 2006	Pupil/teacher ratio, fall 2006	Total number of staff, fall 2006	Student/staff ratio, fall 2006	Percent dropouts from grades 9–12, 2004–05 <sup>1</sup>					Number of high school graduates, 2004–05 <sup>2</sup>	Number of schools, fall 2006
					Minority					Total					Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12			
					White	Total	Black	Hispanic	Asian/Pacific Islander										American Indian/Alaska Native		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Mesa County Valley.....	CO	17,024	19,688	21,173	78.2	21.8	1.5	17.7	1.1	1.4	1,205	17.6	2,643	8.0	8.7	4.2	9.7	11.8	9.8	1,228	42
Northglenn-Thornton.....	CO	20,838	30,079	37,341	61.7	38.3	2.7	29.6	5.1	0.9	1,943	19.2	3,963	9.4	8.5	7.3	7.1	7.6	12.8	1,851	49
Poudre.....	CO	18,589	24,052	25,430	78.4	21.6	1.8	15.4	3.3	1.2	1,468	17.3	3,162	8.0	7.6	5.5	7.6	7.7	10.0	1,698	52
Pueblo.....	CO	18,364	17,636	17,915	34.2	65.8	2.7	61.1	0.7	1.3	1,111	16.1	2,226	8.0	10.8	12.3	12.0	11.2	6.0	1,021	38
Saint Vrain Valley.....	CO	15,070	19,620	24,011	68.1	31.9	1.2	26.4	3.5	0.9	1,247	19.3	2,313	10.4	6.1	3.0	4.0	6.8	11.1	1,345	44
Thompson.....	CO	12,019	14,766	15,310	82.0	18.0	1.2	14.4	1.5	0.9	822	18.6	1,797	8.5	3.5	1.6	2.9	6.4	3.2	1,087	30
Bridgeport.....	CT	19,687	22,432	21,248	9.4	90.6	42.1	45.4	3.0	0.2	1,255	16.9	2,702	7.9	6.7	5.5	7.3	9.0	5.1	939	39
Hartford.....	CT	25,418	22,543	22,329	6.0	94.0	40.8	52.0	1.0	0.3	1,592	14.0	3,613	6.2	5.7	6.4	5.4	6.0	3.8	766	42
New Haven.....	CT	17,881	19,549	19,981	11.2	88.8	52.4	34.8	1.4	0.2	1,392	14.4	3,218	6.2	5.7	4.6	6.5	7.2	5.0	860	48
Stamford.....	CT	11,574	14,791	15,045	41.8	58.2	22.1	29.7	6.3	0.0	1,114	13.5	2,037	7.4	2.0	1.8	2.4	2.1	1.6	884	21
Waterbury.....	CT	13,323	16,282	18,210	28.0	72.0	27.7	42.0	1.9	0.3	1,215	15.0	2,606	7.0	2.7	1.5	3.0	3.9	2.7	719	31
Christina.....	DE	17,872	19,882	18,495	40.8	59.2	42.4	12.0	4.4	0.3	1,190	15.5	2,548	7.3	7.7	9.9	8.0	6.5	5.0	907	29
Red Clay Consolidated.....	DE	14,551	15,827	15,594	49.1	50.9	26.7	20.2	3.8	0.2	933	16.7	1,821	8.6	6.1	8.1	7.1	4.2	3.4	730	28
District of Columbia <sup>3</sup> .....	DC	80,694	68,925	56,943	5.7	94.3	82.1	10.3	1.8	0.1	5,394	10.6	12,194	4.7	—	—	—	—	—	2,682	172
Alachua.....	FL	26,305	29,712	28,998	51.6	48.4	38.4	5.8	4.0	0.2	1,704	17.0	3,976	7.3	6.0	4.6	6.0	6.2	7.8	1,812	68
Bay.....	FL	21,827	25,755	27,005	77.7	22.3	15.8	3.9	2.1	0.5	1,739	15.5	3,513	7.7	1.5	1.4	1.8	1.1	1.5	1,412	46
Brevard.....	FL	56,503	70,597	74,785	74.6	25.4	15.0	8.0	2.0	0.3	4,723	15.8	9,170	8.2	1.4	1.8	1.4	1.3	0.6	4,364	127
Broward.....	FL	161,101	251,129	262,813	32.2	67.8	38.2	26.0	3.4	0.2	15,234	17.3	27,741	9.5	2.1	2.6	1.7	1.7	2.3	13,248	293
Charlotte.....	FL	13,030	17,170	17,888	81.6	18.4	8.8	7.6	1.7	0.3	1,027	17.4	2,349	7.6	2.6	1.3	2.9	3.3	3.1	1,248	23
Citrus.....	FL	11,697	15,199	16,087	89.1	10.9	4.5	4.6	1.4	0.4	1,034	15.6	2,268	7.1	5.1	4.3	4.6	5.7	6.3	929	24
Clay.....	FL	21,925	28,115	35,711	78.0	22.0	12.5	6.6	2.7	0.2	2,381	15.0	4,509	7.9	2.2	1.3	1.7	3.4	2.3	1,925	38
Collier.....	FL	20,850	34,203	43,144	44.9	55.1	11.4	42.2	1.1	0.3	2,743	15.7	5,615	7.7	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.6	2.6	2,170	63
Dade.....	FL	292,023	368,625	353,790	9.5	90.5	27.2	62.0	1.2	0.1	20,656	17.1	37,845	9.3	5.2	3.8	4.4	4.5	9.6	17,197	442
Duval.....	FL	111,142	125,846	125,176	44.0	56.0	45.4	6.6	3.8	0.2	7,776	16.1	12,986	9.6	7.0	7.4	6.6	6.7	7.4	5,873	176
Escambia.....	FL	42,950	45,012	42,708	55.8	44.2	37.6	3.2	2.7	0.8	2,844	15.0	5,697	7.5	4.6	4.9	4.4	3.4	5.6	2,072	81
Hernando.....	FL	12,831	17,215	22,450	80.0	20.0	7.1	11.5	1.2	0.3	1,539	14.6	3,011	7.5	3.4	3.2	3.1	4.8	2.8	1,012	28
Hillsborough.....	FL	124,337	164,311	193,517	45.2	54.8	23.2	28.4	2.9	0.3	10,210	19.0	21,538	9.0	2.5	2.4	2.3	3.1	2.0	9,252	280
Indian River.....	FL	11,683	14,979	17,611	66.9	33.1	15.3	16.4	1.2	0.2	1,082	16.3	2,180	8.1	1.5	1.1	1.1	2.0	2.1	1,010	28
Lake.....	FL	21,065	29,293	39,623	65.2	34.8	16.0	16.2	2.1	0.5	2,372	16.7	5,228	7.6	5.4	4.7	4.4	6.4	6.8	1,845	55
Lee.....	FL	43,240	58,401	78,981	54.9	45.1	14.2	28.9	1.6	0.3	4,648	17.0	9,038	8.7	3.6	3.5	3.5	4.0	3.8	3,461	105
Leon.....	FL	27,241	32,050	32,383	51.9	48.1	41.9	3.1	2.9	0.2	1,989	16.3	4,409	7.3	2.4	2.9	1.9	2.5	2.0	1,775	57
Manatee.....	FL	26,207	36,569	42,235	60.2	39.8	15.6	22.6	1.5	0.1	2,594	16.3	5,469	7.7	3.1	2.1	2.7	3.8	4.4	2,088	74
Marion.....	FL	29,577	38,562	42,572	63.5	36.5	20.3	14.2	1.4	0.6	2,614	16.3	5,999	7.1	4.4	2.9	4.3	4.5	7.4	2,141	63
Martin.....	FL	11,692	16,308	18,239	70.8	29.2	8.7	19.0	1.2	0.2	1,072	17.0	2,142	8.5	1.6	1.3	1.5	1.1	2.5	997	36
Okaloosa.....	FL	26,140	30,344	30,256	78.1	21.9	12.8	5.8	2.7	0.5	1,898	15.9	3,299	9.2	3.1	2.1	2.0	4.6	4.1	2,052	60
Orange.....	FL	102,672	150,681	175,245	35.7	64.3	28.3	31.3	4.3	0.4	10,975	16.0	22,848	7.7	2.0	2.2	1.9	1.9	2.1	8,789	230
Osceola.....	FL	19,514	34,566	52,012	34.1	65.9	10.9	52.2	2.6	0.3	2,858	18.2	6,441	8.1	5.1	4.7	4.7	5.9	5.8	2,330	61
Palm Beach.....	FL	105,712	153,871	171,431	42.8	57.2	29.7	24.2	2.7	0.6	10,633	16.1	19,127	9.0	3.2	3.3	2.9	3.3	3.1	8,572	263
Pasco.....	FL	33,891	49,704	64,689	79.5	20.5	5.2	13.0	2.0	0.3	4,123	15.7	8,491	7.6	5.0	4.4	5.2	5.2	5.4	2,890	95
Pinellas.....	FL	92,976	113,027	109,915	66.9	33.1	19.9	9.0	3.8	0.3	7,015	15.7	14,223	7.7	3.5	4.2	3.6	3.3	2.2	5,767	173
Polk.....	FL	64,579	79,477	92,801	54.6	45.4	22.1	21.7	1.4	0.3	6,478	14.3	12,623	7.4	6.0	5.4	6.5	6.0	6.6	4,034	152
Santa Rosa.....	FL	15,708	22,633	25,392	88.9	11.1	5.5	3.0	1.9	0.6	1,580	16.1	2,547	10.0	2.1	0.9	1.3	1.6	5.0	1,516	38
Sarasota.....	FL	26,881	35,533	42,190	76.1	23.9	9.7	12.1	1.8	0.2	2,715	15.5	5,617	7.5	3.3	2.6	3.8	3.5	3.7	2,436	61
Seminole.....	FL	48,831	60,869	66,351	63.2	36.8	14.2	18.5	3.8	0.3	4,185	15.9	7,599	8.7	1.5	1.7	1.1	1.5	1.7	3,697	79
St. Johns.....	FL	12,080	20,090	26,926	84.7	15.3	8.9	4.0	2.2	0.2	1,528	17.6	3,041	8.9	1.8	1.3	1.2	2.5	2.5	1,466	38
St. Lucie.....	FL	22,224	29,540	38,793	46.2	53.8	29.7	22.0	1.8	0.3	2,075	18.7	4,485	8.6	3.0	2.5	3.1	3.4	3.3	1,403	46
Volusia.....	FL	48,342	61,517	65,867	67.5	32.5	15.4	15.3	1.5	0.2	4,539	14.5	9,781	6.7	1.4	1.1	1.1	1.3	2.3	3,447	93
Atlanta City.....	GA	60,714	58,230	50,631	9.0	91.0	86.0	4.4	0.6	#	3,689	13.7	6,899	7.3	6.3	6.4	7.4	5.8	5.2	1,981	105
Bibb County.....	GA	24,378	24,739	25,223	22.7	77.3	74.1	1.8	1.3	0.1	1,685	15.0	3,750	6.7	8.6	10.5	8.2	7.5	6.3	873	47
Chatham County.....	GA	34,044	35,344	34,330	26.7	73.3	67.2	3.9	2.0	0.2	2,533	13.6	4,643	7.4	7.8	9.3	7.8	5.5	6.8	1,294	57

See notes at end of table.



**Table 91. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students: 1990, 2000, 2004–05, and 2006—Continued**

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2006	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2006						Number of classroom teachers, fall 2006	Pupil/teacher ratio, fall 2006	Total number of staff, fall 2006	Student/staff ratio, fall 2006	Percent dropouts from grades 9–12, 2004–05 <sup>1</sup>					Number of high school graduates, 2004–05 <sup>2</sup>	Number of schools, fall 2006
					Minority					Total					Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12			
					White	Total	Black	Hispanic	Asian/Pacific Islander										American Indian/Alaska Native		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Cherokee County.....	GA	16,086	26,043	35,068	81.1	18.9	6.4	10.7	1.5	0.2	2,425	14.5	4,444	7.9	6.1	5.1	6.3	6.7	6.7	1,432	35
Clayton County.....	GA	34,754	46,930	52,533	6.2	93.8	76.1	13.3	4.4	0.1	3,420	15.4	7,303	7.2	3.6	4.2	3.2	3.8	2.9	1,947	63
Cobb County.....	GA	69,441	95,781	107,274	50.4	49.6	30.6	14.5	4.3	0.2	7,739	13.9	13,945	7.7	4.3	3.4	4.0	4.9	5.4	5,998	114
Columbia County.....	GA	14,096	18,756	22,112	76.2	23.8	16.7	3.2	3.6	0.2	1,399	15.8	2,932	7.5	4.2	3.8	3.6	4.8	4.9	1,166	28
Coweta County.....	GA	10,430	16,766	21,352	71.7	28.3	22.1	5.1	0.9	0.2	1,463	14.6	3,072	7.0	4.0	3.9	5.2	4.6	1.9	980	30
DeKalb County.....	GA	74,108	95,958	101,396	10.4	89.6	77.6	8.7	3.3	0.1	7,134	14.2	14,578	7.0	4.8	5.0	4.4	5.4	4.1	4,332	150
Dougherty County.....	GA	18,482	16,799	16,528	11.6	88.4	86.8	1.1	0.4	0.1	1,075	15.4	2,513	6.6	10.0	11.7	10.4	9.2	6.7	646	28
Douglas County.....	GA	14,002	17,489	24,144	44.5	55.5	46.1	7.9	1.4	0.1	1,600	15.1	3,100	7.8	4.9	2.7	5.3	7.0	5.6	999	33
Fayette County.....	GA	13,105	19,590	22,494	67.7	32.3	22.5	5.7	3.9	0.2	1,583	14.2	3,011	7.5	1.3	1.5	1.2	0.9	1.6	1,587	29
Forsyth County.....	GA	7,742	18,171	28,171	85.8	14.2	1.7	8.8	3.5	0.1	1,893	14.9	3,513	8.0	4.0	2.5	4.3	4.8	5.0	1,014	27
Fulton County.....	GA	41,195	68,583	83,861	38.9	61.1	42.6	10.3	8.1	0.1	5,955	14.1	11,293	7.4	3.8	2.8	3.4	4.4	5.2	3,982	94
Gwinnett County.....	GA	63,930	110,075	152,043	40.6	59.4	27.3	21.4	10.6	0.1	10,341	14.7	18,929	8.0	4.8	4.7	5.2	4.6	4.8	6,582	108
Hall County.....	GA	13,738	20,330	24,877	59.6	40.4	5.4	33.3	1.5	0.1	1,707	14.6	3,094	8.0	8.3	6.8	8.7	9.7	8.9	1,033	34
Henry County.....	GA	10,929	23,601	37,368	51.1	48.9	40.8	5.3	2.6	0.2	2,482	15.1	4,594	8.1	6.2	6.1	7.5	5.4	5.6	1,478	40
Houston County.....	GA	16,249	21,529	25,193	58.0	42.0	35.3	4.4	2.1	0.2	1,781	14.1	3,624	7.0	3.6	4.1	3.8	4.2	2.1	1,309	35
Muscogee County.....	GA	30,038	32,916	33,115	32.0	68.0	62.0	4.1	1.7	0.2	2,313	14.3	5,144	6.4	6.4	7.8	6.1	6.3	4.8	1,448	65
Newton County.....	GA	8,054	11,734	18,498	45.5	54.5	48.4	4.9	1.0	0.3	1,225	15.1	2,461	7.5	3.3	2.8	3.9	3.5	3.0	605	21
Paulding County.....	GA	7,604	16,587	25,669	75.2	24.8	19.5	4.5	0.6	0.2	1,746	14.7	3,292	7.8	6.2	5.5	6.6	7.7	4.8	859	28
Richmond County.....	GA	33,660	35,424	33,391	22.2	77.8	74.3	2.3	1.1	0.1	2,283	14.6	4,754	7.0	5.8	6.9	5.8	5.7	3.8	1,478	61
Rockdale County.....	GA	10,942	13,519	15,350	36.4	63.6	52.2	9.6	1.6	0.2	1,001	15.3	2,046	7.5	4.7	4.3	6.0	3.1	4.5	817	20
Hawaii Department of Education.....	HI	171,309	184,360	180,728	19.6	80.4	2.4	4.5	73.0	0.6	11,270	16.0	21,059	8.6	4.7	2.8	4.7	5.4	6.7	10,813	286
Boise Independent District.....	ID	23,394	26,598	25,662	85.0	15.0	2.4	8.5	3.7	0.5	1,485	17.3	2,636	9.7	3.7	2.5	3.7	4.3	4.4	1,789	55
Meridian Joint District.....	ID	14,802	23,854	32,277	89.5	10.5	1.6	5.3	2.8	0.8	1,638	19.7	2,813	11.5	2.0	1.2	1.9	2.1	2.7	1,644	48
City of Chicago.....	IL	408,714	435,261	413,694	8.3	91.7	49.1	39.2	3.3	0.1	18,966	21.8	24,350	17.0	12.7	15.0	12.8	10.2	11.0	16,866	633
CUSD 300 (Carpentersville).....	IL	11,196	16,711	19,161	62.4	37.6	5.0	27.5	4.9	0.3	973	19.7	1,337	14.3	2.8	1.4	2.9	3.8	3.5	1,088	24
Indian Prairie.....	IL	7,670	23,173	28,764	68.2	31.8	8.8	6.9	16.0	0.2	1,607	17.9	2,166	13.3	0.6	0.1	0.3	1.0	1.2	1,596	31
Naperville.....	IL	16,212	18,762	18,449	77.0	23.0	4.2	4.3	14.5	0.1	1,017	18.1	1,412	13.1	0.9	0.2	0.3	1.3	1.7	1,389	21
Plainfield.....	IL	3,324	11,986	26,770	66.8	33.2	8.5	20.0	4.6	0.2	1,398	19.1	1,923	13.9	—	—	—	—	—	935	25
Rockford.....	IL	27,255	27,399	29,515	42.2	57.8	32.4	22.2	3.1	0.1	1,539	19.2	1,945	15.2	10.2	12.3	8.7	8.0	9.8	1,272	52
SD U-46 (Elgin).....	IL	27,726	36,767	40,380	43.2	56.8	7.0	41.9	7.7	0.2	2,002	20.2	2,644	15.3	5.3	3.9	4.9	6.0	7.0	2,192	57
Valley View.....	IL	11,781	13,558	17,963	34.8	65.2	25.0	33.8	6.3	0.1	917	19.6	1,278	14.1	1.3	0.1	0.3	1.4	5.0	843	20
Waukegan.....	IL	12,116	15,510	16,924	7.2	92.8	18.2	72.6	1.8	0.1	864	19.6	1,161	14.6	6.6	8.7	6.7	5.7	3.3	766	27
Evansville-Vanderburgh Sch. Corp....	IN	22,918	22,875	22,190	81.5	18.5	15.6	1.6	1.0	0.3	1,424	15.6	2,805	7.9	2.9	1.1	3.9	2.9	3.9	1,353	42
Fort Wayne.....	IN	31,611	31,843	31,884	58.7	41.3	26.5	11.6	2.7	0.6	1,874	17.0	3,717	8.6	4.0	2.8	4.4	3.8	5.7	1,622	54
Hamilton Southeastern Schools.....	IN	3,113	8,777	15,315	85.8	14.2	6.4	2.9	4.6	0.2	798	19.2	1,672	9.2	0.3	0.0	0.3	0.3	0.6	560	18
Indianapolis.....	IN	48,140	41,008	37,057	26.1	73.9	60.3	13.0	0.4	0.2	2,434	15.2	5,370	6.9	3.6	4.2	3.4	2.8	2.6	1,109	79
MSD Lawrence Township.....	IN	11,066	15,692	16,138	50.7	49.3	39.0	8.5	1.7	0.1	898	18.0	1,936	8.3	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.4	2.1	939	18
South Bend Community Sch. Corp....	IN	21,425	21,536	21,769	44.7	55.3	38.3	15.1	1.3	0.5	1,261	17.3	3,054	7.1	2.9	1.8	3.4	4.1	3.5	1,094	38
Vigo County School Corp.....	IN	16,982	16,545	16,431	91.3	8.7	6.3	1.0	1.3	0.1	1,008	16.3	1,921	8.6	2.1	1.0	2.1	2.9	2.9	922	29
Cedar Rapids.....	IA	16,988	17,780	17,263	80.5	19.5	13.8	2.9	2.2	0.6	1,086	15.9	2,275	7.6	2.7	1.0	2.2	3.5	4.4	1,129	35
Davenport.....	IA	17,841	16,874	15,957	66.4	33.6	21.2	8.9	2.8	0.8	1,134	14.1	1,939	8.2	6.2	4.1	6.2	8.1	6.6	948	32
Des Moines Independent.....	IA	30,514	32,435	31,866	62.4	37.6	17.2	15.1	4.7	0.6	2,226	14.3	4,052	7.9	7.1	7.5	7.7	3.9	8.8	1,757	60
Blue Valley.....	KS	9,432	17,111	20,497	85.9	14.1	3.7	2.4	7.7	0.3	1,342	15.3	1,991	10.3	0.6	0.0	0.1	1.0	1.3	1,348	32
Kansas City.....	KS	21,948	21,173	19,992	17.6	82.4	44.8	34.0	3.2	0.5	1,371	14.6	1,988	10.1	4.1	3.9	5.4	3.9	3.2	1,034	45
Olathe.....	KS	14,868	20,703	25,492	80.9	19.1	6.0	8.8	4.0	0.3	1,925	13.2	2,949	8.6	1.2	0.0	0.4	1.6	3.0	1,501	46
Shawnee Mission.....	KS	30,563	30,765	28,518	78.0	22.0	8.4	9.7	3.1	0.8	1,888	15.1	2,731	10.4	1.6	0.9	1.3	1.9	2.3	2,213	50
Wichita.....	KS	46,847	48,228	46,938	45.0	55.0	22.4	23.8	5.5	3.3	2,824	16.6	4,456	10.5	4.2	2.4	4.0	5.5	5.5	2,315	90

See notes at end of table.

**Table 91. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students: 1990, 2000, 2004–05, and 2006—Continued**

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2006	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2006						Number of classroom teachers, fall 2006	Pupil/teacher ratio, fall 2006	Total number of staff, fall 2006	Student/staff ratio, fall 2006	Percent dropouts from grades 9–12, 2004–05 <sup>1</sup>					Number of high school graduates, 2004–05 <sup>2</sup>	Number of schools, fall 2006
					Minority					Total					Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12			
					White	Total	Black	Hispanic	Asian/Pacific Islander										American Indian/Alaska Native		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Boone Co.....	KT	9,911	13,445	17,397	91.9	8.1	2.8	3.2	2.0	0.1	1,054	16.5	2,234	7.8	2.9	1.5	2.6	4.8	3.6	893	21
Fayette County.....	KT	32,083	33,130	34,335	64.4	35.6	24.4	7.7	3.4	0.2	2,601	13.2	5,167	6.6	4.3	5.0	4.3	3.5	3.9	1,901	65
Jefferson County.....	KT	91,450	96,860	92,659	56.6	43.4	37.0	4.0	2.3	0.1	5,971	15.5	12,954	7.2	6.8	3.8	7.7	7.9	9.3	5,165	171
Ascension Parish SB.....	LA	13,001	15,038	18,199	64.9	35.1	30.2	4.0	0.6	0.3	1,241	14.7	2,359	7.7	4.7	5.4	5.1	3.7	4.0	754	23
Bossier Parish SB.....	LA	17,804	18,797	19,393	62.9	37.1	31.0	4.1	1.6	0.3	1,245	15.6	2,560	7.6	4.2	4.8	3.8	3.0	5.2	1,055	35
Caddo Parish SB.....	LA	51,375	45,119	43,019	33.9	66.1	63.8	1.2	1.0	0.2	2,853	15.1	6,552	6.6	11.1	12.8	8.5	10.7	12.2	2,071	74
Calcasieu Parish SB.....	LA	32,917	32,261	32,247	63.1	36.9	34.6	1.2	0.9	0.2	2,280	14.1	4,695	6.9	4.4	4.4	4.0	5.0	4.3	1,694	60
East Baton Rouge Parish SB.....	LA	61,669	54,246	49,197	16.1	83.9	79.5	2.0	2.3	0.1	3,218	15.3	6,319	7.8	7.1	5.9	6.4	7.0	9.6	2,294	94
Jefferson Parish SB.....	LA	58,177	50,891	43,528	33.7	66.3	49.3	11.2	5.1	0.7	2,895	15.0	6,320	6.9	10.9	11.6	10.9	10.4	10.2	2,078	87
Lafayette Parish SB.....	LA	29,403	28,931	30,255	53.5	46.5	42.3	2.4	1.5	0.3	2,058	14.7	4,127	7.3	7.3	9.4	6.7	6.5	5.5	1,629	44
Livingston Parish SB.....	LA	16,310	19,723	23,155	92.1	7.9	6.1	1.3	0.3	0.2	1,413	16.4	2,886	8.0	4.3	3.2	5.1	5.0	3.9	1,062	40
Ouachita Parish SB.....	LA	17,667	17,479	18,937	67.2	32.8	31.0	1.0	0.7	0.1	1,246	15.2	2,804	6.8	5.5	6.2	6.8	3.8	4.7	964	35
Rapides Parish SB.....	LA	24,765	23,467	23,763	53.0	47.0	43.3	1.6	1.2	0.9	1,670	14.2	3,335	7.1	6.7	8.0	5.5	6.6	6.5	1,135	52
Saint Landry Parish SB.....	LA	17,213	15,457	15,457	42.0	58.0	56.9	0.5	0.4	0.1	1,036	14.9	2,150	7.2	5.4	8.8	5.6	3.8	2.1	815	39
Saint Tammany Parish SB.....	LA	27,522	32,392	34,857	78.2	21.8	17.4	2.5	1.5	0.4	2,562	13.6	5,069	6.9	4.3	3.5	3.7	5.2	5.1	1,960	52
Tangipahoa Parish SB.....	LA	16,724	18,197	19,487	51.3	48.7	46.1	1.8	0.5	0.2	1,134	17.2	2,473	7.9	8.1	7.2	7.6	7.4	10.4	1,043	37
Terrebonne Parish SB.....	LA	21,116	19,774	18,911	59.6	40.4	28.7	1.9	1.1	0.1	1,376	13.7	2,626	7.2	6.6	6.4	4.6	8.9	6.9	993	41
Anne Arundel County.....	MD	65,011	74,491	73,066	68.4	31.6	22.2	5.4	3.6	0.4	4,893	14.9	9,004	8.1	2.5	2.5	2.1	2.8	2.5	4,840	121
Baltimore City.....	MD	108,663	99,859	84,515	7.7	92.3	89.2	2.1	0.7	0.3	5,928	14.3	11,540	7.3	13.1	15.1	12.8	11.3	11.6	4,047	198
Baltimore County.....	MD	86,737	106,898	105,839	51.0	49.0	39.7	3.7	5.0	0.5	7,420	14.3	14,142	7.5	4.9	4.3	5.6	5.2	4.6	7,190	169
Calvert County.....	MD	10,398	16,170	17,474	79.7	20.3	16.7	1.9	1.5	0.3	1,071	16.3	2,146	8.1	2.2	1.3	2.9	2.8	1.7	1,246	27
Carroll County.....	MD	21,835	27,528	28,616	92.2	7.8	3.5	2.2	1.6	0.4	1,891	15.1	3,451	8.3	1.3	1.1	1.8	1.3	1.0	2,112	46
Cecil County.....	MD	12,868	15,905	16,421	86.2	13.8	9.5	2.8	1.2	0.3	1,140	14.4	2,107	7.8	4.4	3.6	2.6	6.1	5.9	1,015	29
Charles County.....	MD	18,708	23,468	26,623	43.7	56.3	49.0	3.3	3.2	0.8	1,635	16.3	3,065	8.7	3.8	3.1	3.2	3.8	5.4	1,743	35
Frederick County.....	MD	26,848	36,885	40,224	76.9	23.1	11.4	7.2	4.2	0.3	2,585	15.6	5,012	8.0	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.8	2,680	64
Harford County.....	MD	31,500	39,520	39,568	74.5	25.5	19.1	3.1	2.7	0.6	2,740	14.4	4,990	7.9	3.3	2.8	3.7	3.9	3.0	2,634	52
Howard County.....	MD	29,949	44,946	49,048	60.2	39.8	20.4	4.9	14.3	0.3	3,571	13.7	6,956	7.1	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.5	1.6	3,253	72
Montgomery County.....	MD	103,757	134,180	137,814	41.1	58.9	23.0	20.8	14.8	0.3	9,613	14.3	19,918	6.9	1.9	1.7	1.8	2.1	2.1	9,227	204
Prince George's County.....	MD	108,868	133,723	131,014	5.5	94.5	75.4	15.7	2.9	0.5	8,880	14.8	17,601	7.4	4.0	5.6	3.9	2.6	2.8	7,908	213
Saint Mary's County.....	MD	12,549	15,151	16,665	74.4	25.6	19.9	2.6	2.5	0.6	1,001	16.6	1,903	8.8	3.0	3.0	2.3	3.8	3.0	901	26
Washington County.....	MD	17,778	19,782	21,594	82.7	17.3	11.7	3.9	1.5	0.2	1,437	15.0	2,656	8.1	2.0	1.4	2.7	2.9	1.1	1,351	44
Boston.....	MA	60,543	63,024	56,388	13.7	86.3	41.5	35.7	8.7	0.5	4,275	13.2	7,033	8.0	7.6	6.1	8.0	7.7	9.2	3,196	139
Brockton.....	MA	14,529	16,791	15,612	33.5	66.5	48.9	14.1	2.6	0.9	1,089	14.3	1,921	8.1	6.4	4.9	8.8	6.9	5.2	838	25
Springfield.....	MA	24,194	26,526	25,791	19.1	80.9	26.6	52.0	2.2	0.1	2,215	11.6	3,446	7.5	12.4	9.9	15.0	10.4	16.7	946	44
Worcester.....	MA	21,066	25,828	23,603	43.4	56.6	13.1	35.0	8.0	0.5	1,764	13.4	3,378	7.0	5.4	4.7	5.6	6.2	5.6	1,235	44
Ann Arbor.....	MI	14,199	16,539	16,952	64.0	36.0	15.8	4.7	15.0	0.5	1,061	16.0	3,048	5.6	2.1	1.1	1.6	2.6	3.0	1,188	32
Chippewa Valley.....	MI	9,350	12,329	15,164	90.4	9.6	5.2	2.0	2.2	0.2	723	21.0	1,349	11.2	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.6	0.5	898	19
Dearborn City.....	MI	13,380	17,129	18,445	92.4	7.6	4.2	2.1	0.9	0.4	1,071	17.2	2,138	8.6	4.0	3.8	4.6	3.7	3.7	1,078	36
Detroit City.....	MI	168,116	162,194	117,609	2.4	97.6	90.0	6.4	0.8	0.3	7,127	16.5	16,272	7.2	9.6	11.2	9.1	8.6	6.7	5,673	233
Flint City.....	MI	27,601	22,532	17,565	15.7	84.3	81.1	2.4	0.3	0.4	1,064	16.5	2,520	7.0	2.9	3.5	3.1	2.7	1.0	672	47
Grand Rapids.....	MI	26,250	25,625	21,448	24.4	75.6	43.8	29.2	1.4	1.2	1,392	15.4	2,927	7.3	12.7	11.8	11.0	14.5	14.9	723	80
Lansing.....	MI	21,350	17,610	15,317	33.1	66.9	45.5	15.7	4.4	1.2	960	16.0	2,013	7.6	8.2	9.1	9.8	8.7	4.4	747	37
Livonia.....	MI	16,373	18,347	17,501	89.6	10.4	5.7	1.8	2.8	0.2	1,020	17.2	2,175	8.0	1.7	2.2	2.2	1.8	0.3	1,366	28
Plymouth-Canton.....	MI	14,955	16,518	18,888	78.6	21.4	7.1	2.0	12.0	0.4	976	19.4	1,896	10.0	1.2	1.1	1.0	0.8	2.0	1,085	27
Utica.....	MI	23,960	27,786	29,786	92.6	7.4	3.2	1.5	2.6	0.1	1,492	20.0	3,111	9.6	0.8	0.1	0.6	1.0	1.9	2,032	43
Walled Lake Consolidated Schools.....	MI	9,059	14,438	15,828	85.5	14.5	6.3	0.0	5.8	2.4	906	17.5	1,855	8.5	2.1	0.9	2.0	2.6	3.2	983	23
Warren Consolidated Schools.....	MI	14,336	14,602	15,476	84.7	15.3	8.4	0.8	5.6	0.5	811	19.1	1,574	9.8	0.7	0.1	0.4	0.7	1.5	1,049	26
Anoka-Hennepin.....	MN	34,524	41,314	41,310	81.8	18.2	7.8	3.0	6.2	1.2	2,518	16.4	4,814	8.6	2.4	0.3	0.6	1.7	6.8	2,809	59
Minneapolis.....	MN	36,763	48,834	37,033	28.5	71.5	41.3	16.3	9.6	4.3	2,216	16.7	5,274	7.0	11.6	6.8	6.6	8.7	24.4	1,748	115
Osseo.....	MN	19,483	22,017	22,071	58.5	41.5	21.9	5.5	13.4	0.7	1,293	17.1	2,645	8.3	1.9	0.2	1.4	2.1	4.3	1,314	32

See notes at end of table.

**Table 91. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students: 1990, 2000, 2004–05, and 2006—Continued**

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2006	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2006						Number of classroom teachers, fall 2006	Pupil/teacher ratio, fall 2006	Total number of staff, fall 2006	Student/staff ratio, fall 2006	Percent dropouts from grades 9–12, 2004–05 <sup>1</sup>					Number of high school graduates, 2004–05 <sup>2</sup>	Number of schools, fall 2006
					Minority					Total					Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12			
					White	Total	Black	Hispanic	Asian/Pacific Islander										American Indian/Alaska Native		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Rochester	MN	13,897	15,929	16,237	73.5	26.5	11.0	6.3	8.8	0.4	962	16.9	1,922	8.5	2.5	0.8	0.8	3.3	5.3	1,206	41
Rosemount-Apple Valley-Eagan	MN	17,029	28,330	28,026	81.0	19.0	7.4	4.5	6.6	0.5	1,702	16.5	3,353	8.4	1.8	0.3	0.6	2.0	4.4	2,061	36
Saint Paul	MN	32,366	45,115	40,658	26.1	73.9	29.8	13.0	29.3	1.9	2,682	15.2	5,895	6.9	5.2	0.8	2.7	4.5	12.0	2,252	123
South Washington County School Dist.	MN	11,260	14,953	16,451	79.3	20.7	6.7	4.7	8.6	0.7	986	16.7	1,860	8.8	2.0	0.1	0.2	2.4	5.3	1,088	23
DeSoto County	MS	13,470	19,812	28,738	67.9	32.1	26.0	4.6	1.2	0.2	1,550	18.5	3,284	8.8	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.5	1,059	33
Jackson	MS	33,546	31,351	31,941	1.8	98.2	97.5	0.4	0.2	#	1,899	16.8	4,500	7.1	1.9	2.6	1.7	1.1	1.7	1,135	61
Rankin County	MS	12,824	15,013	17,398	75.9	24.1	21.5	1.3	1.1	0.1	1,191	14.6	2,131	8.2	1.2	0.8	1.0	1.4	2.2	812	25
Columbia	MO	12,786	16,178	17,090	68.2	31.8	22.5	3.9	5.0	0.3	1,287	13.3	2,437	7.0	4.6	0.7	3.4	5.9	8.8	1,098	31
Fort Zumwalt	MO	10,110	16,521	18,776	90.1	9.9	5.8	2.2	1.8	0.2	1,138	16.5	2,214	8.5	2.9	1.5	3.1	4.2	2.8	1,231	23
Francis Howell	MO	13,391	19,497	22,363	91.0	9.0	4.8	1.8	2.2	0.2	1,228	18.2	2,059	10.9	2.6	0.3	2.5	4.0	3.6	1,369	23
Hazelwood	MO	16,985	18,855	19,269	30.8	69.2	67.0	1.3	0.9	#	1,170	16.5	2,247	8.6	3.4	1.8	4.2	4.0	3.9	1,165	27
Kansas City	MO	34,486	37,298	26,980	13.7	86.3	64.5	19.6	2.0	0.2	2,039	13.2	3,888	6.9	4.4	4.9	5.2	3.6	3.1	1,498	71
Lee's Summit	MO	7,132	14,340	16,883	83.1	16.9	11.0	3.6	2.1	0.2	1,109	15.2	2,619	6.4	2.1	0.5	1.8	3.9	2.6	1,057	24
North Kansas City	MO	15,732	17,258	17,715	73.2	26.8	11.2	10.3	4.0	1.2	1,236	14.3	2,366	7.5	2.9	1.1	2.7	3.6	4.1	1,234	30
Parkway	MO	21,542	20,433	18,432	70.7	29.3	16.8	2.0	10.4	0.1	1,116	16.5	2,346	7.9	1.7	0.1	0.8	2.7	3.3	1,369	28
Rockwood	MO	15,608	21,203	22,544	83.1	16.9	10.9	1.6	4.2	0.2	1,403	16.1	3,015	7.5	1.3	0.6	1.5	1.6	1.5	1,508	31
Saint Louis City	MO	43,284	44,412	38,277	13.3	86.7	82.1	2.5	1.8	0.3	2,740	14.0	3,998	9.6	16.0	15.4	18.0	18.6	11.2	1,547	104
Springfield	MO	23,631	24,630	24,696	87.4	12.6	6.6	3.1	2.4	0.5	1,567	15.8	2,932	8.4	5.4	1.5	5.7	7.3	7.3	1,492	54
Lincoln	NE	27,986	31,354	32,934	78.8	21.2	8.9	6.7	3.9	1.6	2,382	13.8	4,476	7.4	5.0	0.6	2.3	5.7	11.1	2,066	64
Millard	NE	16,764	19,160	21,542	88.9	11.1	3.0	3.9	3.8	0.4	1,362	15.8	2,468	8.7	1.2	0.0	0.4	1.5	2.8	1,563	35
Omaha	NE	41,699	45,197	47,044	42.7	57.3	31.3	22.6	1.8	1.6	3,187	14.8	7,141	6.6	5.8	5.3	7.8	5.7	4.1	2,419	89
Clark County	NV	121,959	231,655	303,448	37.3	62.7	14.3	38.7	8.8	0.8	15,930	19.0	21,697	14.0	7.3	6.5	6.9	6.8	9.8	10,314	319
Washoe County	NV	38,466	56,268	64,954	55.9	44.1	3.8	31.6	6.3	2.4	3,600	18.0	5,022	12.9	2.0	1.3	2.0	1.9	3.6	2,651	101
Manchester	NH	14,604	17,407	17,154	78.6	21.4	7.1	11.3	2.5	0.5	1,212	14.2	2,028	8.5	5.3	1.5	4.5	5.7	11.5	1,285	22
Camden City	NJ	19,497	17,517	15,243	0.7	99.3	52.6	45.2	1.4	0.1	1,518	10.0	1,774	8.6	10.2	7.5	14.4	12.3	7.4	416	32
Elizabeth	NJ	15,266	19,674	21,214	9.5	90.5	24.4	64.4	1.7	0.0	2,038	10.4	2,401	8.8	4.4	2.0	7.6	4.2	2.8	968	30
Jersey City	NJ	28,585	31,347	28,910	9.2	90.8	36.4	38.5	14.6	1.3	2,700	10.7	3,345	8.6	7.2	9.0	7.1	7.1	5.0	1,469	38
Newark	NJ	48,433	42,150	41,266	7.5	92.5	59.0	32.6	0.8	0.1	3,181	13.0	4,652	8.9	2.9	2.4	4.0	2.5	2.6	2,057	73
Paterson	NJ	22,109	24,629	24,950	5.4	94.6	35.3	56.6	2.6	0.1	2,502	10.0	2,985	8.4	5.9	5.5	7.7	4.4	4.8	963	38
Toms River Regional	NJ	16,002	17,621	17,649	85.4	14.6	4.5	6.6	3.3	0.1	1,190	14.8	1,379	12.8	2.9	0.2	2.3	3.6	6.0	1,209	18
Albuquerque	NM	88,295	85,276	95,493	33.0	67.0	4.0	55.4	2.4	5.1	6,241	15.3	12,544	7.6	4.8	5.5	4.8	4.7	3.7	4,532	164
Las Cruces	NM	19,216	22,185	23,917	25.6	74.4	2.3	70.2	1.0	0.8	1,638	14.6	3,701	6.5	8.8	9.1	9.7	8.6	7.5	1,257	37
Brentwood Union	NY	11,749	15,565	16,587	11.7	88.3	18.7	67.5	1.9	0.1	1,155	14.4	2,388	6.9	15.5	17.8	19.5	14.5	6.3	887	17
Buffalo City	NY	47,235	45,721	36,540	25.3	74.7	57.6	14.1	1.5	1.6	2,861	12.8	5,067	7.2	8.9	5.2	9.2	11.6	12.0	1,667	60
New York City	NY	944,113	1,066,516	999,150	14.2	85.8	32.2	39.4	13.7	0.4	70,889	14.1	84,311	11.9	10.3	4.6	22.1	6.2	6.8	41,322	1,429
Rochester City	NY	32,705	36,294	33,337	12.0	88.0	65.3	20.8	1.6	0.3	2,861	11.7	5,562	6.0	10.4	9.7	12.3	9.5	9.6	1,121	61
Sachem Central	NY	15,187	14,948	15,387	88.0	12.0	1.4	6.2	4.3	0.1	1,146	13.4	2,042	7.5	1.3	0.2	0.2	2.4	2.8	1,020	18
Syracuse City	NY	22,432	23,015	21,178	31.2	68.8	53.9	10.6	2.9	1.4	1,856	11.4	3,859	5.5	11.0	12.2	11.6	13.1	5.9	812	34
Yonkers City	NY	18,621	26,237	24,708	17.8	82.2	27.5	48.5	6.1	0.2	1,729	14.3	3,528	7.0	7.5	5.6	5.4	13.1	8.1	1,049	39
Alamance-Burlington	NC	10,322	20,729	22,870	58.1	41.9	23.8	16.4	1.4	0.4	1,635	14.0	2,899	7.9	5.8	4.6	6.8	6.0	5.8	1,274	34
Buncombe County	NC	22,026	24,708	25,650	85.0	15.0	6.0	7.4	1.2	0.5	1,798	14.3	3,584	7.2	5.8	6.5	6.2	5.8	4.5	1,482	41
Cabarrus County	NC	12,853	19,115	26,015	69.9	30.1	17.0	11.0	1.7	0.4	1,800	14.5	3,287	7.9	5.8	5.5	6.8	5.8	4.8	1,250	31
Catawba County	NC	12,770	16,250	17,577	77.5	22.5	6.7	8.3	7.2	0.3	1,211	14.5	2,148	8.2	3.8	3.5	4.9	3.5	3.5	1,012	28
Charlotte-Mecklenburg	NC	77,069	103,336	128,789	37.2	62.8	43.7	14.1	4.4	0.5	9,408	13.7	17,670	7.3	3.7	4.3	3.7	2.9	3.7	5,661	158
Cleveland County	NC	8,131	9,663	17,395	67.7	32.3	28.6	2.8	0.9	0.1	1,305	13.3	2,471	7.0	5.4	7.0	5.3	4.3	4.3	945	28
Cumberland County	NC	44,612	50,850	53,621	39.3	60.7	49.9	7.1	1.8	2.0	3,993	13.4	7,599	7.1	3.5	3.9	3.9	3.9	2.0	3,154	90
Davidson County	NC	16,426	19,136	20,545	92.2	7.8	2.8	3.7	1.0	0.3	1,320	15.6	2,471	8.3	5.5	6.3	6.2	5.3	3.4	1,144	31

See notes at end of table.

Table 91. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students: 1990, 2000, 2004–05, and 2006—Continued

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2006	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2006						Number of classroom teachers, fall 2006	Pupil/teacher ratio, fall 2006	Total number of staff, fall 2006	Student/staff ratio, fall 2006	Percent dropouts from grades 9–12, 2004–05 <sup>1</sup>					Number of high school graduates, 2004–05 <sup>2</sup>	Number of schools, fall 2006
					Minority					Total					Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12			
					White	Total	Black	Hispanic	Asian/Pacific Islander										American Indian/Alaska Native		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Durham Public.....	NC	18,517	29,728	31,260	25.2	74.8	55.7	16.2	2.6	0.2	2,423	12.9	5,456	5.7	6.0	7.0	6.8	5.1	3.8	1,648	46
Forsyth County.....	NC	37,625	44,769	51,325	48.2	51.8	34.2	15.6	1.8	0.2	4,058	12.6	6,933	7.4	6.4	5.4	6.1	6.7	8.1	2,638	77
Gaston County.....	NC	29,631	30,603	32,800	70.8	29.2	20.7	6.9	1.5	0.2	2,223	14.8	3,823	8.6	5.7	5.4	5.8	5.9	6.0	1,756	53
Guilford County.....	NC	24,575	63,417	71,722	43.4	56.6	42.7	8.2	5.1	0.6	5,405	13.3	9,551	7.5	3.2	3.7	3.6	2.8	2.4	3,968	117
Harnett County.....	NC	11,890	16,338	17,924	57.9	42.1	29.0	11.6	0.5	0.9	1,270	14.1	2,286	7.8	6.0	6.3	5.6	6.4	5.8	853	26
Iredell-Statesville.....	NC	10,610	17,235	21,023	73.8	26.2	14.9	8.3	2.8	0.2	1,488	14.1	2,801	7.5	5.3	4.8	5.7	6.6	4.1	1,085	34
Johnston County.....	NC	14,647	21,334	29,307	65.6	34.4	18.7	14.7	0.5	0.5	2,195	13.4	3,899	7.5	5.0	4.8	5.3	5.1	4.9	1,242	39
Nash-Rocky Mount.....	NC	11,653	18,342	18,429	37.9	62.1	54.0	6.4	1.2	0.4	1,331	13.8	2,542	7.2	6.8	6.9	7.8	7.3	4.9	1,016	28
New Hanover County.....	NC	19,090	21,605	24,001	66.5	33.5	26.3	5.3	1.5	0.4	1,763	13.6	3,620	6.6	6.9	4.5	7.0	7.4	10.2	1,332	37
Onslow County.....	NC	18,605	20,984	23,351	67.6	32.4	23.2	6.8	1.6	0.9	1,655	14.1	3,246	7.2	4.8	3.9	5.2	5.6	4.5	1,323	33
Pitt County.....	NC	17,629	20,040	22,763	41.2	58.8	51.0	6.3	1.3	0.2	1,734	13.1	3,134	7.3	7.2	8.2	6.7	5.7	7.7	1,114	35
Randolph County.....	NC	13,572	17,271	19,112	83.5	16.5	4.4	10.5	1.0	0.5	1,332	14.3	2,565	7.5	6.4	5.4	6.6	7.1	7.1	924	29
Robeson County.....	NC	23,251	23,911	24,282	18.6	81.4	28.9	7.8	0.5	44.1	1,712	14.2	3,446	7.0	8.1	8.0	10.5	8.5	3.7	1,103	42
Rowan-Salisbury.....	NC	16,403	20,472	21,190	69.3	30.7	20.8	8.3	1.3	0.3	1,555	13.6	2,932	7.2	6.0	4.8	5.8	6.6	7.2	1,198	33
Union County.....	NC	12,864	22,862	35,616	72.7	27.3	14.7	11.0	1.3	0.3	2,480	14.4	4,433	8.0	3.9	4.1	4.3	3.7	3.0	1,486	44
Wake County.....	NC	64,266	98,950	128,748	55.9	44.1	27.8	10.7	5.3	0.3	9,178	14.0	16,571	7.8	3.9	4.8	3.5	4.0	3.1	6,570	147
Wayne County.....	NC	13,653	19,279	19,608	47.5	52.5	40.5	10.7	1.1	0.2	1,428	13.7	2,662	7.4	5.8	6.2	5.3	6.6	5.0	1,024	33
Akron City.....	OH	33,213	31,464	26,424	45.2	54.8	51.6	1.4	1.8	0.1	2,015	13.1	5,832	4.5	4.8	4.9	3.6	5.9	5.2	1,582	60
Cincinnati City.....	OH	50,394	46,562	36,003	24.5	75.5	73.0	1.6	0.9	0.1	2,153	16.7	4,942	7.3	3.7	4.5	3.4	3.8	2.3	1,821	73
Cleveland Municipal City.....	OH	68,924	75,684	55,593	16.5	83.5	71.3	11.2	0.7	0.3	3,526	15.8	8,140	6.8	6.9	7.3	6.2	6.7	7.5	2,335	104
Columbus City.....	OH	63,956	64,511	56,003	29.3	70.7	63.2	5.3	2.0	0.3	3,129	17.9	7,546	7.4	5.4	5.6	5.5	4.8	5.9	2,582	136
Dayton City.....	OH	28,000	23,522	16,855	24.5	75.5	72.5	2.6	0.4	#	1,005	16.8	2,393	7.0	3.6	4.1	2.8	3.5	3.6	866	37
Hilliard City.....	OH	6,533	12,423	15,029	84.9	15.1	5.9	3.7	5.4	0.1	848	17.7	1,656	9.1	1.4	0.5	1.1	1.8	2.8	906	20
Lakota Local.....	OH	9,356	14,659	17,782	83.3	16.7	8.6	3.0	5.0	0.1	869	20.5	1,709	10.4	0.9	0.0	0.0	2.0	1.8	1,094	19
South-Western City.....	OH	16,605	19,216	21,476	77.9	22.1	12.0	8.2	1.7	0.3	1,085	19.8	2,415	8.9	2.4	2.7	1.7	2.3	3.0	1,109	36
Toledo City.....	OH	40,126	37,738	29,071	44.0	56.0	46.9	8.4	0.7	0.1	1,657	17.5	3,548	8.2	1.2	1.1	1.4	1.4	1.2	1,513	62
Broken Arrow.....	OK	13,872	14,990	15,588	76.6	23.4	5.3	5.7	2.5	9.9	964	16.2	1,908	8.2	3.8	2.0	2.5	4.7	6.3	926	22
Edmond.....	OK	13,041	17,084	19,712	76.6	23.4	10.8	4.7	4.0	3.9	996	19.8	2,242	8.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.9	1,311	22
Lawton.....	OK	17,727	17,338	17,062	47.6	52.4	32.5	10.6	2.5	6.8	1,131	15.1	2,263	7.5	3.3	0.9	5.2	3.6	3.8	919	35
Moore.....	OK	16,630	18,101	20,547	66.0	34.0	7.1	8.1	4.9	13.9	1,195	17.2	2,248	9.1	2.1	0.9	1.9	3.0	2.9	1,087	28
Oklahoma City.....	OK	36,038	39,750	40,778	23.4	76.6	31.9	36.6	2.8	5.3	2,440	16.7	4,671	8.7	6.2	6.9	7.0	5.7	4.1	1,475	96
Putnam City.....	OK	18,071	19,506	18,861	55.6	44.4	23.0	12.7	4.6	4.2	1,248	15.1	2,086	9.0	3.9	3.7	4.5	4.1	2.9	1,134	26
Tulsa.....	OK	40,732	42,812	41,438	34.7	65.3	35.2	18.6	1.5	10.0	2,714	15.3	6,116	6.8	8.1	7.7	8.7	8.1	7.9	1,779	86
Beaverton.....	OR	24,874	33,600	37,719	64.6	35.4	3.1	17.8	13.9	0.6	1,225	30.8	2,630	14.3	—	—	—	—	—	2,231	51
Bend-Lapine.....	OR	9,481	13,128	15,323	88.0	12.0	0.9	8.3	1.7	1.0	722	21.2	1,310	11.7	—	—	—	—	—	1,015	27
Eugene.....	OR	17,904	18,432	18,312	80.8	19.2	2.9	7.9	5.8	2.5	778	23.5	1,600	11.4	—	—	—	—	—	1,335	45
Hillsboro.....	OR	10,396	18,315	19,985	60.3	39.7	2.5	29.1	7.3	0.7	920	21.7	1,513	13.2	—	—	—	—	—	1,142	32
North Clackamas.....	OR	12,403	14,876	17,436	77.7	22.3	2.6	11.3	7.2	1.2	812	21.5	1,559	11.2	—	—	—	—	—	844	30
Portland.....	OR	53,042	53,141	46,348	56.6	43.4	16.3	14.2	11.0	1.9	2,498	18.6	4,255	10.9	—	—	—	—	—	2,429	97
Salem-Keizer.....	OR	27,756	35,108	39,585	61.8	38.2	1.2	30.9	4.2	1.8	2,077	19.1	4,004	9.9	—	—	—	—	—	2,084	67
Allentown City.....	PA	13,519	16,424	18,583	21.3	78.7	17.4	59.6	1.5	0.2	897	20.7	1,153	16.1	8.5	6.4	11.2	8.8	8.0	898	22
Bethlehem Area.....	PA	12,220	14,165	15,340	57.5	42.5	9.2	30.3	2.9	0.1	932	16.5	1,167	13.1	4.8	2.3	3.0	6.0	8.8	965	22
Central Bucks.....	PA	10,286	17,305	20,349	92.7	7.3	1.7	1.8	3.7	0.1	1,083	18.8	1,283	15.9	0.8	0.0	0.1	0.8	2.6	1,311	23
Philadelphia City.....	PA	190,978	201,190	178,241	13.2	86.8	64.4	16.4	5.7	0.2	9,917	18.0	12,599	14.1	10.0	7.1	11.7	11.4	10.7	10,819	274
Pittsburgh.....	PA	39,896	38,560	31,005	36.3	63.7	61.0	1.0	1.6	0.1	2,358	13.1	2,941	10.5	1.9	1.9	2.6	1.8	1.3	1,963	92
Reading.....	PA	11,965	15,487	17,958	13.0	87.0	13.6	72.6	0.8	#	918	19.6	1,214	14.8	10.7	3.7	15.3	13.4	10.1	654	19
Providence.....	RI	20,908	26,937	25,190	12.0	88.0	22.1	59.2	6.0	0.7	1,718	14.7	2,032	12.4	10.6	10.7	11.2	12.7	7.0	1,416	53
Aiken County.....	SC	23,964	25,147	25,028	58.8	41.2	35.7	4.6	0.7	0.3	1,660	15.1	2,447	10.2	3.9	4.1	4.4	4.2	2.8	1,153	41
Beaufort 01.....	SC	12,525	16,721	19,239	44.6	55.4	37.1	16.7	1.3	0.2	1,387	13.9	1,703	11.3	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.4	1.7	888	28

See notes at end of table.

**Table 91. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students: 1990, 2000, 2004–05, and 2006—Continued**

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2006	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2006						Number of classroom teachers, fall 2006	Pupil/teacher ratio, fall 2006	Total number of staff, fall 2006	Student/staff ratio, fall 2006	Percent dropouts from grades 9–12, 2004–05 <sup>1</sup>					Number of high school graduates, 2004–05 <sup>2</sup>	Number of schools, fall 2006
					Minority					Total					Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12			
					White	Total	Black	Hispanic	Asian/Pacific Islander										American Indian/Alaska Native		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Berkeley 01.....	SC	27,392	26,635	28,185	56.7	43.3	35.3	5.4	2.2	0.3	1,762	16.0	2,585	10.9	2.5	0.9	1.9	5.2	2.1	1,408	37
Charleston 01.....	SC	43,667	44,767	41,792	41.5	58.5	52.2	4.5	1.4	0.3	3,241	12.9	4,586	9.1	4.2	5.4	4.7	3.4	1.9	1,935	80
Dorchester 02.....	SC	13,737	16,678	20,206	63.7	36.3	29.8	3.4	2.5	0.5	1,285	15.7	1,532	13.2	3.2	3.3	3.2	3.4	2.8	915	16
Florence 01.....	SC	14,736	13,930	15,422	44.7	55.3	52.1	1.4	1.6	0.2	1,049	14.7	1,736	8.9	5.4	8.0	5.9	2.9	2.7	713	21
Greenville 01.....	SC	51,471	59,875	67,537	61.6	38.4	27.4	8.6	2.2	0.2	4,440	15.2	6,217	10.9	4.7	5.3	5.5	4.5	2.9	3,076	94
Horry 01.....	SC	24,085	29,894	36,124	67.8	32.2	24.2	6.0	1.5	0.5	2,399	15.1	3,764	9.6	3.2	2.4	3.6	4.2	2.5	1,676	49
Lexington 01.....	SC	11,204	17,285	20,247	85.0	15.0	8.9	3.6	2.0	0.5	1,474	13.7	1,924	10.5	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.1	1.8	1,067	22
Lexington 05.....	SC	11,688	15,064	16,732	66.5	33.5	29.0	2.0	2.3	0.2	1,243	13.5	1,603	10.4	1.2	1.2	0.5	1.6	1.5	970	19
Pickens 01.....	SC	14,298	15,938	16,530	86.1	13.9	9.5	2.9	1.2	0.4	1,088	15.2	1,497	11.0	3.2	3.0	3.1	2.9	3.9	769	25
Richland 01.....	SC	27,071	27,061	24,664	17.9	82.1	78.8	2.4	0.8	0.1	1,988	12.4	2,618	9.4	4.4	4.6	4.6	5.1	3.0	1,164	50
Richland 02.....	SC	12,792	17,409	22,320	33.6	66.4	58.8	4.7	2.8	0.1	1,624	13.7	1,967	11.3	2.3	1.7	2.3	2.5	2.9	1,040	25
York 03.....	SC	12,690	14,925	16,823	55.2	44.8	36.8	4.6	1.8	1.6	1,141	14.7	1,452	11.6	3.5	2.7	5.2	3.4	3.0	863	24
Sioux Falls.....	SD	16,120	19,097	19,771	83.4	16.6	6.0	4.9	2.1	3.6	1,308	15.1	1,467	13.5	6.6	2.3	4.9	5.2	13.7	1,265	48
Hamilton County.....	TN	22,874	39,915	40,922	60.2	39.8	34.0	3.9	1.7	0.2	2,964	13.8	6,325	6.5	4.9	4.0	5.0	6.2	4.8	1,926	77
Knox County.....	TN	50,429	51,944	59,663	79.5	20.5	15.5	2.9	1.8	0.3	3,239	16.4	6,816	8.8	2.4	0.1	0.2	3.0	6.8	3,088	86
Memphis City.....	TN	106,223	113,730	117,349	7.7	92.3	86.1	4.9	1.2	0.1	7,020	16.7	13,448	8.7	3.9	4.4	2.0	4.9	4.6	5,339	194
Montgomery County.....	TN	17,532	23,339	27,963	63.3	36.7	27.3	6.5	2.5	0.5	1,684	16.6	3,312	8.4	2.8	1.4	1.8	3.5	5.5	1,318	31
Nashville-Davidson County.....	TN	67,452	67,669	73,731	35.4	64.6	48.2	12.9	3.2	0.2	4,981	14.8	9,849	7.5	5.6	5.2	4.8	6.4	6.4	3,044	133
Rutherford County.....	TN	18,228	25,356	34,831	74.2	25.8	14.9	7.0	3.7	0.2	2,153	16.2	3,459	10.1	1.7	0.6	1.7	2.1	2.8	1,944	41
Shelby County.....	TN	37,605	46,972	47,126	42.2	57.8	34.1	3.6	4.0	0.4	2,817	16.7	5,013	9.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.2	2,413	49
Sumner County.....	TN	19,650	22,347	26,140	85.0	15.0	10.0	3.6	1.2	0.2	1,684	15.5	3,311	7.9	2.4	0.9	2.0	3.5	3.7	1,434	42
Williamson County.....	TN	11,502	19,545	27,797	89.2	10.8	4.4	2.8	3.5	0.1	1,720	16.2	3,146	8.8	1.3	0.0	0.2	1.3	4.0	1,609	36
Abilene ISD.....	TX	18,217	18,118	16,732	50.8	49.2	13.5	33.8	1.4	0.5	1,271	13.2	2,502	6.7	4.3	3.1	4.7	5.2	4.7	937	43
Aldine ISD.....	TX	41,372	52,520	58,831	4.2	95.8	31.4	62.4	1.9	0.1	3,923	15.0	8,003	7.4	4.2	3.5	4.5	3.5	5.7	2,231	69
Alief ISD.....	TX	29,774	42,151	45,696	4.4	95.6	37.2	45.9	12.4	0.1	3,238	14.1	6,147	7.4	4.5	2.8	5.7	4.6	6.0	2,159	44
Allen ISD.....	TX	4,859	10,604	16,463	67.7	32.3	10.4	12.1	9.2	0.6	1,068	15.4	1,837	9.0	1.0	0.3	0.5	1.1	2.2	950	20
Amarillo ISD.....	TX	27,374	28,908	30,394	45.5	54.5	11.3	40.1	2.7	0.3	2,129	14.3	3,936	7.7	3.4	1.9	3.3	3.8	5.0	1,557	54
Arlington ISD.....	TX	44,958	58,866	63,082	33.1	66.9	23.8	35.7	7.0	0.5	4,053	15.6	8,042	7.8	4.2	3.3	3.8	4.0	6.8	3,279	77
Austin ISD.....	TX	65,797	77,816	82,140	26.8	73.2	12.7	57.0	3.1	0.2	5,714	14.4	10,833	7.6	4.4	3.5	4.6	3.8	6.4	3,746	116
Beaumont ISD.....	TX	18,684	20,696	19,517	18.8	81.2	63.9	14.2	3.1	0.1	1,481	13.2	2,890	6.8	4.0	3.5	4.2	2.4	6.3	1,070	35
Birdville ISD.....	TX	18,466	21,246	22,541	57.7	42.3	7.1	28.9	5.7	0.7	1,405	16.0	1,981	11.4	2.0	1.4	2.2	2.1	2.6	1,263	34
Brownsville ISD.....	TX	34,906	40,898	48,334	1.6	98.4	0.2	97.9	0.4	#	3,166	15.3	7,030	6.9	4.2	2.2	6.2	3.8	5.8	1,697	54
Carrollton-Farmers Branch ISD.....	TX	16,234	24,134	26,252	25.8	74.2	14.2	48.9	10.8	0.4	1,813	14.5	3,260	8.1	1.6	1.0	1.8	1.4	2.5	1,404	45
Clear Creek ISD.....	TX	22,372	29,875	35,528	62.3	37.7	8.9	18.6	9.8	0.4	2,168	16.4	4,111	8.6	1.4	0.4	0.8	0.9	3.9	2,061	39
Conroe ISD.....	TX	23,288	34,928	44,460	65.0	35.0	6.6	24.9	3.0	0.5	2,775	16.0	5,244	8.5	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.5	2.4	2,482	51
Corpus Christi ISD.....	TX	41,881	39,138	38,930	17.0	83.0	5.4	75.6	1.7	0.2	2,396	16.3	4,996	7.8	4.3	3.0	4.5	4.7	5.6	2,102	62
Cypress-Fairbanks ISD.....	TX	41,196	63,497	92,135	41.4	58.6	14.6	35.2	8.5	0.3	5,838	15.8	11,282	8.2	0.9	0.6	0.8	0.7	1.7	4,622	75
Dallas ISD.....	TX	135,320	161,548	159,144	5.0	95.0	29.6	64.2	0.9	0.2	10,643	15.0	19,888	8.0	5.0	4.5	6.5	4.3	5.1	6,832	242
Denton ISD.....	TX	10,690	13,645	19,722	55.3	44.7	12.2	29.5	2.3	0.7	1,515	13.0	2,681	7.4	2.4	1.3	3.0	1.9	4.2	776	31
Ector County ISD.....	TX	26,993	26,831	26,472	31.8	68.2	5.4	61.3	0.8	0.7	1,662	15.9	3,283	8.1	7.8	3.1	6.8	10.0	13.9	1,297	39
Edinburg CISD.....	TX	13,685	22,005	28,772	2.1	97.9	0.3	96.9	0.6	0.1	1,836	15.7	3,945	7.3	4.2	3.1	4.9	5.1	4.3	1,227	37
El Paso ISD.....	TX	64,092	62,325	62,857	12.5	87.5	4.6	81.1	1.4	0.3	4,578	13.7	8,505	7.4	4.3	3.2	4.3	4.6	5.8	3,202	92
Fort Bend ISD.....	TX	36,270	53,999	67,014	25.5	74.5	32.2	22.4	19.7	0.2	4,119	16.3	8,141	8.2	2.0	1.0	1.3	1.4	4.5	4,423	66
Fort Worth ISD.....	TX	69,163	79,661	79,457	15.1	84.9	26.3	56.8	1.6	0.2	4,839	16.4	10,032	7.9	4.2	3.2	3.7	3.8	6.9	3,608	147
Frisco ISD.....	TX	1,310	7,234	23,777	64.5	35.5	11.1	13.8	10.0	0.6	1,687	14.1	2,895	8.2	1.3	0.6	0.5	2.2	2.8	613	35
Galena Park ISD.....	TX	15,593	18,885	21,275	7.7	92.3	20.8	70.1	1.3	0.1	1,532	13.9	2,943	7.2	2.8	1.9	2.4	3.9	3.6	1,115	23
Garland ISD.....	TX	37,978	50,312	56,955	32.6	67.4	18.7	40.6	7.6	0.5	3,774	15.1	7,111	8.0	2.2	1.4	1.6	2.1	4.1	3,088	73
Goose Creek CISD.....	TX	17,654	18,003	20,293	30.7	69.3	19.8	48.1	1.2	0.2	1,310	15.5	2,521	8.0	4.3	1.0	5.7	4.9	8.1	969	27
Grand Prairie ISD.....	TX	16,482	20,257	24,616	18.9	81.1	16.8	59.9	3.7	0.7	1,579	15.6	2,898	8.5	4.1	1.8	4.5	5.0	5.8	1,062	35
Harlingen CISD.....	TX	13,805	15,857	17,684	9.1	90.9	0.7	89.3	0.8	0.1	1,118	15.8	2,466	7.2	5.8	4.5	6.9	6.6	6.1	845	28
Houston ISD.....	TX	194,435	208,462	202,936	8.3	91.7	29.2	59.3	3.1	0.1	12,057	16.8	24,268	8.4	5.7	4.5	5.9	5.3	7.9	8,476	296

See notes at end of table.

**Table 91. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students: 1990, 2000, 2004–05, and 2006—Continued**

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2006	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2006						Number of classroom teachers, fall 2006	Pupil/teacher ratio, fall 2006	Total number of staff, fall 2006	Student/staff ratio, fall 2006	Percent dropouts from grades 9–12, 2004–05 <sup>1</sup>					Number of high school graduates, 2004–05 <sup>2</sup>	Number of schools, fall 2006
					Minority					Total					Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12			
					White	Total	Black	Hispanic	Asian/Pacific Islander										American Indian/Alaska Native		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Humble ISD .....	TX	19,560	24,684	31,327	56.8	43.2	16.6	23.0	3.3	0.4	2,110	14.8	4,073	7.7	2.3	0.8	0.9	3.5	4.4	1,704	41
Hurst-Euless-Bedford ISD .....	TX	18,733	19,203	20,238	53.1	46.9	14.4	21.8	9.7	0.9	1,283	15.8	2,409	8.4	1.8	1.5	1.7	1.7	2.4	1,262	32
Irving ISD .....	TX	23,509	29,097	32,951	17.6	82.4	12.5	65.5	4.0	0.4	2,213	14.9	3,912	8.4	3.2	2.4	3.3	4.1	3.7	1,399	39
Judson ISD .....	TX	13,145	16,603	20,263	23.3	76.7	27.9	45.8	2.7	0.3	1,293	15.7	2,763	7.3	2.9	1.5	2.3	3.3	5.9	913	25
Katy ISD .....	TX	19,507	34,503	51,201	53.5	46.5	9.3	28.0	9.0	0.2	3,423	15.0	6,514	7.9	1.4	0.8	1.8	1.7	1.3	2,721	52
Keller ISD .....	TX	8,212	17,083	27,905	70.5	29.5	6.9	15.0	6.7	0.8	1,659	16.8	2,913	9.6	1.9	0.8	1.9	3.0	2.5	1,286	33
Killeen ISD .....	TX	22,131	29,687	36,651	36.6	63.4	38.6	20.1	4.0	0.7	2,554	14.4	5,267	6.9	3.8	3.5	4.1	3.5	4.5	1,545	53
Klein ISD .....	TX	26,220	32,376	41,612	46.4	53.6	15.7	29.1	8.4	0.4	2,623	15.9	5,050	8.2	2.4	1.7	2.5	2.5	3.1	2,286	39
La Joya ISD .....	TX	8,523	17,641	25,130	0.2	99.8	0.0	99.7	0.0	#	1,623	15.5	3,479	7.2	9.0	5.7	10.4	7.8	15.5	810	31
Lamar CISD .....	TX	12,335	15,159	20,708	32.5	67.5	17.4	45.8	4.1	0.2	1,292	16.0	2,589	8.0	2.9	2.4	2.8	3.0	3.8	994	30
Laredo ISD .....	TX	23,304	22,547	24,885	0.3	99.7	0.1	99.5	0.1	#	1,625	15.3	3,934	6.3	4.7	3.8	4.7	3.6	7.4	951	30
Leander ISD .....	TX	5,419	14,499	24,333	70.8	29.2	5.5	19.2	3.9	0.6	1,728	14.1	3,117	7.8	2.4	1.0	2.1	1.8	5.3	1,016	29
Lewisville ISD .....	TX	20,776	39,096	49,060	62.7	37.3	9.0	19.2	8.6	0.5	3,468	14.1	5,665	8.7	1.1	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.6	2,625	63
Lubbock ISD .....	TX	30,786	29,026	28,696	34.9	65.1	14.9	48.2	1.8	0.3	2,045	14.0	3,655	7.9	3.1	1.2	2.1	3.0	6.5	1,696	60
Mansfield ISD .....	TX	7,570	14,888	28,015	49.7	50.3	25.1	19.3	5.4	0.5	1,716	16.3	3,174	8.8	2.0	1.6	1.6	1.7	3.6	1,209	36
McAllen ISD .....	TX	18,432	21,747	24,570	6.4	93.6	0.5	91.1	1.9	0.1	1,724	14.3	3,457	7.1	4.9	4.6	5.8	4.5	4.5	1,247	31
McKinney ISD .....	TX	4,703	12,000	21,289	63.1	36.9	11.7	21.7	3.0	0.5	1,443	14.8	2,263	9.4	1.8	1.6	2.2	1.1	2.2	824	31
Mesquite ISD .....	TX	25,920	32,334	36,002	34.6	65.4	23.9	37.7	3.3	0.6	2,312	15.6	4,201	8.6	2.6	1.4	2.2	2.8	4.4	2,108	46
Midland ISD .....	TX	21,082	20,522	20,922	38.3	61.7	9.6	50.8	1.0	0.4	1,432	14.6	2,689	7.8	4.4	2.5	5.1	4.7	5.6	1,225	37
Mission CISD .....	TX	9,664	12,464	15,462	1.6	98.4	0.1	98.1	0.1	0.0	941	16.4	2,083	7.4	4.3	3.6	4.6	3.5	6.1	678	20
North East ISD .....	TX	39,909	50,875	61,255	41.1	58.9	9.5	45.5	3.6	0.3	4,081	15.0	7,849	7.8	1.4	1.0	1.3	1.4	2.2	3,514	72
Northside ISD .....	TX	50,229	63,739	82,587	26.2	73.8	8.0	62.3	3.2	0.3	5,226	15.8	10,863	7.6	2.6	1.7	3.0	2.6	3.6	4,238	95
Pasadena ISD .....	TX	37,643	42,577	49,851	14.2	85.8	7.7	74.6	3.2	0.2	3,305	15.1	6,541	7.6	4.7	3.3	5.0	4.3	7.9	1,923	65
Pearland ISD .....	TX	6,234	10,618	16,244	49.6	50.4	16.8	23.9	9.5	0.2	1,001	16.2	1,948	8.3	1.5	0.2	1.3	1.7	3.3	811	21
Pflugerville ISD .....	TX	6,482	14,545	19,811	33.8	66.2	22.8	34.5	8.7	0.3	1,256	15.8	2,101	9.4	2.6	1.3	3.0	2.4	4.4	942	27
Pharr-San Juan-Alamo ISD .....	TX	16,563	22,537	28,868	1.0	99.0	0.2	98.6	0.2	0.0	1,760	16.4	3,873	7.5	6.1	3.4	6.6	7.2	9.7	1,071	36
Plano ISD .....	TX	28,398	47,161	52,997	54.8	45.2	10.3	16.3	18.3	0.3	3,855	13.7	6,608	8.0	1.2	0.7	1.0	1.2	2.2	3,081	81
Richardson ISD .....	TX	32,555	35,138	34,042	34.6	65.4	25.9	31.2	7.9	0.4	2,289	14.9	4,578	7.4	2.0	1.0	1.7	1.8	3.7	1,981	58
Round Rock ISD .....	TX	19,636	31,536	39,211	54.7	45.3	10.3	24.4	10.1	0.4	2,655	14.8	4,814	8.1	2.4	1.1	2.5	2.7	3.6	2,204	47
San Antonio ISD .....	TX	60,161	57,273	55,406	3.0	97.0	8.1	88.5	0.2	0.1	3,494	15.9	7,759	7.1	6.5	4.6	6.8	6.8	9.0	2,520	107
Socorro ISD .....	TX	14,350	26,711	38,357	4.6	95.4	1.8	92.7	0.5	0.3	2,323	16.5	4,490	8.5	2.1	1.5	1.6	2.0	3.6	1,727	40
Spring Branch ISD .....	TX	23,661	31,659	32,160	33.2	66.8	7.6	53.1	5.9	0.2	2,320	13.9	4,548	7.1	2.8	2.0	3.2	2.7	3.7	1,823	51
Spring ISD .....	TX	18,537	23,034	32,255	20.6	79.4	38.5	35.9	4.8	0.2	2,084	15.5	3,913	8.2	2.8	1.9	3.2	2.6	4.0	1,448	32
Tyler ISD .....	TX	16,182	16,626	18,040	29.7	70.3	33.0	35.6	1.3	0.3	1,258	14.3	2,415	7.5	3.7	1.9	4.6	2.9	6.0	858	30
United ISD .....	TX	12,553	27,556	37,807	1.6	98.4	0.2	97.7	0.5	0.0	2,265	16.7	5,436	7.0	2.0	1.2	1.9	2.1	3.2	1,538	42
Waco ISD .....	TX	14,304	15,433	15,430	14.5	85.5	35.2	49.6	0.5	0.1	1,092	14.1	2,194	7.0	7.0	4.0	7.8	7.1	10.7	723	36
Weslaco ISD .....	TX	10,835	13,407	15,933	1.9	98.1	0.1	97.6	0.4	0.0	1,051	15.2	2,391	6.7	5.0	5.4	6.0	4.3	3.4	721	21
Ysleta ISD .....	TX	49,974	46,394	45,242	5.9	94.1	2.2	91.2	0.3	0.5	2,985	15.2	6,067	7.5	4.6	1.8	3.9	5.5	8.4	2,816	64
Alpine District .....	UT	38,852	47,117	56,460	88.7	11.3	0.7	8.1	2.1	0.5	2,267	24.9	4,410	12.8	4.7	0.4	0.7	2.3	16.3	3,295	71
Davis District .....	UT	55,558	59,578	62,193	88.0	12.0	1.5	7.1	2.4	0.9	2,802	22.2	5,604	11.1	1.6	0.0	0.6	1.1	4.5	3,690	99
Granite District .....	UT	78,554	71,328	67,502	64.6	35.4	2.1	25.2	6.9	1.3	3,199	21.1	6,502	10.4	6.0	1.1	2.3	4.8	16.5	3,916	124
Jordan District .....	UT	64,991	73,158	78,299	87.0	13.0	1.0	8.5	3.0	0.6	3,206	24.4	6,315	12.4	3.9	1.6	4.2	3.9	5.7	4,922	96
Nebo District .....	UT	16,393	21,094	25,602	89.2	10.8	0.6	8.2	1.3	0.8	1,073	23.9	1,338	19.1	1.2	0.0	0.2	0.5	4.3	1,364	44
Salt Lake District .....	UT	24,766	25,367	24,314	46.3	53.7	5.0	37.5	9.1	2.1	1,157	21.0	1,434	17.0	10.4	7.1	8.3	11.0	15.5	1,178	45
Washington District .....	UT	13,264	18,374	24,357	84.1	15.9	0.7	10.9	2.3	2.0	1,103	22.1	1,787	13.6	2.3	0.0	0.2	1.7	7.5	1,357	46
Weber District .....	UT	25,425	27,783	29,095	87.6	12.4	1.3	8.6	1.9	0.6	1,282	22.7	1,720	16.9	1.2	0.1	0.5	0.5	3.6	1,842	49
Arlington County .....	VA	14,825	18,870	18,456	46.8	53.2	14.1	28.2	10.9	0.1	1,951	9.5	4,265	4.3	4.0	2.9	4.8	2.9	5.6	1,102	33
Chesapeake City .....	VA	29,533	37,645	39,763	57.9	42.1	36.0	2.6	3.1	0.4	3,307	12.0	7,298	5.4	2.3	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.6	2,656	46
Chesterfield County .....	VA	44,480	51,212	58,455	62.6	37.4	27.2	6.4	3.1	0.7	4,547	12.9	8,904	6.6	3.6	2.8	3.2	3.5	5.2	3,730	61
Fairfax County .....	VA	128,766	156,412	163,952	52.4	47.6	11.3	17.1	18.9	0.3	13,384	12.2	36,318	4.5	3.0	4.2	3.0	0.4	4.3	11,384	207
Hampton City .....	VA	21,383	23,290	22,265	31.7	68.3	62.7	3.1	2.1	0.4	1,933	11.5	4,696	4.7	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.7	1,363	36

See notes at end of table.

**Table 91. Selected statistics on enrollment, teachers, dropouts, and graduates in public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students: 1990, 2000, 2004–05, and 2006—Continued**

Name of district	State	Enrollment, fall 1990	Enrollment, fall 2000	Enrollment, fall 2006	Percentage distribution of enrollment, by race, fall 2006						Number of classroom teachers, fall 2006	Pupil/teacher ratio, fall 2006	Total number of staff, fall 2006	Student/staff ratio, fall 2006	Percent dropouts from grades 9–12, 2004–05 <sup>1</sup>					Number of high school graduates, 2004–05 <sup>2</sup>	Number of schools, fall 2006
					White	Total	Black	Hispanic	Minority						Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12		
									Asian/Pacific Islander	American Indian/Alaska Native											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Hanover County.....	VA	11,328	16,611	19,201	86.3	13.7	10.0	1.6	1.7	0.4	1,752	11.0	4,221	4.5	1.5	0.5	0.8	1.8	3.2	1,325	23
Henrico County.....	VA	32,638	41,655	47,680	52.0	48.0	37.9	4.2	5.6	0.4	4,281	11.1	8,128	5.9	3.3	2.8	2.9	3.7	4.1	2,821	68
Loudoun County.....	VA	14,485	31,804	50,383	66.7	33.3	8.4	12.6	12.0	0.3	4,387	11.5	10,227	4.9	1.4	0.7	1.1	1.3	2.7	2,425	68
Newport News City.....	VA	28,925	33,008	32,373	32.3	67.7	58.4	6.0	2.6	0.6	2,584	12.5	6,765	4.8	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.8	1,732	49
Norfolk City.....	VA	36,541	37,349	35,610	25.5	74.5	68.0	3.9	2.4	0.2	3,186	11.2	6,309	5.6	1.3	1.8	1.3	0.4	0.8	1,384	57
Portsmouth City.....	VA	18,405	16,473	15,441	24.4	75.6	72.7	1.8	0.9	0.2	1,153	13.4	2,729	5.7	2.4	1.3	0.5	1.1	7.6	686	25
Prince William County.....	VA	41,888	54,646	70,948	43.6	56.4	23.3	25.3	7.5	0.3	5,334	13.3	10,397	6.8	2.4	2.3	2.0	2.0	3.3	3,792	83
Richmond City.....	VA	27,021	27,237	24,225	7.1	92.9	88.4	3.7	0.7	0.1	2,007	12.1	5,012	4.8	5.3	5.9	5.7	5.9	3.3	1,111	54
Spotsylvania County.....	VA	12,227	18,876	24,140	69.7	30.3	19.5	7.9	2.6	0.3	2,068	11.7	4,076	5.9	3.7	4.1	3.5	4.5	2.6	1,595	31
Stafford County.....	VA	12,555	21,124	26,508	67.0	33.0	20.8	8.9	2.9	0.4	2,013	13.2	4,434	6.0	2.6	2.3	2.3	2.3	3.5	1,637	29
Virginia Beach City.....	VA	70,266	76,586	72,538	59.1	40.9	28.4	5.5	6.5	0.4	5,967	12.2	12,730	5.7	1.9	1.5	1.4	2.7	2.4	4,640	88
Belleve.....	WA	14,748	15,431	16,722	61.4	38.6	3.0	8.9	26.4	0.3	956	17.5	1,749	9.6	2.6	1.3	1.3	2.6	5.2	1,006	32
Bethel.....	WA	11,669	16,029	18,003	66.4	33.6	11.2	9.6	9.3	3.5	875	20.6	1,725	10.4	4.4	2.0	3.7	4.4	7.9	1,113	33
Edmonds.....	WA	18,868	22,067	21,030	68.5	31.5	6.3	9.1	14.6	1.5	1,083	19.4	2,094	10.0	4.9	0.9	2.1	4.0	12.7	1,096	43
Everett.....	WA	15,343	18,683	18,890	71.7	28.3	4.5	9.4	12.8	1.5	910	20.8	1,680	11.2	6.5	7.9	4.8	5.6	7.7	879	32
Evergreen (Clark).....	WA	14,810	21,650	25,210	78.4	21.6	4.0	7.8	8.7	1.2	1,342	18.8	2,430	10.4	4.1	1.0	2.6	3.7	8.7	1,305	35
Federal Way.....	WA	18,168	22,623	22,759	49.9	50.1	13.9	16.7	18.0	1.4	1,175	19.4	2,164	10.5	4.2	4.5	4.1	4.4	3.5	1,234	44
Highline.....	WA	16,208	18,024	17,359	37.4	62.6	13.9	25.5	21.1	2.1	936	18.5	1,851	9.4	5.9	7.3	6.8	4.2	4.1	947	44
Issaquah.....	WA	8,888	14,259	16,298	73.9	26.1	2.3	4.5	18.6	0.7	800	20.4	1,495	10.9	1.4	0.7	1.0	1.1	2.9	1,041	26
Kent.....	WA	21,027	26,535	27,234	57.5	42.5	11.4	11.2	18.5	1.4	1,385	19.7	2,607	10.4	6.7	7.2	7.2	6.7	5.2	1,501	42
Lake Washington.....	WA	23,050	23,662	23,799	75.7	24.3	2.6	6.5	14.6	0.7	1,230	19.4	2,173	11.0	1.0	0.4	0.6	1.1	1.9	1,651	55
Northshore.....	WA	17,511	20,255	20,252	78.3	21.7	2.2	7.2	11.3	1.0	1,018	19.9	1,888	10.7	2.1	0.6	1.4	1.9	4.6	1,499	35
Puyallup.....	WA	15,100	19,757	21,018	79.8	20.2	4.4	6.9	7.2	1.8	1,050	20.0	1,940	10.8	4.1	2.0	2.7	5.9	6.1	1,254	33
Seattle.....	WA	43,593	47,575	46,113	42.4	57.6	21.8	11.4	22.3	2.2	2,494	18.5	4,819	9.6	6.1	5.6	6.1	7.4	5.4	2,697	112
Spokane.....	WA	29,186	31,725	30,181	84.0	16.0	4.6	4.0	3.3	4.1	1,765	17.1	3,236	9.3	9.3	7.9	7.6	12.1	10.0	1,884	66
Tacoma.....	WA	30,169	34,093	30,124	49.9	50.1	23.0	11.9	13.1	2.0	1,639	18.4	3,123	9.6	6.9	8.9	8.1	6.0	2.3	1,492	65
Vancouver.....	WA	16,423	21,892	22,421	75.3	24.7	5.4	11.6	5.8	1.8	1,141	19.7	2,307	9.7	3.4	0.8	1.6	5.3	6.0	1,211	41
Berkeley County.....	WV	10,415	13,076	16,322	83.7	16.3	10.3	4.9	0.9	0.2	896	18.2	1,984	8.2	4.7	5.1	3.9	5.9	3.5	811	29
Kanawha County.....	WV	34,284	29,250	28,104	85.8	14.2	12.4	0.5	1.2	0.1	1,611	17.4	3,407	8.2	5.2	5.9	5.3	5.0	4.5	1,617	72
Appleton Area.....	WI	12,876	14,793	15,243	79.7	20.3	3.4	5.5	10.7	0.8	971	15.7	1,595	9.6	0.7	0.0	0.2	0.7	1.8	1,182	36
Green Bay Area.....	WI	18,048	20,104	20,070	65.4	34.6	6.0	15.6	8.0	4.9	1,434	14.0	2,446	8.2	5.8	0.6	0.5	1.2	20.0	1,283	37
Kenosha.....	WI	16,219	20,099	22,482	64.4	35.6	15.9	17.6	1.7	0.4	1,361	16.5	2,480	9.1	3.1	2.8	1.6	4.6	3.1	1,479	40
Madison Metropolitan.....	WI	23,214	25,087	24,755	53.9	46.1	22.4	12.8	10.3	0.7	1,817	13.6	3,545	7.0	3.2	0.8	2.5	3.4	6.4	1,789	53
Milwaukee.....	WI	92,784	97,985	89,912	16.0	84.0	57.7	21.0	4.5	0.8	5,116	17.6	10,084	8.9	9.2	9.2	6.9	7.4	14.4	3,915	224
Racine.....	WI	21,904	21,102	21,696	51.9	48.1	26.7	19.6	1.5	0.3	1,327	16.3	2,488	8.7	4.9	0.9	0.9	2.9	14.5	1,243	35

—Not available.

†Not applicable.

#Rounds to zero.

<sup>1</sup>Alabama, Alaska, Arizona, Florida, Illinois, Maryland, New Jersey, New York, Tennessee, and Vermont reported data on an alternative July through June cycle, rather than the specified October through September cycle.

<sup>2</sup>Includes regular diplomas only.

<sup>3</sup>Data for total staff are imputed.

NOTE: Total enrollment, staff, and teacher data in this table reflect totals reported by school districts and may differ from data derived from summing school-level data to school district aggregates. SB = school board. ISD = independent school district. CISD = consolidated independent school district. Race categories exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "Public Elementary/Secondary School Universe Survey," 2006–07; "Local Education Agency Universe Survey," 1990–91, 2000–01, 2005–06, and 2006–07; and "Local Education Agency-Level Public-Use Data File on Public School Dropouts: School Year 2004–05." (This table was prepared September 2008.)

**Table 92. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students: 2005–06 and fiscal year 2008**

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2005–06 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2005–06				Expenditures, 2005–06 (in thousands of dollars)					Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2005 <sup>1</sup>	Current expenditure per pupil, <sup>2</sup> 2005–06	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2008, per poverty child <sup>3</sup>
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Current expenditures			Interest on school debt				
										Total <sup>4</sup>	Instruction	Capital outlay					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>Districts with more than 15,000 students</b>	†	<b>\$222,926,950</b>	<b>\$21,892,759</b>	<b>\$104,716,790</b>	<b>\$96,317,401</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>9.8</b>	<b>47.0</b>	<b>43.2</b>	<b>\$230,003,266</b>	<b>\$188,006,777</b>	<b>\$116,347,149</b>	<b>\$30,240,321</b>	<b>\$6,483,163</b>	<b>17.9</b>	<b>\$8,772</b>	<b>\$1,591</b>
Baldwin County.....	AL	234,316	20,180	105,214	108,922	100.0	8.6	44.9	46.5	244,873	213,235	125,561	22,751	4,639	15.6	8,215	1,231
Birmingham City.....	AL	332,468	47,478	144,294	140,696	100.0	14.3	43.4	42.3	351,163	273,887	143,983	67,752	1,355	33.3	8,847	1,357
Huntsville City.....	AL	204,401	20,299	98,684	85,418	100.0	9.9	48.3	41.8	207,829	197,336	117,941	7,566	613	15.1	8,528	1,337
Jefferson County.....	AL	306,247	25,131	169,148	111,968	100.0	8.2	55.2	36.6	304,511	258,433	155,861	32,796	7,058	16.0	7,212	1,340
Madison County.....	AL	143,093	9,592	87,302	46,199	100.0	6.7	61.0	32.3	162,128	127,421	75,829	27,588	4,612	9.7	7,020	1,056
Mobile County.....	AL	555,247	97,090	301,108	157,409	100.0	17.5	54.2	28.3	572,066	500,846	275,873	48,708	17,191	26.5	7,630	1,413
Montgomery County.....	AL	255,070	36,051	147,793	71,226	100.0	14.1	57.9	27.9	249,488	239,202	134,008	3,061	2,719	22.2	7,354	1,395
Shelby County.....	AL	224,127	13,420	109,820	100,887	100.0	6.0	49.0	45.0	232,518	196,494	116,724	22,794	8,258	7.6	7,951	1,110
Tuscaloosa County.....	AL	148,483	11,635	81,434	55,414	100.0	7.8	54.8	37.3	130,024	113,298	68,496	10,988	2,268	17.3	6,951	1,202
Anchorage School.....	AK	495,404	60,822	268,984	165,598	100.0	12.3	54.3	33.4	618,773	480,403	284,863	110,991	26,946	10.6	9,663	2,412
Fairbanks North Star Borough.....	AK	163,392	30,253	91,567	41,572	100.0	18.5	56.0	25.4	168,464	160,809	90,005	1,860	5,780	10.0	10,957	1,916
Matanuska-Susitna Borough.....	AK	161,802	15,430	104,617	41,755	100.0	9.5	64.7	25.8	188,987	156,911	88,893	26,514	5,562	11.5	10,119	1,933
Alhambra Elementary.....	AZ	117,273	19,593	62,420	35,260	100.0	16.7	53.2	30.1	114,469	96,250	58,603	4,427	5,065	28.6	6,191	1,448
Amphitheater Unified.....	AZ	137,184	12,327	50,991	73,866	100.0	9.0	37.2	53.8	122,133	113,335	62,565	4,588	3,854	15.2	6,759	1,303
Cartwright Elementary.....	AZ	137,873	21,800	85,288	30,785	100.0	15.8	61.9	22.3	130,379	124,647	76,720	5,474	9	23.0	6,137	1,438
Chandler Unified.....	AZ	254,432	13,376	128,104	112,952	100.0	5.3	50.3	44.3	268,147	195,104	116,659	63,095	8,214	10.2	6,120	1,068
Deer Valley Unified.....	AZ	260,082	13,844	111,783	134,455	100.0	5.3	43.0	51.7	250,946	206,535	125,698	31,345	13,066	9.1	5,935	1,072
Dysart Unified.....	AZ	168,186	9,012	101,490	57,684	100.0	5.4	60.3	34.3	185,298	106,257	59,046	75,081	2,768	13.7	5,985	1,256
Gilbert Unified.....	AZ	264,491	12,000	129,814	122,677	100.0	4.5	49.1	46.4	265,422	214,327	132,456	34,149	13,471	7.1	5,694	985
Glendale Union High School.....	AZ	134,170	10,216	55,031	68,923	100.0	7.6	41.0	51.4	159,787	104,729	61,028	50,203	4,437	21.1	7,004	1,190
Kyrene Elementary.....	AZ	154,216	8,627	55,108	90,481	100.0	5.6	35.7	58.7	144,480	117,456	74,546	17,329	4.7	6,408	620	
Mesa Unified.....	AZ	570,482	40,514	273,960	256,008	100.0	7.1	48.0	44.9	530,985	484,868	299,633	33,377	9,052	14.5	6,497	1,393
Paradise Valley Unified.....	AZ	277,177	14,547	91,159	171,471	100.0	5.2	32.9	61.9	269,339	223,991	134,671	23,605	15,326	10.1	6,443	1,085
Peoria Unified School.....	AZ	296,335	16,023	155,358	124,954	100.0	5.4	52.4	42.2	298,409	239,729	142,446	49,944	8,433	10.1	6,347	1,074
Phoenix Union High School.....	AZ	268,860	25,124	53,682	190,054	100.0	9.3	20.0	70.7	282,697	221,839	123,017	47,655	12,141	28.1	8,870	1,364
Scottsdale Unified.....	AZ	229,966	12,070	38,063	179,833	100.0	5.2	16.6	78.2	254,003	183,062	108,954	55,762	13,966	7.7	6,796	1,016
Sunnyside Unified.....	AZ	136,194	25,829	74,833	35,532	100.0	19.0	54.9	26.1	130,636	122,737	65,752	7,832	0	33.2	7,351	1,537
Tucson Unified.....	AZ	507,545	70,587	230,316	206,642	100.0	13.9	45.4	40.7	500,668	448,735	241,303	36,086	15,743	18.8	7,410	1,591
Washington Elementary.....	AZ	211,565	27,831	94,251	89,483	100.0	13.2	44.5	42.3	206,058	162,659	100,279	31,380	6,165	16.2	6,550	1,292
Little Rock.....	AR	301,791	28,580	216,513	56,698	100.0	9.5	71.7	18.8	289,758	263,898	150,900	11,309	9,093	21.4	9,973	1,479
Pulaski Co. Spec. School Dist.....	AR	180,206	15,212	134,574	30,420	100.0	8.4	74.7	16.9	172,244	152,923	92,862	8,152	3,475	15.8	8,227	1,401
Springdale.....	AR	135,972	11,691	100,881	23,400	100.0	8.6	74.2	17.2	147,573	123,843	81,261	18,596	5,122	15.3	7,770	1,275
ABC Unified.....	CA	187,281	15,699	143,818	27,764	100.0	8.4	76.8	14.8	185,266	162,318	100,814	5,564	1,673	15.4	7,494	1,216
Alhambra Unified.....	CA	183,999	20,070	123,404	40,525	100.0	10.9	67.1	22.0	206,243	159,411	93,709	33,383	2,761	26.1	8,199	1,264
Alvord Unified.....	CA	201,714	15,295	146,664	39,755	100.0	7.6	72.7	19.7	173,649	142,166	92,628	28,645	2,708	12.5	7,155	1,061
Anaheim Elementary.....	CA	182,089	20,901	97,105	64,083	100.0	11.5	53.3	35.2	199,294	163,526	106,152	28,190	1,606	17.2	7,904	1,567
Anaheim Union High.....	CA	353,590	43,009	227,961	82,620	100.0	12.2	64.5	23.4	363,464	265,698	166,378	59,981	6,562	13.6	8,024	1,317
Antelope Valley Union High.....	CA	214,283	13,941	148,691	51,651	100.0	6.5	69.4	24.1	229,012	180,479	111,979	41,912	4,187	18.3	7,130	1,217
Antioch Unified.....	CA	181,745	11,598	120,383	49,764	100.0	6.4	66.2	27.4	161,490	142,292	96,064	12,341	583	11.1	6,716	1,025
Apple Valley Unified.....	CA	125,251	11,078	84,477	29,696	100.0	8.8	67.4	23.7	142,826	104,712	67,041	35,536	1,325	19.6	6,663	1,310
Bakersfield City Elementary.....	CA	261,922	48,891	189,281	23,750	100.0	18.7	72.3	9.1	241,755	232,766	145,291	6,139	1,318	37.6	8,346	1,426
Baldwin Park Unified.....	CA	160,062	15,850	125,479	18,733	100.0	9.9	78.4	11.7	152,908	125,258	77,759	11,687	1,264	23.6	6,363	1,243
Bellflower Unified.....	CA	126,635	12,003	94,692	19,940	100.0	9.5	74.8	15.7	121,199	112,088	71,967	4,978	571	16.8	7,301	1,234
Burbank Unified.....	CA	141,799	8,367	88,333	45,099	100.0	5.9	62.3	31.8	134,189	122,523	82,239	6,994	2,089	14.1	7,360	1,121
Cajon Valley Union Elementary.....	CA	150,554	14,313	85,511	50,730	100.0	9.5	56.8	33.7	169,485	135,148	86,006	31,415	2,859	15.6	8,108	1,286
Capistrano Unified.....	CA	408,696	22,158	140,735	245,803	100.0	5.4	34.4	60.1	449,451	366,475	239,204	68,657	2,739	5.1	7,151	1,105
Chaffey Joint Union High.....	CA	216,860	11,474	147,013	58,373	100.0	5.3	67.8	26.9	233,091	180,586	114,339	37,467	5,492	15.6	7,229	1,214

See notes at end of table.



**Table 92. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students: 2005–06 and fiscal year 2008—Continued**

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2005–06 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2005–06				Expenditures, 2005–06 (in thousands of dollars)					Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2005 <sup>1</sup>	Current expenditure per pupil, <sup>2</sup> 2005–06	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2008, per poverty child <sup>3</sup>
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Current expenditures			Interest on school debt				
										Total <sup>4</sup>	Instruction	Capital outlay					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Chino Valley Unified.....	CA	263,136	14,456	177,004	71,676	100.0	5.5	67.3	27.2	268,914	219,164	144,617	37,109	5,562	10.0	6,505	1,083
Chula Vista Elementary.....	CA	249,739	21,237	108,497	120,005	100.0	8.5	43.4	48.1	251,398	212,984	137,366	22,335	10,562	14.3	8,046	1,076
Clovis Unified.....	CA	414,691	17,962	264,701	132,028	100.0	4.3	63.8	31.8	408,840	279,512	166,457	106,396	9,839	12.2	7,684	1,070
Coachella Valley Unified.....	CA	197,007	28,661	114,003	54,343	100.0	14.5	57.9	27.6	207,189	149,036	85,140	55,484	1,619	30.2	9,078	1,431
Colton Joint Unified.....	CA	221,755	20,338	165,692	35,725	100.0	9.2	74.7	16.1	225,837	175,035	102,398	44,940	2,933	18.7	7,082	1,366
Compton Unified.....	CA	278,948	42,906	195,351	40,691	100.0	15.4	70.0	14.6	280,569	236,981	138,924	27,334	4,220	31.9	7,838	1,528
Conejo Valley Unified.....	CA	193,356	7,195	79,352	106,809	100.0	3.7	41.0	55.2	190,964	159,425	105,360	20,377	1,951	7.5	7,099	963
Corona-Norco Unified.....	CA	475,912	26,873	288,824	160,215	100.0	5.6	60.7	33.7	549,080	341,520	219,895	162,689	17,023	9.2	7,188	1,098
Covina-Valley Unified.....	CA	127,673	9,316	95,928	22,429	100.0	7.3	75.1	17.6	142,605	114,503	68,592	19,472	894	14.4	7,484	988
Cupertino Union School.....	CA	129,567	5,001	34,173	90,393	100.0	3.9	26.4	69.8	127,996	116,753	77,482	7,726	3,216	5.4	7,045	982
Desert Sands Unified.....	CA	297,311	23,855	148,231	125,225	100.0	8.0	49.9	42.1	306,351	210,237	131,623	85,824	9,491	15.2	7,627	1,352
Downey Unified.....	CA	189,020	16,852	129,475	42,693	100.0	8.9	68.5	22.6	196,773	164,043	107,963	24,659	3,716	16.6	7,264	1,233
East Side Union High.....	CA	252,576	16,939	107,629	128,008	100.0	6.7	42.6	50.7	289,993	203,949	122,378	57,892	13,508	13.8	7,900	1,059
Elk Grove Unified.....	CA	653,443	41,007	430,227	182,209	100.0	6.3	65.8	27.9	669,174	465,030	293,317	156,912	5,262	14.5	7,657	1,361
Escondido Union Elementary.....	CA	162,236	17,848	87,373	57,015	100.0	11.0	53.9	35.1	168,559	145,304	92,709	19,174	3,457	14.5	7,393	1,223
Fairfield-Suisun Unified.....	CA	197,385	12,580	127,179	57,626	100.0	6.4	64.4	29.7	216,903	158,019	95,879	48,532	6,049	12.4	6,760	1,055
Folsom-Cordova Unified.....	CA	164,989	11,126	84,863	69,000	100.0	6.7	51.4	41.8	185,223	130,762	84,041	49,548	3,465	13.0	7,036	1,147
Fontana Unified.....	CA	381,615	36,925	295,898	48,792	100.0	9.7	77.5	12.8	393,527	332,892	199,986	44,552	3,519	20.1	7,939	1,352
Fremont Unified.....	CA	276,638	14,772	157,415	104,451	100.0	5.3	56.9	37.8	310,731	228,423	153,668	49,917	9,691	8.6	7,111	1,042
Fresno Unified.....	CA	719,209	113,778	505,426	100,005	100.0	15.8	70.3	13.9	694,101	637,514	382,434	20,129	15,070	34.7	8,065	1,571
Fullerton Joint Union High.....	CA	175,602	6,791	102,393	66,418	100.0	3.9	58.3	37.8	186,976	119,621	74,409	35,246	2,925	11.1	7,339	1,030
Garden Grove Unified.....	CA	419,282	45,741	265,465	108,076	100.0	10.9	63.3	25.8	407,076	395,798	252,750	2,963	122	15.7	7,984	1,558
Glendale Unified.....	CA	265,393	32,116	161,814	71,463	100.0	12.1	61.0	26.9	270,560	221,567	150,666	32,077	8,334	20.2	7,913	1,310
Grossmont Union High.....	CA	253,626	13,512	120,068	120,046	100.0	5.3	47.3	47.3	257,049	201,235	120,801	41,546	2,022	13.2	8,232	1,072
Hacienda La Puente Unified.....	CA	232,639	24,343	176,314	31,982	100.0	10.5	75.8	13.7	281,413	188,502	107,630	59,273	3,608	18.4	8,111	1,249
Hayward Unified.....	CA	203,287	20,864	123,316	59,107	100.0	10.3	60.7	29.1	194,207	176,152	112,401	5,818	1,293	16.1	7,922	1,248
Hemet Unified.....	CA	236,520	20,577	146,986	68,957	100.0	8.7	62.1	29.2	233,830	165,733	103,528	63,909	3,533	16.6	7,409	1,370
Hesperia Unified.....	CA	168,259	11,227	117,507	39,525	100.0	6.7	69.8	23.5	153,076	135,531	81,441	17,155	46	19.2	6,687	1,220
Huntington Beach Union High.....	CA	188,734	13,288	82,610	92,836	100.0	7.0	43.8	49.6	214,620	124,769	71,893	50,218	9,482	10.1	7,918	951
Inglewood Unified.....	CA	151,849	18,590	105,024	28,235	100.0	12.2	69.2	18.6	163,498	123,052	73,689	28,406	3,506	24.9	7,399	1,415
Irvine Unified.....	CA	220,480	11,758	65,511	143,211	100.0	5.3	29.7	65.0	295,826	188,591	121,172	89,835	10,473	5.7	7,397	973
Jurupa Unified.....	CA	186,026	19,632	123,855	42,539	100.0	10.6	66.6	22.9	186,142	161,975	102,343	19,135	4,163	17.1	7,697	1,346
Kern Union High.....	CA	338,816	31,355	191,444	116,017	100.0	9.3	56.5	34.2	396,477	295,627	160,122	81,140	9,457	27.3	8,352	1,305
Lake Elsinore Unified.....	CA	184,012	13,343	106,450	64,219	100.0	7.3	57.8	34.9	200,630	148,638	91,716	41,597	8,668	11.3	7,197	1,060
Lancaster Elementary.....	CA	150,646	16,149	107,840	26,657	100.0	10.7	71.6	17.7	134,288	118,549	75,714	12,650	1,391	21.2	7,383	1,270
Lodi Unified.....	CA	262,452	26,175	165,617	70,660	100.0	10.0	63.1	26.9	287,957	227,818	141,569	52,367	6,300	18.0	7,370	1,301
Long Beach Unified.....	CA	866,173	140,614	605,509	120,050	100.0	16.2	69.9	13.9	851,998	758,347	460,499	37,843	14,348	27.4	8,103	1,541
Los Angeles Unified.....	CA	8,297,754	1,174,255	5,671,268	1,452,231	100.0	14.2	68.3	17.5	9,138,581	7,001,506	4,250,025	1,691,347	250,996	26.5	9,626	1,868
Lynwood Unified.....	CA	192,829	19,011	154,577	19,241	100.0	9.9	80.2	10.0	200,519	147,716	90,845	47,680	822	27.0	8,111	1,257
Madera Unified.....	CA	165,720	20,293	105,707	39,720	100.0	12.2	63.8	24.0	205,917	138,663	84,342	61,330	2,232	30.1	7,707	1,368
Manteca Unified.....	CA	191,060	10,258	118,434	62,368	100.0	5.4	62.0	32.6	217,329	162,343	101,088	47,584	5,188	12.4	6,827	1,015
Modesto City Elementary.....	CA	310,246	30,650	184,133	95,463	100.0	9.9	59.4	30.8	327,360	264,048	164,596	50,882	1,765	25.5	7,927	1,348
Modesto City High.....	CA	( <sup>5</sup> )	( <sup>5</sup> )	( <sup>5</sup> )	( <sup>5</sup> )	( <sup>5</sup> )	( <sup>5</sup> )	( <sup>5</sup> )	( <sup>5</sup> )	( <sup>5</sup> )	( <sup>5</sup> )	( <sup>5</sup> )	( <sup>5</sup> )	( <sup>5</sup> )	( <sup>5</sup> )	( <sup>5</sup> )	( <sup>5</sup> )
Montebello Unified.....	CA	320,675	42,109	223,047	55,519	100.0	13.1	69.6	17.3	327,101	285,512	175,799	24,051	3,493	25.0	8,091	1,393
Moreno Valley Unified.....	CA	316,041	30,403	232,771	52,867	100.0	9.6	73.7	16.7	347,988	274,107	171,955	62,795	9,718	13.7	7,404	1,329
Mt. Diablo Unified.....	CA	349,944	23,557	183,731	142,656	100.0	6.7	52.5	40.8	373,979	277,932	180,125	78,977	11,927	9.5	7,746	1,120
Murrieta Valley Unified.....	CA	182,521	5,008	96,983	80,530	100.0	2.7	53.1	44.1	190,593	135,161	87,468	49,610	3,169	6.9	6,703	949
Napa Valley Unified.....	CA	148,000	10,654	41,304	96,042	100.0	7.2	27.9	64.9	159,270	135,118	89,414	17,590	3,048	9.5	7,762	1,034
Newport-Mesa Unified.....	CA	247,037	19,343	66,515	161,179	100.0	7.8	26.9	65.2	266,008	199,841	117,140	53,547	4,993	9.2	9,034	1,174
Norwalk-La Mirada Unified.....	CA	228,973	18,469	173,921	36,583	100.0	8.1	76.0	16.0	284,942	184,770	111,180	78,820	2,072	15.6	7,954	1,237
Oakland Unified.....	CA	544,354	78,128	303,382	162,844	100.0	14.4	55.7	29.9	574,697	417,440	236,879	90,512	20,696	22.1	8,672	1,764
Oceanside Unified.....	CA	195,771	21,943	107,910	65,918	100.0	11.2	55.1	33.7	211,392	166,920	106,303	39,673	4,406	17.5	7,812	1,253
Ontario-Montclair Elementary.....	CA	216,730	30,355	153,936	32,439	100.0	14.0	71.0	15.0	207,980	196,791	123,873	9,511	1,440	20.6	7,755	1,395
Orange Unified.....	CA	250,273	18,107	99,029	133,137	100.0	7.2	39.6	53.2	242,878	231,682	146,762	4,869	2,600	8.3	7,498	1,128

See notes at end of table.

**Table 92. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students: 2005–06 and fiscal year 2008—Continued**

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2005–06 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2005–06				Expenditures, 2005–06 (in thousands of dollars)				Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2005 <sup>1</sup>	Current expenditure per pupil, <sup>2</sup> 2005–06	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2008, per poverty child <sup>3</sup>	
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Current expenditures			Interest on school debt				
										Total <sup>4</sup>	Total	Instruction					Capital outlay
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Oxnard Elementary .....	CA	151,870	19,665	91,162	41,043	100.0	12.9	60.0	27.0	158,482	128,641	85,198	23,062	4,265	18.4	8,038	1,238
Oxnard Union High .....	CA	142,352	12,465	69,422	60,465	100.0	8.8	48.8	42.5	144,902	127,950	76,788	10,104	3,114	17.4	7,928	1,163
Pajaro Valley Unified School .....	CA	202,733	37,096	99,401	66,236	100.0	18.3	49.0	32.7	213,775	186,020	106,740	22,778	1,687	18.4	9,624	1,242
Palm Springs Unified .....	CA	223,397	22,283	117,137	83,977	100.0	10.0	52.4	37.6	216,951	180,966	112,180	29,689	5,651	16.8	7,639	1,354
Palmdale Elementary .....	CA	222,944	40,909	159,657	22,378	100.0	18.3	71.6	10.0	219,147	170,142	103,843	7,595	3,484	20.5	7,454	1,301
Panama-Buena Vista Union Elementary .....	CA	140,684	8,178	105,452	27,054	100.0	5.8	75.0	19.2	139,997	112,333	72,547	21,604	391	14.2	7,387	978
Paramount Unified .....	CA	152,434	20,183	110,078	22,173	100.0	13.2	72.2	14.5	165,705	141,583	86,803	16,178	2,058	24.5	8,491	1,254
Pasadena Unified .....	CA	238,091	31,213	130,857	76,021	100.0	13.1	55.0	31.9	229,705	194,605	112,513	22,495	8,848	17.9	9,127	1,324
Placentia-Yorba Linda Unified .....	CA	215,989	14,014	107,736	94,239	100.0	6.5	49.9	43.6	229,692	200,568	125,599	24,685	1,074	6.6	7,496	1,087
Pomona Unified .....	CA	352,289	64,900	235,533	51,856	100.0	18.4	66.9	14.7	361,990	283,482	164,530	31,127	7,755	22.5	8,515	1,357
Poway Unified .....	CA	351,022	10,608	166,461	173,953	100.0	3.0	47.4	49.6	450,474	264,704	152,008	166,440	17,567	5.2	8,109	979
Redlands Unified .....	CA	175,293	11,876	113,343	50,074	100.0	6.8	64.7	28.6	184,485	150,167	96,516	25,480	3,680	12.3	7,041	1,247
Rialto Unified .....	CA	241,244	28,910	177,517	34,817	100.0	12.0	73.6	14.4	253,049	231,728	133,819	17,236	3,052	19.1	7,544	1,377
Riverside Unified .....	CA	391,043	36,540	251,745	102,758	100.0	9.3	64.4	26.3	383,404	314,206	199,222	57,242	3,385	14.3	7,298	1,344
Rowland Unified .....	CA	154,498	15,973	113,572	24,953	100.0	10.3	73.5	16.2	160,100	137,319	85,508	14,450	2,261	18.1	7,825	1,238
Sacramento City Unified .....	CA	573,623	80,420	360,147	133,056	100.0	14.0	62.8	23.2	569,519	452,973	266,185	87,020	19,507	22.2	8,986	1,587
Saddleback Valley Unified .....	CA	281,162	12,279	122,292	146,591	100.0	4.4	43.5	52.1	291,172	243,158	168,046	34,156	4,624	4.6	7,029	600
San Bernardino City Unified .....	CA	550,927	85,134	416,054	49,739	100.0	15.5	75.5	9.0	541,970	492,143	289,912	31,755	3,789	30.6	8,390	1,617
San Diego Unified .....	CA	1,404,140	159,576	566,739	677,825	100.0	11.4	40.4	48.3	1,532,235	1,234,922	719,740	223,475	71,248	18.4	9,321	1,570
San Francisco Unified .....	CA	593,468	65,909	217,610	309,949	100.0	11.1	36.7	52.2	586,939	469,937	254,337	75,260	6,886	15.3	8,357	1,508
San Jose Unified .....	CA	330,260	28,792	101,405	200,063	100.0	8.7	30.7	60.6	383,549	272,151	160,149	97,375	10,133	12.6	8,600	1,295
San Juan Unified .....	CA	452,930	41,671	273,659	137,600	100.0	9.2	60.4	30.4	436,542	384,421	240,430	30,982	13,178	13.5	7,955	1,379
San Marcos Unified .....	CA	157,868	9,659	85,146	63,063	100.0	6.1	53.9	39.9	157,746	113,268	71,262	38,659	3,116	13.0	7,005	977
San Ramon Valley Unified .....	CA	230,143	4,192	61,454	164,497	100.0	1.8	26.7	71.5	278,351	175,351	112,779	92,776	9,948	3.4	7,363	611
Santa Ana Unified .....	CA	548,889	78,647	322,882	147,360	100.0	14.3	58.8	26.8	560,924	482,642	295,198	68,630	6,287	17.3	8,138	1,717
Simi Valley Unified .....	CA	176,101	8,820	98,584	68,697	100.0	5.0	56.0	39.0	179,740	148,925	99,922	20,701	3,903	7.4	6,942	962
Stockton City Unified .....	CA	360,646	46,033	250,927	63,686	100.0	12.8	69.6	17.7	379,430	310,603	187,740	64,458	938	26.1	7,977	1,424
Sweetwater Union High .....	CA	527,183	29,210	369,292	128,681	100.0	5.5	70.1	24.4	538,603	338,387	203,927	169,486	15,341	18.4	8,083	1,308
Temecula Valley Unified .....	CA	234,800	7,926	124,780	102,094	100.0	3.4	53.1	43.5	229,360	175,697	119,360	45,891	5,470	6.2	6,436	997
Torrance Unified .....	CA	204,951	10,126	139,830	54,995	100.0	4.9	68.2	26.8	207,969	172,826	117,025	17,440	1,091	9.2	6,797	980
Tracy Joint Unified .....	CA	137,823	6,009	83,678	48,136	100.0	4.4	60.7	34.9	131,242	117,928	78,742	11,621	0	9.9	6,862	956
Tustin Unified .....	CA	171,550	8,891	65,984	96,675	100.0	5.2	38.5	56.4	165,193	140,334	91,507	11,900	7,499	8.3	6,949	1,079
Val Verde Unified .....	CA	234,210	10,304	189,974	33,932	100.0	4.4	81.1	14.5	219,185	129,501	74,462	86,872	2,799	14.5	7,489	1,224
Vallejo City Unified .....	CA	163,982	15,621	103,960	44,401	100.0	9.5	63.4	27.1	169,095	142,745	88,002	15,606	7,845	13.2	7,795	1,059
Ventura Unified .....	CA	184,226	14,282	73,522	96,422	100.0	7.8	39.9	52.3	150,650	133,666	77,622	7,775	3,397	11.7	7,618	993
Visalia Unified .....	CA	226,569	23,407	146,368	56,794	100.0	10.3	64.6	25.1	223,019	195,566	121,156	20,403	1,078	24.1	7,492	1,265
Vista Unified .....	CA	222,265	19,512	118,057	84,696	100.0	8.8	53.1	38.1	230,693	187,775	127,449	34,820	4,605	13.8	7,165	1,090
Walnut Valley Unified .....	CA	126,469	3,830	87,025	35,614	100.0	3.0	68.8	28.2	125,907	103,341	65,063	11,503	4,103	10.8	6,662	956
West Contra Costa Unified .....	CA	334,204	36,414	165,052	132,738	100.0	10.9	49.4	39.7	364,046	273,223	163,625	68,882	18,210	16.3	8,486	1,410
William S. Hart Union High .....	CA	189,592	5,939	129,622	54,031	100.0	3.1	68.4	28.5	234,552	168,711	94,976	48,160	7,444	8.2	7,198	953
Academy, School District No. 20 .....	CO	184,381	9,035	86,014	89,332	100.0	4.9	46.7	48.4	197,154	149,268	88,613	34,534	12,549	4.2	7,275	632
Aurora, Joint District No. 28 .....	CO	286,496	25,795	159,318	101,383	100.0	9.0	55.6	35.4	341,214	246,892	145,369	81,417	10,560	18.1	7,414	1,471
Boulder Valley .....	CO	267,139	12,522	60,115	194,502	100.0	4.7	22.5	72.8	252,798	227,323	143,546	10,810	6,736	7.4	8,138	1,090
Cherry Creek .....	CO	448,399	17,447	177,191	253,761	100.0	3.9	39.5	56.6	450,852	380,955	249,005	48,131	20,811	6.6	7,843	1,168
Colorado Springs .....	CO	282,426	21,958	120,843	139,625	100.0	7.8	42.8	49.4	301,739	276,326	147,687	13,066	8,949	14.2	8,926	1,392
Denver .....	CO	785,638	81,417	234,878	469,343	100.0	10.4	29.9	59.7	848,654	704,526	357,528	80,467	33,330	22.7	9,743	1,641
Douglas County .....	CO	432,175	10,599	169,336	252,240	100.0	2.5	39.2	58.4	451,344	374,475	216,323	46,422	30,078	2.8	7,795	801
Greeley .....	CO	146,247	15,349	79,534	51,364	100.0	10.5	54.4	35.1	145,439	126,400	76,105	11,276	6,607	14.6	6,955	1,363
Jefferson County .....	CO	807,076	37,259	328,874	440,943	100.0	4.6	40.7	54.6	867,642	717,691	385,478	94,601	41,757	7.7	8,313	1,467
Littleton .....	CO	148,138	5,151	64,888	78,099	100.0	3.5	43.8	52.7	161,068	125,441	77,263	28,125	5,930	5.8	7,776	1,044
Mesa County Valley .....	CO	161,770	14,095	85,203	62,472	100.0	8.7	52.7	38.6	238,880	153,147	89,940	78,103	6,618	16.1	7,445	1,361
Northglenn-Thornton .....	CO	336,914	15,301	175,753	145,860	100.0	4.5	52.2	43.3	369,511	271,378	168,316	71,212	20,407	9.4	7,219	1,168

See notes at end of table.

**Table 92. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students: 2005–06 and fiscal year 2008—Continued**

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2005–06 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2005–06				Expenditures, 2005–06 (in thousands of dollars)				Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2005 <sup>1</sup>	Current expenditure per pupil, <sup>2</sup> 2005–06	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2008, per poverty child <sup>3</sup>	
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Current expenditures		Capital outlay	Interest on school debt				
										Total <sup>4</sup>	Instruction						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Poudre .....	CO	229,291	14,166	82,132	132,993	100.0	6.2	35.8	58.0	257,178	216,023	112,868	24,722	14,132	10.6	8,567	1,137
Pueblo.....	CO	147,997	19,111	84,728	44,158	100.0	12.9	57.2	29.8	178,142	144,474	74,849	26,768	5,021	26.2	8,149	1,412
Saint Vrain Valley.....	CO	192,498	11,357	83,778	97,363	100.0	5.9	43.5	50.6	210,502	165,770	97,748	28,473	13,891	9.4	7,127	1,078
Thompson.....	CO	126,683	7,073	58,304	61,306	100.0	5.6	46.0	48.4	123,866	106,898	61,235	9,955	4,276	9.1	7,102	1,083
Bridgeport.....	CT	318,531	34,201	234,251	50,079	100.0	10.7	73.5	15.7	315,050	265,315	176,584	35,489	3,629	20.2	12,226	2,314
Hartford.....	CT	480,634	54,249	334,823	91,562	100.0	11.3	69.7	19.1	481,350	362,484	213,469	100,871	4,197	28.5	16,511	2,788
New Haven.....	CT	419,270	46,158	263,170	109,942	100.0	11.0	62.8	26.2	398,096	306,010	194,278	67,592	13,481	27.9	15,631	2,279
Stamford.....	CT	263,165	10,259	60,167	192,739	100.0	3.9	22.9	73.2	254,788	232,611	145,869	12,118	6,733	9.1	15,379	1,500
Waterbury.....	CT	228,506	25,586	133,488	69,432	100.0	11.2	58.4	30.4	233,106	224,500	132,231	4,749	345	26.8	12,420	2,018
Christina.....	DE	297,772	16,858	173,560	107,354	100.0	5.7	58.3	36.1	338,080	266,810	162,514	51,022	3,350	11.0	13,873	2,370
Red Clay Consolidated.....	DE	227,346	16,361	129,965	81,020	100.0	7.2	57.2	35.6	250,049	188,529	112,803	43,708	2,915	10.0	11,987	2,227
District of Columbia.....	DC	1,092,863	127,371	0	965,492	100.0	11.7	0.0	88.3	1,081,887	938,738	478,688	126,807	0	24.3	15,746	2,409
Alachua.....	FL	259,228	30,804	123,726	104,698	100.0	11.9	47.7	40.4	259,378	221,387	120,626	28,513	5,910	19.2	7,605	1,254
Bay.....	FL	254,874	23,114	102,761	128,999	100.0	9.1	40.3	50.6	234,969	201,849	123,233	24,255	4,335	18.5	7,309	1,249
Brevard.....	FL	649,861	51,463	290,653	307,745	100.0	7.9	44.7	47.4	678,153	548,972	344,913	110,531	16,917	12.5	7,297	1,312
Broward.....	FL	2,509,376	237,826	1,055,493	1,216,057	100.0	9.5	42.1	48.5	2,733,985	2,116,365	1,277,239	484,103	71,272	13.6	7,791	1,448
Charlotte.....	FL	183,053	14,432	36,626	131,995	100.0	7.9	20.0	72.1	174,198	140,598	78,063	29,106	575	14.1	7,852	992
Citrus.....	FL	147,728	12,568	51,355	83,805	100.0	8.5	34.8	56.7	147,470	120,303	67,209	23,552	257	20.6	7,608	1,205
Clay.....	FL	271,029	17,455	165,797	87,777	100.0	6.4	61.2	32.4	283,329	229,388	144,034	49,597	3,403	10.0	6,713	1,045
Collier.....	FL	519,821	41,384	79,896	398,541	100.0	8.0	15.4	76.7	502,659	413,284	222,535	73,304	11,087	13.8	9,546	1,088
Dade.....	FL	3,547,190	396,597	1,473,041	1,677,552	100.0	11.2	41.5	47.3	3,893,123	3,078,422	1,835,216	620,722	87,742	21.6	8,502	1,520
Duval.....	FL	1,091,677	115,047	515,553	461,077	100.0	10.5	47.2	42.2	1,101,192	966,794	564,700	122,492	10,640	14.8	7,633	1,410
Escambia.....	FL	382,583	50,840	200,029	131,714	100.0	13.3	52.3	34.4	379,208	344,434	185,017	27,550	3,238	21.8	7,925	1,315
Hernando.....	FL	203,323	15,895	89,374	98,054	100.0	7.8	44.0	48.2	187,720	150,521	87,102	28,561	7,638	11.7	6,934	1,208
Hillsborough.....	FL	1,767,683	246,951	886,776	633,956	100.0	14.0	50.2	35.9	1,807,826	1,369,437	823,943	293,853	52,364	16.5	7,068	1,451
Indian River.....	FL	171,157	12,200	30,255	128,702	100.0	7.1	17.7	75.2	195,313	130,246	73,358	58,506	5,028	16.0	7,555	1,167
Lake.....	FL	351,884	28,927	160,182	162,775	100.0	8.2	45.5	46.3	371,391	279,183	169,013	76,048	15,302	15.4	7,335	1,265
Lee.....	FL	796,722	65,221	148,090	583,411	100.0	8.2	18.6	73.2	827,023	559,642	314,798	228,017	24,867	13.7	7,399	1,318
Leon.....	FL	310,681	27,650	142,544	140,487	100.0	8.9	45.9	45.2	322,601	240,273	134,995	67,747	5,265	16.0	7,433	1,260
Manatee.....	FL	424,575	36,159	130,187	258,229	100.0	8.5	30.7	60.8	436,450	330,188	198,188	88,277	10,629	14.1	7,793	1,272
Marion.....	FL	369,910	40,094	187,606	142,210	100.0	10.8	50.7	38.4	364,551	296,655	160,724	55,394	5,737	20.8	7,057	1,291
Martin.....	FL	187,075	14,809	33,582	138,684	100.0	7.9	18.0	74.1	204,971	139,329	82,351	60,463	1,193	13.0	7,674	995
Okaloosa.....	FL	260,091	27,400	111,981	120,710	100.0	10.5	43.1	46.4	252,831	229,049	144,514	19,782	904	14.0	7,386	1,070
Orange.....	FL	1,738,157	146,724	699,562	891,871	100.0	8.4	40.2	51.3	1,763,715	1,297,445	753,494	388,204	58,782	16.6	7,388	1,407
Osceola.....	FL	477,114	41,629	227,590	207,895	100.0	8.7	47.7	43.6	457,890	351,831	200,072	88,260	14,204	18.8	7,065	1,272
Palm Beach.....	FL	1,928,698	142,941	443,563	1,342,194	100.0	7.4	23.0	69.6	2,096,947	1,459,819	901,464	519,326	81,236	14.6	8,345	1,403
Pasco.....	FL	568,273	51,721	282,171	234,381	100.0	9.1	49.7	41.2	630,965	456,101	265,367	159,737	12,057	14.3	7,266	1,296
Pinellas.....	FL	1,047,447	102,366	393,445	551,636	100.0	9.8	37.6	52.7	998,350	882,775	507,340	90,644	4,851	15.3	7,870	1,409
Polk.....	FL	837,268	83,205	425,406	328,657	100.0	9.9	50.8	39.3	882,982	705,767	445,073	149,786	18,111	18.5	7,891	1,377
Santa Rosa.....	FL	205,948	17,203	112,380	76,365	100.0	8.4	54.6	37.1	225,240	178,446	100,347	43,189	1,321	11.9	7,085	1,042
Sarasota.....	FL	518,465	26,664	86,780	405,021	100.0	5.1	16.7	78.1	515,485	394,289	232,461	108,115	4,526	12.3	9,412	1,089
Seminole.....	FL	553,790	40,497	272,416	240,877	100.0	7.3	49.2	43.5	579,373	476,667	299,563	87,031	13,770	9.6	7,059	1,263
St. Johns.....	FL	240,716	11,718	69,493	159,505	100.0	4.9	28.9	66.3	211,225	184,886	105,273	21,808	1,682	8.0	7,178	1,002
St. Lucie.....	FL	352,486	30,577	128,143	193,766	100.0	8.7	36.4	55.0	466,591	261,942	145,007	191,525	12,729	18.8	7,236	1,255
Volusia.....	FL	621,029	48,969	238,959	333,101	100.0	7.9	38.5	53.6	674,079	500,570	300,685	148,137	23,778	13.8	7,628	1,339
Atlanta City.....	GA	744,569	83,834	146,665	514,070	100.0	11.3	19.7	69.0	713,442	631,530	389,913	81,862	0	31.2	12,439	1,870
Bibb County.....	GA	231,172	32,011	109,301	89,860	100.0	13.8	47.3	38.9	231,599	205,958	118,657	23,837	1,796	31.7	8,156	1,578
Chatham County.....	GA	325,838	35,798	123,205	166,835	100.0	11.0	37.8	51.2	307,455	292,611	179,275	6,636	6,558	20.5	8,601	1,603
Cherokee County.....	GA	363,021	16,344	158,435	188,242	100.0	4.5	43.6	51.9	316,674	269,677	182,573	38,773	6,588	7.0	8,127	1,247
Clayton County.....	GA	508,169	54,562	251,142	202,465	100.0	10.7	49.4	39.8	485,764	446,883	282,410	38,143	0	18.5	8,487	1,555

See notes at end of table.

**Table 92. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students: 2005–06 and fiscal year 2008—Continued**

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2005–06 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2005–06				Expenditures, 2005–06 (in thousands of dollars)				Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2005 <sup>1</sup>	Current expenditure per pupil, <sup>2</sup> 2005–06	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2008, per poverty child <sup>3</sup>	
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Current expenditures		Capital outlay	Interest on school debt				
										Total <sup>4</sup>	Instruction						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Cobb County.....	GA	1,123,467	68,185	400,985	654,297	100.0	6.1	35.7	58.2	1,023,920	860,886	572,392	151,039	7,231	8.4	8,066	1,574
Columbia County.....	GA	181,152	9,347	95,211	76,594	100.0	5.2	52.6	42.3	183,220	155,548	99,892	25,324	2,189	7.4	7,262	1,110
Coweta County.....	GA	190,199	11,818	81,663	96,718	100.0	6.2	42.9	50.9	183,111	153,352	99,233	25,316	2,784	10.7	7,474	1,177
DeKalb County.....	GA	1,102,028	85,470	444,185	572,373	100.0	7.8	40.3	51.9	1,134,249	1,019,680	621,322	114,569	0	18.2	9,967	1,699
Dougherty County.....	GA	173,271	26,011	88,507	58,753	100.0	15.0	51.1	33.9	191,661	146,709	88,154	43,732	6,213	28.3	8,802	1,428
Douglas County.....	GA	215,129	17,187	96,745	101,197	100.0	8.0	45.0	47.0	210,761	172,146	107,020	33,003	5,612	12.2	7,654	1,480
Fayette County.....	GA	206,975	7,184	85,996	113,795	100.0	3.5	41.5	55.0	207,228	180,931	118,390	18,291	4,662	4.5	8,098	789
Forsyth County.....	GA	264,006	8,521	91,798	163,687	100.0	3.2	34.8	62.0	324,531	200,111	133,236	107,852	16,201	5.2	7,819	1,205
Fulton County.....	GA	917,282	53,330	253,089	610,863	100.0	5.8	27.6	66.6	850,187	741,109	471,306	95,810	12,429	14.3	9,138	1,618
Gwinnett County.....	GA	1,424,897	81,934	552,630	790,333	100.0	5.8	38.8	55.5	1,493,189	1,206,315	750,668	260,382	24,806	8.7	8,343	1,745
Hall County.....	GA	214,335	17,351	100,962	96,022	100.0	8.1	47.1	44.8	200,428	184,445	117,233	13,150	2,722	11.4	7,659	1,223
Henry County.....	GA	355,858	15,623	159,971	180,264	100.0	4.4	45.0	50.7	391,880	285,976	199,054	89,830	12,824	8.0	8,086	1,216
Houston County.....	GA	240,225	19,614	128,702	91,909	100.0	8.2	53.6	38.3	249,049	208,770	133,425	36,379	2,880	16.7	8,484	1,403
Muscogee County.....	GA	355,347	37,628	189,513	128,206	100.0	10.6	53.3	36.1	316,566	277,469	167,616	37,327	0	23.9	8,282	1,501
Newton County.....	GA	163,511	12,422	87,463	63,626	100.0	7.6	53.5	38.9	156,568	129,829	82,713	24,435	2,245	15.6	7,599	1,349
Paulding County.....	GA	208,027	10,180	113,645	84,202	100.0	4.9	54.6	40.5	218,115	173,227	115,372	38,884	4,058	7.8	7,300	1,149
Richmond County.....	GA	334,078	45,608	167,007	121,463	100.0	13.7	50.0	36.4	337,825	285,050	174,719	49,251	3,349	32.8	8,406	1,598
Rockdale County.....	GA	149,138	9,078	67,309	72,751	100.0	6.1	45.1	48.8	146,137	122,093	76,969	23,793	251	13.1	8,178	1,316
Hawaii Department of Education...	HI	2,705,532	225,393	2,431,735	48,404	100.0	8.3	89.9	1.8	1,939,968	1,805,522	1,077,351	74,988	0	11.2	9,876	1,868
Boise Independent District.....	ID	221,035	16,847	81,710	122,478	100.0	7.6	37.0	55.4	213,656	203,479	128,248	6,002	2,121	10.9	7,885	1,277
Meridian Joint District.....	ID	201,868	11,352	115,165	75,351	100.0	5.6	57.0	37.3	208,879	161,976	100,343	40,215	6,618	6.9	5,296	1,168
City of Chicago.....	IL	4,391,252	720,709	1,785,435	1,885,108	100.0	16.4	40.7	42.9	4,455,185	3,907,503	2,345,823	318,082	160,417	26.0	9,282	2,318
CUSD 300 (Carpentersville).....	IL	171,405	8,588	42,746	120,071	100.0	5.0	24.9	70.1	167,191	144,631	89,840	14,976	6,284	7.5	7,747	1,236
Indian Prairie.....	IL	269,639	7,963	44,529	217,147	100.0	3.0	16.5	80.5	249,912	225,695	155,342	11,116	12,704	2.7	7,916	863
Naperville.....	IL	210,235	6,696	28,218	175,321	100.0	3.2	13.4	83.4	196,139	183,342	114,503	9,486	0	2.6	9,806	1,124
Plainfield.....	IL	218,837	3,738	83,230	131,869	100.0	1.7	38.0	60.3	266,315	178,094	112,654	71,056	12,741	3.1	7,308	754
Rockford.....	IL	292,674	37,462	116,065	139,147	100.0	12.8	39.7	47.5	272,279	252,154	146,276	6,879	8,117	19.3	8,652	1,791
SD U-46 (Elgin).....	IL	381,407	23,046	121,504	236,857	100.0	6.0	31.9	62.1	383,613	328,976	190,553	31,127	10,569	11.2	8,296	1,332
Valley View.....	IL	179,025	7,800	53,480	117,745	100.0	4.4	29.9	65.8	194,044	147,316	90,002	44,296	1,622	7.6	8,413	1,195
Waukegan.....	IL	149,152	17,193	71,313	60,646	100.0	11.5	47.8	40.7	147,099	139,876	78,779	3,262	2,421	16.6	8,830	1,810
Evansville-Vanderburgh Sch. Corp.	IN	233,050	24,593	108,446	100,011	100.0	10.6	46.5	42.9	256,275	218,907	135,608	29,689	2,503	16.4	9,901	1,626
Fort Wayne.....	IN	363,184	30,267	167,892	165,025	100.0	8.3	46.2	45.4	348,296	310,665	191,673	23,236	2,684	17.8	9,832	1,736
Hamilton Southeastern Schools....	IN	140,949	1,489	53,052	86,408	100.0	1.1	37.6	61.3	137,843	98,037	55,159	10,844	526	2.7	6,889	1,076
Indianapolis.....	IN	539,235	70,661	301,585	166,989	100.0	13.1	55.9	31.0	553,292	443,764	238,267	49,131	5,419	28.5	11,635	2,147
MSD Lawrence Township.....	IN	186,390	8,556	82,261	95,573	100.0	4.6	44.1	51.3	195,301	149,893	99,800	29,251	1,578	10.3	9,250	1,225
South Bend Community Sch. Corp.	IN	298,860	32,389	131,724	134,747	100.0	10.8	44.1	45.1	296,142	237,895	147,080	38,620	515	20.1	10,827	1,778
Vigo County School Corp.....	IN	155,233	10,305	88,282	56,646	100.0	6.6	56.9	36.5	152,375	127,457	80,947	12,862	120	20.2	7,762	1,509
Cedar Rapids.....	IA	169,489	9,134	80,557	79,798	100.0	5.4	47.5	47.1	159,115	144,242	92,115	5,220	2,167	11.2	8,370	1,324
Davenport.....	IA	166,423	12,465	75,674	78,284	100.0	7.5	45.5	47.0	153,290	135,284	92,867	11,324	1,385	17.9	8,424	1,459
Des Moines Independent.....	IA	352,072	36,159	166,435	149,478	100.0	10.3	47.3	42.5	340,319	283,577	179,965	39,087	244	13.6	8,843	1,667
Blue Valley.....	KS	229,979	4,871	72,227	152,881	100.0	2.1	31.4	66.5	193,189	158,877	96,488	21,367	12,426	2.3	7,924	715
Kansas City.....	KS	204,694	21,194	121,472	62,028	100.0	10.4	59.3	30.3	196,303	180,274	103,761	10,309	5,708	26.7	9,004	1,855
Olathe.....	KS	258,084	11,279	124,997	121,808	100.0	4.4	48.4	47.2	237,506	205,753	129,439	18,032	11,653	5.4	8,347	1,386
Shawnee Mission.....	KS	283,766	11,787	101,554	170,425	100.0	4.2	35.8	60.1	267,934	224,663	144,279	33,561	9,674	4.8	7,877	768
Wichita.....	KS	484,596	58,489	278,891	147,216	100.0	12.1	57.6	30.4	463,263	417,538	225,575	33,293	11,132	16.6	8,601	2,131
Boone Co.....	KY	144,601	7,217	57,340	80,044	100.0	5.0	39.7	55.4	161,843	111,937	67,574	41,856	7,436	8.3	6,534	1,117
Fayette County.....	KY	375,213	31,145	127,154	216,914	100.0	8.3	33.9	57.8	340,729	288,726	172,767	40,192	9,700	16.0	8,174	1,473
Jefferson County.....	KY	986,526	114,949	409,390	462,187	100.0	11.7	41.5	46.8	942,280	861,271	459,443	52,096	20,620	15.3	8,741	1,770

See notes at end of table.

**Table 92. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students: 2005–06 and fiscal year 2008—Continued**

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2005–06 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2005–06				Expenditures, 2005–06 (in thousands of dollars)				Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2005 <sup>1</sup>	Current expenditure per pupil, <sup>2</sup> 2005–06	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2008, per poverty child <sup>3</sup>	
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Current expenditures		Capital outlay	Interest on school debt				
										Total <sup>4</sup>	Instruction						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Ascension Parish SB.....	LA	158,389	20,610	67,465	70,314	100.0	13.0	42.6	44.4	145,007	134,721	85,750	7,912	2,096	13.5	7,508	1,222
Bossier Parish SB.....	LA	161,169	18,942	73,412	68,815	100.0	11.8	45.5	42.7	154,781	145,461	85,328	7,126	1,135	20.4	7,575	1,260
Caddo Parish SB.....	LA	405,585	52,901	187,599	165,085	100.0	13.0	46.3	40.7	404,267	361,057	211,422	38,577	3,331	30.6	8,218	1,401
Calcasieu Parish SB.....	LA	320,779	52,640	120,873	147,266	100.0	16.4	37.7	45.9	291,124	261,739	141,899	20,172	8,541	22.2	8,211	1,285
East Baton Rouge Parish SB.....	LA	531,036	103,663	160,215	267,158	100.0	19.5	30.2	50.3	467,808	424,169	246,793	42,252	0	28.0	8,493	1,439
Jefferson Parish SB.....	LA	576,105	144,780	149,445	281,880	100.0	25.1	25.9	48.9	431,497	401,020	235,919	14,817	12,081	20.3	9,634	1,487
Lafayette Parish SB.....	LA	279,208	45,160	101,911	132,137	100.0	16.2	36.5	47.3	253,821	241,612	154,590	6,626	4,545	19.2	7,862	1,358
Livingston Parish SB.....	LA	167,537	18,854	104,510	44,173	100.0	11.3	62.4	26.4	164,693	149,125	94,532	13,330	2,050	16.5	6,662	1,214
Ouachita Parish SB.....	LA	163,185	19,482	87,299	56,404	100.0	11.9	53.5	34.6	152,558	138,527	82,037	7,221	6,237	22.6	7,429	1,226
Rapides Parish SB.....	LA	199,395	35,918	98,742	64,735	100.0	18.0	49.5	32.5	198,277	180,927	109,287	12,948	3,804	27.1	7,546	1,282
Saint Landry Parish SB.....	LA	124,508	20,801	70,135	33,572	100.0	16.7	56.3	42.7	124,807	117,768	72,056	5,929	604	34.3	7,531	1,262
Saint Tammany Parish SB.....	LA	435,690	107,468	161,864	166,358	100.0	24.7	37.2	38.2	357,811	314,053	193,410	33,200	7,212	13.1	9,127	1,111
Tangipahoa Parish SB.....	LA	164,798	38,568	81,598	44,632	100.0	23.4	49.5	27.1	146,287	136,492	82,241	7,601	1,729	30.4	7,104	1,267
Terrebonne Parish SB.....	LA	168,558	27,313	80,423	60,822	100.0	16.2	47.7	36.1	145,928	142,131	88,860	3,173	60	26.6	7,457	1,263
Ann Arundel County.....	MD	843,819	45,111	250,654	548,054	100.0	5.3	29.7	64.9	852,787	740,389	447,170	83,837	10,100	6.1	10,064	1,844
Baltimore City.....	MD	1,111,963	130,664	736,766	244,533	100.0	11.8	66.3	22.0	1,073,880	956,167	557,526	60,305	3,159	28.4	10,910	2,236
Baltimore County.....	MD	1,210,105	85,998	458,372	665,735	100.0	7.1	37.9	55.0	1,231,603	1,105,429	678,947	83,174	12,211	7.4	10,327	2,125
Calvert County.....	MD	192,201	8,669	80,385	103,147	100.0	4.5	41.8	53.7	192,786	176,105	108,821	12,205	1,608	5.3	10,082	1,330
Carroll County.....	MD	312,834	14,003	131,276	167,555	100.0	4.5	42.0	53.6	306,452	275,179	161,509	21,454	2,322	4.0	9,509	997
Cecil County.....	MD	190,612	9,984	99,186	81,442	100.0	5.2	52.0	42.7	187,296	157,897	95,089	23,298	1,928	10.1	9,557	1,380
Charles County.....	MD	317,858	14,726	129,993	173,139	100.0	4.6	40.9	54.5	300,543	257,811	146,294	36,291	922	6.8	9,763	1,519
Frederick County.....	MD	440,159	17,200	177,088	245,871	100.0	3.9	40.2	55.9	446,983	379,418	229,402	53,972	7,668	5.0	9,564	1,536
Harford County.....	MD	470,593	23,029	188,703	258,861	100.0	4.9	40.1	55.0	462,901	378,923	231,702	71,653	3,615	6.2	9,423	1,498
Howard County.....	MD	626,100	18,334	181,901	425,865	100.0	2.9	29.1	68.0	690,536	568,709	361,929	104,845	11,274	3.7	11,703	1,056
Montgomery County.....	MD	2,157,876	91,123	418,717	1,648,036	100.0	4.2	19.4	76.4	2,099,080	1,792,567	1,140,692	237,838	33,078	5.4	12,859	2,276
Prince George's County.....	MD	1,656,012	107,664	794,996	753,352	100.0	6.5	48.0	45.5	1,575,692	1,362,659	763,809	133,901	18,972	9.4	10,221	1,980
Saint Mary's County.....	MD	187,564	13,322	83,564	90,678	100.0	7.1	44.6	48.3	183,097	157,723	90,781	20,532	2,417	9.4	9,473	1,364
Washington County.....	MD	221,545	15,880	105,756	99,909	100.0	7.2	47.7	45.1	201,370	201,370	122,378	14,137	1,646	10.6	9,525	1,528
Boston.....	MA	1,257,800	106,327	431,582	719,891	100.0	8.5	34.3	57.2	1,132,560	1,064,076	649,488	45,527	5,299	27.5	18,554	2,263
Brockton.....	MA	210,873	18,112	140,902	51,859	100.0	8.6	66.8	24.6	210,344	203,367	120,283	1,997	1,887	14.2	12,807	2,072
Springfield.....	MA	376,493	45,846	286,211	44,436	100.0	12.2	76.0	11.8	368,705	348,148	222,127	2,774	9,508	33.2	13,828	2,130
Worcester.....	MA	355,940	41,413	206,140	108,387	100.0	11.6	57.9	30.5	371,585	336,869	233,388	20,803	5,337	21.0	14,032	2,145
Ann Arbor.....	MI	222,052	4,928	90,587	126,537	100.0	2.2	40.8	57.0	248,064	198,828	112,197	37,786	6,766	9.4	11,593	1,331
Chippewa Valley.....	MI	148,299	1,691	91,424	55,184	100.0	1.1	61.6	37.2	199,396	115,024	74,062	59,796	22,767	6.4	7,749	1,224
Dearborn City.....	MI	210,324	14,180	112,805	83,339	100.0	6.7	53.6	39.6	222,292	194,462	113,527	17,842	7,744	35.6	10,709	1,695
Detroit City.....	MI	1,527,457	252,659	984,243	290,555	100.0	16.5	64.4	19.0	1,634,001	1,409,317	755,205	126,854	72,564	37.7	10,576	2,236
Flint City.....	MI	216,526	34,899	141,140	40,487	100.0	16.1	65.2	18.7	224,150	209,841	114,790	2,824	1,195	36.1	10,916	1,959
Grand Rapids.....	MI	264,192	27,736	152,292	84,164	100.0	10.5	57.6	31.9	279,992	232,142	139,289	40,493	4,874	24.9	10,902	1,828
Lansing.....	MI	180,164	21,418	109,545	49,201	100.0	11.9	60.8	27.3	215,089	175,861	96,225	33,367	3,312	29.7	10,998	1,693
Livonia.....	MI	194,822	1,732	117,897	75,193	100.0	0.9	60.5	38.6	195,457	179,341	102,515	5,602	5,219	6.5	9,904	1,257
Plymouth-Canton.....	MI	175,981	2,683	108,618	64,680	100.0	1.5	61.7	36.8	197,577	151,800	92,148	29,490	11,156	5.6	8,171	1,215
Utica.....	MI	285,676	9,549	186,241	89,886	100.0	3.3	65.2	31.5	313,388	257,798	161,282	37,821	10,495	6.9	8,661	1,294
Walled Lake Consolidated Schools	MI	183,526	2,651	103,613	77,262	100.0	1.4	56.5	42.1	192,826	160,072	93,553	10,807	5.7	10,137	1,202	
Warren Consolidated Schools.....	MI	180,769	7,259	99,846	73,664	100.0	4.0	55.2	40.8	194,442	161,344	85,934	24,486	6,938	11.7	10,314	1,307
Anoka-Hennepin.....	MN	416,250	17,523	316,419	82,308	100.0	4.2	76.0	19.8	425,997	360,024	243,323	29,384	9,187	5.9	8,652	1,413
Minneapolis.....	MN	610,722	65,255	411,305	134,162	100.0	10.7	67.3	22.0	584,352	470,083	305,231	34,318	33,198	22.3	12,198	2,032
Osseo.....	MN	265,790	12,151	176,718	76,921	100.0	4.6	66.5	28.9	255,976	202,484	136,148	20,064	10,020	7.6	9,287	1,281
Rochester.....	MN	165,441	9,263	121,929	34,249	100.0	5.6	73.7	20.7	181,330	131,757	84,717	32,493	7,486	8.2	8,244	1,254
Rosemount-Apple Valley-Eagan....	MN	283,643	9,098	212,167	62,378	100.0	3.2	74.8	22.0	307,212	244,943	173,816	45,945	5,414	3.9	8,664	704
Saint Paul.....	MN	568,094	61,883	420,146	86,065	100.0	10.9	74.0	15.1	573,945	487,303	333,998	35,106	14,720	21.6	11,807	1,830

See notes at end of table.

**Table 92. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students: 2005–06 and fiscal year 2008—Continued**

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2005–06 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2005–06				Expenditures, 2005–06 (in thousands of dollars)				Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2005 <sup>1</sup>	Current expenditure per pupil, <sup>2</sup> 2005–06	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2008, per poverty child <sup>3</sup>	
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Current expenditures		Capital outlay	Interest on school debt				
										Total <sup>4</sup>	Instruction						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
South Washington County School Dist	MN	168,612	4,805	120,324	43,483	100.0	2.8	71.4	25.8	163,930	125,564	82,330	13,893	7,994	3.0	7,733	732
DeSoto County .....	MS	183,666	14,174	101,071	68,421	100.0	7.7	55.0	37.3	269,348	153,013	91,375	109,625	6,504	10.9	5,633	1,003
Jackson .....	MS	266,798	53,709	122,080	91,009	100.0	20.1	45.8	34.1	268,618	248,739	141,031	12,311	4,586	33.1	7,676	1,439
Rankin County .....	MS	128,076	12,265	63,406	52,405	100.0	9.6	49.5	40.9	127,707	111,590	68,609	10,942	4,678	10.6	6,462	980
Columbia .....	MO	174,671	12,903	74,502	87,266	100.0	7.4	42.7	50.0	165,847	142,107	89,165	11,114	6,834	15.8	8,491	1,320
Fort Zumwalt .....	MO	164,572	5,841	63,557	95,174	100.0	3.5	38.6	57.8	142,496	129,822	76,627	5,204	5,210	4.3	6,941	632
Francis Howell .....	MO	178,700	6,637	65,857	106,206	100.0	3.7	36.9	59.4	166,302	145,325	91,450	5,104	8,228	3.2	7,104	741
Hazelwood .....	MO	189,401	7,282	73,609	108,510	100.0	3.8	38.9	57.3	191,718	144,823	89,357	36,656	7,827	11.3	7,406	1,206
Kansas City .....	MO	416,629	58,044	190,633	167,952	100.0	13.9	45.8	40.3	400,931	373,038	195,229	13,017	0	27.7	10,741	1,734
Lee's Summit .....	MO	175,227	4,784	68,399	102,044	100.0	2.7	39.0	58.2	164,897	134,412	83,403	15,732	10,142	6.2	8,067	1,010
North Kansas City .....	MO	183,966	10,074	55,157	118,735	100.0	5.5	30.0	64.5	184,210	138,189	86,033	33,146	7,858	9.5	7,911	1,073
Parkway .....	MO	197,316	5,183	42,938	149,195	100.0	2.6	21.8	75.6	205,719	172,253	95,982	24,795	4,982	3.9	9,169	625
Rockwood .....	MO	213,697	4,350	53,675	155,672	100.0	2.0	25.1	72.8	197,721	163,036	93,580	18,149	8,808	3.3	7,303	621
Saint Louis City .....	MO	484,076	67,979	223,278	192,819	100.0	14.0	46.1	39.8	479,064	439,864	233,502	23,391	124	34.6	10,770	1,652
Springfield .....	MO	197,757	20,009	66,723	111,025	100.0	10.1	33.7	56.1	197,069	173,161	101,660	13,911	7,952	16.2	7,138	1,479
Lincoln .....	NE	334,211	33,429	78,450	222,332	100.0	10.0	23.5	66.5	290,535	258,767	169,525	25,685	6,040	11.8	7,961	1,572
Millard .....	NE	203,368	7,716	62,112	133,540	100.0	3.8	30.5	65.7	189,687	155,184	96,781	28,400	5,248	4.3	7,424	1,836
Omaha .....	NE	481,362	66,310	173,465	241,587	100.0	13.8	36.0	50.2	447,072	385,862	217,602	43,869	12,720	18.7	8,265	2,018
Clark County .....	NV	2,608,292	178,590	1,456,009	973,693	100.0	6.8	55.8	37.3	2,898,553	2,085,834	1,252,700	620,518	178,985	14.1	7,092	1,448
Washoe County .....	NV	540,590	40,943	321,593	178,054	100.0	7.6	59.5	32.9	583,188	468,101	297,292	92,182	20,907	11.3	7,286	1,262
Manchester .....	NH	164,616	17,598	73,748	73,270	100.0	10.7	44.8	44.5	151,762	146,299	100,155	1,431	1,162	13.8	8,355	2,522
Camden City .....	NJ	401,941	32,944	351,301	17,696	100.0	8.2	87.4	4.4	358,928	318,217	182,659	28,380	214	36.9	20,077	2,501
Elizabeth .....	NJ	410,136	30,609	297,120	82,407	100.0	7.5	72.4	20.1	370,620	356,952	200,234	2,199	0	20.5	16,916	2,062
Jersey City .....	NJ	743,217	44,500	615,610	83,107	100.0	6.0	82.8	11.2	748,557	611,863	381,317	116,565	5,760	26.0	20,891	2,129
Newark .....	NJ	1,069,815	76,606	812,750	180,459	100.0	7.2	76.0	16.9	1,064,086	945,302	528,182	87,208	684	27.6	22,584	2,345
Paterson .....	NJ	527,248	37,149	447,759	42,340	100.0	7.0	84.9	8.0	525,042	477,368	273,752	14,355	1,139	28.1	18,862	2,057
Toms River Regional .....	NJ	222,770	8,095	92,031	122,644	100.0	3.6	41.3	55.1	222,379	198,126	116,719	19,030	4,340	7.0	11,059	1,546
Albuquerque .....	NM	805,387	82,042	603,903	119,442	100.0	10.2	75.0	14.8	831,890	703,818	419,582	113,270	5,627	16.6	7,486	1,555
Las Cruces .....	NM	211,345	23,661	153,254	34,430	100.0	11.2	72.5	16.3	208,328	182,518	106,278	20,575	2,647	27.4	7,661	1,349
Brentwood Union .....	NY	269,437	15,582	178,284	75,571	100.0	5.8	66.2	28.0	269,006	253,734	176,261	10,422	2,816	12.7	14,212	1,689
Buffalo City .....	NY	680,998	97,257	483,137	100,604	100.0	14.3	70.9	14.8	788,387	619,803	425,173	125,797	35,529	31.1	16,886	2,168
New York City .....	NY	17,451,165	1,936,055	7,472,905	8,042,205	100.0	11.1	42.8	46.1	18,584,181	15,757,417	12,149,252	1,900,914	506,675	26.6	15,539	2,332
Rochester City .....	NY	577,611	76,061	384,440	117,110	100.0	13.2	66.6	20.3	575,235	492,912	291,829	44,777	7,374	35.2	14,457	2,093
Sachem Central .....	NY	270,996	5,707	127,987	137,302	100.0	2.1	47.2	50.7	257,636	239,203	160,398	5,067	10,999	3.9	15,311	982
Syracuse City .....	NY	348,932	48,946	232,107	67,879	100.0	14.0	66.5	19.5	346,690	316,959	228,728	18,758	4,550	30.0	14,327	1,912
Yonkers City .....	NY	455,774	43,967	247,024	164,783	100.0	9.6	54.2	36.2	454,524	432,595	294,560	9,334	5,436	18.3	17,289	2,175
Alamance-Burlington .....	NC	159,357	16,643	101,815	40,899	100.0	10.4	63.9	25.7	163,576	149,311	95,787	11,702	2,349	15.6	6,798	1,213
Buncombe County .....	NC	229,770	19,644	125,709	84,417	100.0	8.5	54.7	36.7	208,396	186,988	116,864	15,148	6,008	15.9	7,323	1,274
Cabarrus County .....	NC	193,141	13,206	108,314	71,621	100.0	6.8	56.1	37.1	195,528	155,622	98,685	24,844	12,504	10.5	6,509	1,021
Catawba County .....	NC	143,672	10,933	83,444	49,295	100.0	7.6	58.1	34.3	147,414	117,112	78,174	24,666	5,636	12.8	6,843	997
Charlotte-Mecklenburg .....	NC	1,138,805	94,611	571,174	473,020	100.0	8.3	50.2	45.1	1,167,735	956,038	581,147	140,128	70,824	15.8	7,723	1,431
Cleveland County .....	NC	139,143	16,581	89,204	33,358	100.0	11.9	64.1	24.0	135,635	129,838	81,486	4,566	459	22.2	7,568	1,230
Cumberland County .....	NC	397,269	55,349	246,604	95,316	100.0	13.9	62.1	24.0	391,368	372,850	227,005	9,460	5,690	24.6	7,110	1,376
Davidson County .....	NC	136,602	10,142	91,098	35,362	100.0	7.4	66.7	25.9	133,249	124,582	74,234	6,660	1,875	11.9	6,205	1,010
Durham Public .....	NC	301,272	27,466	154,581	119,225	100.0	9.1	51.3	39.6	291,924	262,480	153,476	16,244	9,046	18.0	8,343	1,283
Forsyth County .....	NC	426,327	40,184	242,673	143,470	100.0	9.4	56.9	33.7	433,477	384,976	250,630	34,362	14,139	19.2	7,762	1,334

See notes at end of table.

**Table 92. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students: 2005–06 and fiscal year 2008—Continued**

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2005–06 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2005–06				Expenditures, 2005–06 (in thousands of dollars)				Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2005 <sup>1</sup>	Current expenditure per pupil, <sup>2</sup> 2005–06	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2008, per poverty child <sup>3</sup>	
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Total <sup>4</sup>	Current expenditures		Capital outlay				Interest on school debt
											Total	Instruction					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Gaston County.....	NC	234,492	23,923	148,788	61,781	100.0	10.2	63.5	26.3	233,062	213,334	134,446	14,669	5,059	16.0	6,607	1,294
Guilford County.....	NC	590,880	54,756	327,400	208,724	100.0	9.3	55.4	35.3	643,117	525,044	315,391	95,746	21,942	19.9	7,632	1,378
Harnett County.....	NC	127,884	14,235	84,600	29,049	100.0	11.1	66.2	22.7	122,394	114,690	74,094	4,254	3,397	19.5	6,531	1,217
Iredell-Statesville.....	NC	158,158	13,340	93,887	50,931	100.0	8.4	59.4	32.2	146,944	137,027	84,700	2,596	5,644	14.1	6,730	1,054
Johnston County.....	NC	227,627	17,418	135,148	75,061	100.0	7.7	59.4	33.0	239,081	195,286	127,734	30,992	12,789	15.0	7,070	1,221
Nash-Rocky Mount.....	NC	143,404	19,116	94,912	29,376	100.0	13.3	66.2	20.5	141,256	135,760	84,842	4,784	671	26.1	7,445	1,243
New Hanover County.....	NC	231,507	21,467	113,145	96,895	100.0	9.3	48.9	41.9	202,124	189,688	109,703	3,350	8,514	16.3	7,867	1,287
Onslow County.....	NC	181,937	23,096	108,728	50,113	100.0	12.7	59.8	27.5	166,211	156,368	96,942	7,308	2,216	21.5	6,815	1,244
Pitt County.....	NC	179,334	21,538	111,639	46,157	100.0	12.0	62.3	25.7	179,339	165,954	108,428	7,355	4,656	21.2	7,504	1,249
Randolph County.....	NC	133,450	11,518	86,807	35,125	100.0	8.6	65.0	26.3	125,079	118,029	76,210	2,397	4,583	15.4	6,332	1,195
Robeson County.....	NC	198,071	35,886	136,468	25,717	100.0	18.1	68.9	13.0	195,127	182,996	116,985	11,452	54	39.6	7,518	1,326
Rowan-Salisbury.....	NC	163,114	16,713	100,085	46,316	100.0	10.2	61.4	28.4	156,051	146,641	92,808	2,847	6,563	19.0	7,011	1,238
Union County.....	NC	222,678	17,264	138,042	67,372	100.0	7.8	62.0	30.3	284,484	209,458	134,571	56,134	16,491	11.3	6,676	1,056
Wake County.....	NC	1,052,989	67,553	552,264	433,172	100.0	6.4	52.4	40.1	1,173,179	883,716	539,611	219,641	62,745	11.3	7,333	1,385
Wayne County.....	NC	147,912	20,412	100,237	27,263	100.0	13.8	67.8	18.4	146,068	137,918	92,827	7,770	380	23.2	7,156	1,243
Akron City.....	OH	349,154	37,525	182,322	129,307	100.0	10.7	52.2	37.0	337,833	308,515	188,043	23,904	8	22.2	11,251	1,921
Cincinnati City.....	OH	542,108	66,585	191,167	284,356	100.0	12.3	35.3	52.5	599,178	467,683	282,875	113,274	738	26.7	12,684	1,991
Cleveland Municipal City.....	OH	897,692	122,333	514,940	260,419	100.0	13.6	57.4	29.0	863,053	726,839	462,833	96,290	9,003	39.2	12,364	2,005
Columbus City.....	OH	792,623	113,564	298,687	380,372	100.0	14.3	37.7	48.0	830,086	720,196	392,762	70,198	24,109	28.7	12,215	2,078
Dayton City.....	OH	310,624	32,755	163,221	114,648	100.0	10.5	52.5	36.9	283,390	220,789	104,659	57,372	120	32.8	12,946	1,799
Hilliard City.....	OH	163,142	4,978	49,804	108,360	100.0	3.1	30.5	66.4	147,924	137,378	87,957	4,832	4,439	6.8	9,250	1,193
Lakota Local.....	OH	161,258	5,018	56,527	99,713	100.0	3.1	35.1	61.8	150,784	134,462	72,643	8,825	6,728	5.2	7,703	1,186
South-Western City.....	OH	215,712	16,769	97,495	101,448	100.0	7.8	45.2	47.0	218,808	203,222	117,365	3,943	7,730	16.4	9,416	1,608
Toledo City.....	OH	487,272	42,060	299,044	146,168	100.0	8.6	61.4	30.0	479,748	378,667	226,578	83,684	7,184	31.0	12,447	1,877
Broken Arrow.....	OK	108,504	7,948	50,572	49,984	100.0	7.3	46.6	46.1	104,437	93,491	51,132	8,674	1,718	10.2	6,078	969
Edmond.....	OK	141,248	7,182	49,728	84,338	100.0	5.1	35.2	59.7	151,839	111,985	63,495	37,031	2,303	7.5	5,839	1,023
Lawton.....	OK	119,900	20,820	71,443	27,637	100.0	17.4	59.6	23.1	123,504	114,771	63,186	7,732	180	20.2	6,743	1,239
Moore.....	OK	125,299	9,376	70,058	45,865	100.0	7.5	55.9	36.6	127,799	114,626	68,108	12,160	960	8.1	5,723	1,014
Oklahoma City.....	OK	338,369	61,124	147,099	130,146	100.0	18.1	43.5	38.5	297,930	281,756	157,146	7,706	6,703	29.3	6,988	1,558
Putnam City.....	OK	137,185	12,999	62,454	61,732	100.0	9.5	45.5	45.0	140,844	122,918	69,552	16,865	874	16.7	6,400	1,257
Tulsa.....	OK	352,332	53,616	150,907	147,809	100.0	15.2	42.8	42.0	374,491	315,014	163,966	53,954	4,447	25.4	7,578	1,428
Beaverton.....	OR	321,555	19,158	146,469	155,928	100.0	6.0	45.6	48.5	358,718	275,025	165,885	57,716	25,042	9.9	7,506	1,346
Bend-Lapine.....	OR	129,135	10,517	46,750	71,868	100.0	8.1	36.2	55.7	122,716	108,168	64,030	6,026	7,754	14.5	7,366	1,337
Eugene.....	OR	175,141	15,531	60,728	98,882	100.0	8.9	34.7	56.5	191,891	155,561	94,030	26,593	8,853	13.3	8,416	1,272
Hillsboro.....	OR	168,777	13,691	83,969	71,117	100.0	8.1	49.8	42.1	165,177	146,977	86,621	5,678	12,013	10.6	7,463	1,268
North Clackamas.....	OR	132,335	8,485	71,412	52,438	100.0	6.4	54.0	39.6	132,498	117,087	67,357	4,805	8,438	9.7	6,920	1,272
Portland.....	OR	471,615	57,936	171,757	241,922	100.0	12.3	36.4	51.3	461,061	447,104	263,323	10,936	1,735	20.1	9,495	1,707
Salem-Keizer.....	OR	344,725	35,587	202,768	106,370	100.0	10.3	58.8	30.9	345,404	317,548	205,055	8,090	19,499	17.7	8,169	1,611
Allentown City.....	PA	171,539	18,921	70,162	82,456	100.0	11.0	40.9	48.1	171,281	143,545	94,838	6,933	2,277	29.1	7,923	1,812
Bethlehem Area.....	PA	184,128	8,952	37,981	137,195	100.0	4.9	20.6	74.5	202,606	133,987	83,865	42,134	9,038	13.2	8,796	1,467
Central Bucks.....	PA	238,275	4,345	35,329	198,601	100.0	1.8	14.8	83.3	228,575	186,957	116,925	17,832	12,764	2.9	9,341	1,174
Philadelphia City.....	PA	2,350,846	342,845	1,211,038	796,963	100.0	14.6	51.5	33.9	2,607,832	1,653,365	903,805	237,165	106,187	32.2	8,958	2,451
Pittsburgh.....	PA	628,050	68,186	206,350	353,514	100.0	10.9	32.9	56.3	612,430	485,878	288,012	58,221	21,424	22.6	14,947	2,267
Reading.....	PA	160,135	26,718	90,649	42,768	100.0	16.7	56.6	26.7	183,171	134,656	86,084	22,772	15,478	38.3	7,581	2,009
Providence.....	RI	396,311	54,343	224,713	117,255	100.0	13.7	56.7	29.6	383,202	360,369	196,498	8,332	8,411	36.6	14,069	2,200
Aiken County.....	SC	198,004	20,287	104,886	72,831	100.0	10.2	53.0	36.8	191,861	178,869	111,060	11,247	714	20.5	7,213	1,415
Beaufort 01.....	SC	205,630	17,950	44,954	142,726	100.0	8.7	21.9	69.4	194,479	167,102	96,128	13,814	11,649	16.9	8,800	1,350
Berkeley 01.....	SC	251,439	24,891	117,297	109,251	100.0	9.9	46.7	43.5	290,501	202,510	115,648	64,090	19,295	17.5	7,324	1,400
Charleston 01.....	SC	539,376	53,451	143,339	342,586	100.0	9.9	26.6	63.5	486,528	412,159	238,664	48,596	19,328	19.7	9,592	1,550

See notes at end of table.

**Table 92. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students: 2005–06 and fiscal year 2008—Continued**

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2005–06 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2005–06				Expenditures, 2005–06 (in thousands of dollars)				Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2005 <sup>1</sup>	Current expenditure per pupil, <sup>2</sup> 2005–06	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2008, per poverty child <sup>3</sup>	
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Current expenditures		Capital outlay	Interest on school debt				
										Total <sup>4</sup>	Instruction						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Dorchester 02 .....	SC	152,011	9,851	83,690	58,470	100.0	6.5	55.1	38.5	170,472	133,262	79,998	26,051	8,379	10.8	6,906	1,147
Florence 01 .....	SC	135,585	16,143	64,999	54,443	100.0	11.9	47.9	40.2	129,090	119,147	72,073	5,776	505	22.3	7,902	1,341
Greenville 01 .....	SC	594,646	49,035	272,239	273,372	100.0	8.2	45.8	46.0	783,897	472,202	278,553	248,364	55,914	15.7	6,990	1,598
Horry 01 .....	SC	354,870	30,598	124,858	199,414	100.0	8.6	35.2	56.2	383,644	287,106	175,925	77,342	15,388	21.8	8,152	1,442
Lexington 01 .....	SC	192,790	10,836	90,118	91,836	100.0	5.6	46.7	47.6	221,516	160,249	95,979	53,473	7,101	11.7	8,120	1,080
Lexington 05 .....	SC	168,450	10,270	76,569	81,611	100.0	6.1	45.5	48.4	174,612	145,970	81,797	25,972	949	8.7	8,756	1,049
Pickens 01 .....	SC	134,560	12,254	70,314	51,992	100.0	9.1	52.3	38.6	120,430	114,872	68,750	2,192	1,238	13.1	6,975	1,327
Richland 01 .....	SC	319,836	29,935	119,862	170,039	100.0	9.4	37.5	53.2	423,210	266,786	155,493	135,734	18,166	21.9	10,703	1,606
Richland 02 .....	SC	215,127	14,128	92,219	108,780	100.0	6.6	42.9	50.6	254,308	180,341	107,239	62,643	8,517	11.8	8,406	1,110
York 03 .....	SC	152,721	11,167	73,559	67,995	100.0	7.3	48.2	44.5	157,385	130,629	77,229	20,014	5,510	15.4	7,807	1,314
Sioux Falls .....	SD	166,842	19,709	46,814	100,319	100.0	11.8	28.1	60.1	154,866	138,635	86,597	10,885	3,983	10.2	7,091	1,712
Hamilton County .....	TN	329,685	40,995	95,991	192,699	100.0	12.4	29.1	58.4	324,749	311,578	203,282	6,167	3,886	18.6	7,637	1,346
Knox County .....	TN	423,436	38,784	127,920	256,732	100.0	9.2	30.2	60.6	415,855	373,032	238,781	30,182	11,662	15.8	6,854	1,352
Memphis City .....	TN	1,032,125	140,491	368,104	523,530	100.0	13.6	35.7	50.7	1,021,710	928,391	581,315	81,554	682	27.4	7,719	1,488
Montgomery County .....	TN	175,482	21,677	87,019	66,786	100.0	12.4	49.6	38.1	221,066	167,411	101,000	47,556	5,708	14.8	6,199	1,214
Nashville-Davidson County .....	TN	681,050	68,208	173,087	439,755	100.0	10.0	25.4	64.6	701,092	603,700	373,810	71,912	21,996	20.6	8,303	1,434
Rutherford County .....	TN	211,109	15,651	101,319	94,139	100.0	7.4	48.0	44.6	272,151	196,558	134,869	58,878	11,706	8.8	5,904	1,017
Shelby County .....	TN	328,991	21,902	138,896	168,193	100.0	6.7	42.2	51.1	336,307	294,888	198,236	25,021	11,142	8.1	6,421	1,160
Sumner County .....	TN	172,811	13,810	85,124	73,877	100.0	8.0	49.3	42.8	169,590	165,017	109,038	3,098	0	11.4	6,458	1,028
Williamson County .....	TN	192,649	7,988	71,061	113,600	100.0	4.1	36.9	59.0	223,257	178,734	116,107	32,436	10,736	3.6	6,930	596
Abilene ISD .....	TX	142,504	22,714	62,735	57,055	100.0	15.9	44.0	40.0	156,498	131,925	83,332	20,034	2,897	23.3	7,921	1,233
Aldine ISD .....	TX	505,685	71,825	247,412	186,448	100.0	14.2	48.9	36.9	483,044	446,131	273,103	20,836	13,531	29.5	7,680	1,362
Alief ISD .....	TX	408,334	56,626	181,106	170,602	100.0	13.9	44.4	41.8	385,600	349,246	230,742	20,235	11,925	29.5	7,338	1,342
Allen ISD .....	TX	137,452	4,685	27,699	105,068	100.0	3.4	20.2	76.4	146,833	108,107	66,127	25,811	12,712	4.0	6,773	574
Amarillo ISD .....	TX	240,623	31,194	99,452	109,977	100.0	13.0	41.3	45.7	250,578	215,144	137,174	28,712	4,247	23.6	7,157	1,291
Arlington ISD .....	TX	503,710	50,029	117,254	336,427	100.0	9.9	23.3	66.8	473,875	433,202	278,122	8,191	29,953	16.0	6,833	1,312
Austin ISD .....	TX	861,984	84,971	83,088	693,925	100.0	9.9	9.6	80.5	952,590	660,697	388,313	126,928	21,419	20.5	8,141	1,455
Beaumont ISD .....	TX	206,906	53,357	32,142	121,407	100.0	25.8	15.5	58.7	192,327	176,623	104,092	11,193	1,910	26.8	9,025	1,257
Birdville ISD .....	TX	173,051	13,885	46,322	112,844	100.0	8.0	26.8	65.2	178,827	156,423	99,611	13,540	7,450	12.8	6,949	1,027
Brownsville ISD .....	TX	426,935	77,055	278,380	71,500	100.0	18.0	65.2	16.7	426,886	378,735	228,376	38,400	5,000	53.6	7,848	1,448
Carrollton-Farmers Branch ISD .....	TX	287,966	19,810	25,237	242,919	100.0	6.9	8.8	84.4	309,310	199,316	119,381	53,827	18,301	13.0	7,598	1,046
Clear Creek ISD .....	TX	296,302	17,404	49,619	229,279	100.0	5.9	16.7	77.4	373,669	235,128	149,881	112,006	25,682	8.7	6,674	1,016
Conroe ISD .....	TX	343,637	23,376	69,403	250,858	100.0	6.8	20.2	73.0	390,922	284,609	171,037	72,369	32,300	12.8	6,679	1,091
Corpus Christi ISD .....	TX	323,378	45,833	136,887	140,658	100.0	14.2	42.3	43.5	319,223	291,283	175,452	17,340	4,454	25.5	7,428	1,323
Cypress-Fairbanks ISD .....	TX	664,646	42,698	175,697	446,251	100.0	6.4	26.4	67.1	805,416	572,273	368,943	178,666	51,689	12.2	6,635	1,271
Dallas ISD .....	TX	1,556,872	210,079	226,097	1,120,696	100.0	13.5	14.5	72.0	1,828,174	1,261,081	767,180	472,624	62,872	26.7	7,821	1,644
Denton ISD .....	TX	175,017	13,258	25,666	136,093	100.0	7.6	14.7	77.8	225,743	143,909	88,535	65,346	15,705	12.3	7,840	1,354
Ector County ISD .....	TX	201,543	26,348	83,575	91,620	100.0	13.1	41.5	45.5	211,811	184,572	113,080	22,481	3,416	21.7	7,083	1,233
Edinburg CISD .....	TX	245,596	42,579	136,704	66,313	100.0	17.3	55.7	27.0	230,173	216,063	129,224	2,532	8,467	47.9	7,879	1,391
El Paso ISD .....	TX	539,616	87,228	263,772	188,616	100.0	16.2	48.9	35.0	566,646	483,798	293,721	65,652	14,328	35.2	7,582	1,445
Fort Bend ISD .....	TX	525,094	34,405	173,083	317,606	100.0	6.6	33.0	60.5	576,650	438,777	278,064	106,905	29,432	7.9	6,638	1,127
Fort Worth ISD .....	TX	712,933	119,688	246,250	346,995	100.0	16.8	34.5	48.7	651,893	616,864	360,309	3,891	19,605	26.3	7,679	1,462
Frisco ISD .....	TX	199,250	4,202	19,143	175,905	100.0	2.1	9.6	88.3	336,747	144,429	90,230	140,525	30,943	4.3	7,265	570
Galena Park ISD .....	TX	186,544	23,809	86,924	75,811	100.0	12.8	46.6	40.6	165,472	165,236	101,000	9,940	7,928	25.4	7,768	1,220
Garland ISD .....	TX	443,113	36,609	173,655	232,849	100.0	8.3	39.2	52.5	460,153	372,709	230,212	60,987	22,248	15.9	6,490	1,270
Goose Creek CISD .....	TX	189,400	21,454	23,283	144,663	100.0	11.3	12.3	76.0	194,006	154,542	89,867	26,031	10,555	21.7	7,645	1,215
Grand Prairie ISD .....	TX	197,243	20,500	101,022	75,721	100.0	10.4	51.2	38.4	186,774	164,037	102,325	6,063	14,088	19.6	6,856	1,235
Harlingen CISD .....	TX	139,063	20,465	74,266	44,332	100.0	14.7	53.4	31.9	146,932	126,429	77,943	14,734	3,563	38.2	7,169	1,274
Houston ISD .....	TX	1,900,199	295,857	275,291	1,329,051	100.0	15.6	14.5	69.9	2,001,122	1,571,231	932,412	320,095	89,293	30.8	7,472	1,564
Humble ISD .....	TX	244,577	15,382	74,528	154,667	100.0	6.3	30.5	63.2	307,724	193,687	120,339	99,337	13,356	9.5	6,520	995
Hurst-Euless-Bedford ISD .....	TX	172,112	12,406	18,677	141,029	100.0	7.2	10.9	81.9	163,262	141,738	89,296	4,006	14,594	12.6	7,095	1,010

See notes at end of table.



**Table 92. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students: 2005–06 and fiscal year 2008—Continued**

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2005–06 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2005–06				Expenditures, 2005–06 (in thousands of dollars)				Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2005 <sup>1</sup>	Current expenditure per pupil, <sup>2</sup> 2005–06	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2008, per pupil <sup>3</sup>	
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Current expenditures		Capital outlay	Interest on school debt				
										Total	Instruction						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Irving ISD.....	TX	274,291	27,669	90,080	156,542	100.0	10.1	32.8	57.1	275,401	219,184	140,379	35,555	18,698	21.8	6,708	1,236
Judson ISD.....	TX	159,405	12,878	68,331	78,196	100.0	8.1	42.9	49.1	175,491	135,389	81,484	27,592	11,572	14.7	7,033	1,199
Katy ISD.....	TX	414,227	21,900	120,600	271,727	100.0	5.3	29.1	65.6	421,078	341,944	217,258	39,746	38,138	10.1	7,087	1,061
Keller ISD.....	TX	205,833	5,282	44,605	155,946	100.0	2.6	21.7	75.8	252,924	157,582	97,837	70,069	24,760	5.8	6,091	952
Killeen ISD.....	TX	316,647	71,390	170,109	75,148	100.0	22.5	53.7	23.7	302,805	262,215	162,347	30,001	7,602	16.6	7,582	1,326
Klein ISD.....	TX	313,553	19,372	115,270	178,911	100.0	6.2	36.8	57.1	351,966	261,899	158,113	74,756	13,830	13.1	6,642	1,081
La Joya ISD.....	TX	226,735	40,283	150,861	35,591	100.0	17.8	66.5	15.7	224,287	195,262	115,590	19,179	8,441	60.3	8,082	1,489
Lamar CISD.....	TX	171,657	13,798	47,771	110,088	100.0	8.0	27.8	64.1	226,145	142,940	88,040	71,921	10,321	17.3	7,270	1,238
Laredo ISD.....	TX	240,635	43,253	149,203	48,179	100.0	18.0	62.0	20.0	279,800	208,213	126,061	58,340	12,205	48.1	8,344	1,423
Leander ISD.....	TX	199,612	9,831	31,870	157,911	100.0	4.9	16.0	79.1	237,742	159,365	95,427	61,304	15,224	5.4	7,219	991
Lewisville ISD.....	TX	422,568	23,552	44,050	354,966	100.0	5.6	10.4	84.0	418,037	348,668	224,890	33,824	29,517	5.0	7,341	1,065
Lubbock ISD.....	TX	248,707	39,377	80,754	128,576	100.0	15.8	32.5	51.7	272,413	227,567	139,761	34,871	5,214	24.2	7,890	1,300
Mansfield ISD.....	TX	213,796	10,510	77,849	125,437	100.0	4.9	36.4	58.7	297,997	162,743	101,220	111,017	23,752	9.9	6,329	951
McAllen ISD.....	TX	210,011	32,070	91,135	86,806	100.0	15.3	43.4	41.3	211,247	194,817	120,152	8,099	5,813	34.9	7,973	1,256
McKinney ISD.....	TX	180,998	8,174	24,783	148,041	100.0	4.5	13.7	81.8	195,544	134,485	84,531	41,581	16,671	9.8	6,812	974
McQuinn ISD.....	TX	297,910	19,455	152,984	125,471	100.0	6.5	51.4	42.1	306,836	245,061	151,895	43,040	18,196	15.4	6,881	1,220
Midland ISD.....	TX	168,700	21,754	49,942	97,004	100.0	12.9	29.6	57.5	178,179	150,531	91,620	21,552	4,727	18.8	7,268	1,242
Mission CISD.....	TX	129,164	22,733	84,508	21,923	100.0	17.6	65.4	17.0	125,025	113,925	68,593	6,476	2,956	51.3	7,681	1,422
North East ISD.....	TX	518,662	35,735	91,958	390,969	100.0	6.9	17.7	75.4	653,692	439,072	275,986	173,380	38,546	14.2	7,340	1,293
Northside ISD.....	TX	672,158	52,375	236,073	383,710	100.0	7.8	35.1	57.1	761,692	537,869	324,192	171,554	45,236	15.1	6,833	1,355
Pasadena ISD.....	TX	397,550	43,518	196,018	158,014	100.0	10.9	49.3	39.7	443,404	350,710	214,601	70,252	20,017	26.0	7,124	1,328
Pearland ISD.....	TX	127,985	6,992	32,309	88,684	100.0	5.5	25.2	69.3	145,211	97,470	56,328	36,206	10,730	6.6	6,271	922
Pflugerville ISD.....	TX	153,906	9,341	38,471	106,094	100.0	6.1	25.0	68.9	175,987	125,044	76,668	35,514	13,830	11.8	6,665	961
Pharr-San Juan-Alamo ISD.....	TX	248,268	42,209	158,711	47,348	100.0	17.0	63.9	19.1	238,880	223,410	134,025	6,819	6,593	48.0	7,954	1,391
Plano ISD.....	TX	615,912	22,310	47,903	545,699	100.0	3.6	7.8	88.6	624,735	386,704	251,599	62,995	35,172	5.5	7,264	1,056
Richardson ISD.....	TX	371,470	31,864	36,115	303,491	100.0	8.6	9.7	81.7	352,993	256,846	165,716	40,473	16,791	16.3	7,308	1,236
Round Rock ISD.....	TX	347,064	17,959	34,711	294,394	100.0	5.2	10.0	84.8	296,020	272,161	163,208	6,989	13,873	5.6	7,191	1,053
San Antonio ISD.....	TX	522,507	96,815	261,726	163,966	100.0	18.5	50.1	31.4	546,526	466,716	271,489	43,414	25,998	31.4	8,272	1,576
Socorro ISD.....	TX	318,279	36,004	202,024	80,251	100.0	11.3	63.5	25.2	337,913	267,436	165,957	51,310	16,900	28.6	7,259	1,247
Spring Branch ISD.....	TX	319,770	37,384	33,121	249,265	100.0	11.7	10.4	78.0	326,830	257,046	160,131	28,323	20,425	20.6	7,860	1,263
Spring ISD.....	TX	284,322	26,718	111,764	145,840	100.0	9.4	39.3	51.3	365,387	217,545	131,134	118,103	28,011	21.0	6,931	1,227
Tyler ISD.....	TX	151,346	24,649	32,575	94,122	100.0	16.3	21.5	62.2	184,573	133,342	83,007	46,209	3,668	25.7	7,407	1,252
United ISD.....	TX	306,822	39,574	152,334	114,914	100.0	12.9	49.6	37.5	312,883	260,569	156,130	37,606	13,468	31.5	7,299	1,274
Waco ISD.....	TX	134,522	23,810	57,701	53,011	100.0	17.7	42.9	39.4	135,932	122,362	69,867	6,716	2,782	29.9	7,837	1,513
Weslaco ISD.....	TX	138,287	26,245	90,226	21,816	100.0	19.0	65.2	15.8	136,291	124,796	72,875	8,316	1,216	53.1	7,973	1,438
Ysleta ISD.....	TX	378,256	54,579	231,623	92,054	100.0	14.4	61.2	24.3	443,746	344,873	209,867	86,322	9,683	32.8	7,479	1,343
Alpine District.....	UT	338,381	30,990	201,345	106,046	100.0	9.2	59.5	31.3	342,743	272,383	182,557	51,762	13,592	6.6	4,918	1,182
Davis District.....	UT	387,460	33,373	232,883	121,204	100.0	8.6	60.1	31.3	391,760	325,083	202,322	43,749	12,045	5.7	5,266	1,182
Granite District.....	UT	438,162	49,884	238,873	149,405	100.0	11.4	54.5	34.1	415,275	350,329	220,419	52,578	0	10.7	5,202	1,353
Jordan District.....	UT	515,240	37,854	262,114	215,272	100.0	7.3	50.9	41.8	465,233	382,436	239,223	64,431	7,996	6.2	4,960	1,157
Nebo District.....	UT	162,194	16,090	97,358	48,746	100.0	9.9	60.0	30.1	187,589	122,919	77,680	54,975	6,714	7.3	5,101	1,072
Salt Lake District.....	UT	202,391	31,302	76,234	94,855	100.0	15.5	37.7	46.9	216,987	155,124	98,799	41,515	5,686	19.8	6,369	1,357
Washington District.....	UT	149,701	12,833	77,363	59,505	100.0	8.6	51.7	39.7	175,992	117,152	76,799	49,733	6,688	12.1	5,029	1,052
Weber District.....	UT	174,135	15,751	109,371	49,013	100.0	9.0	62.8	28.1	165,811	150,258	99,012	10,822	3,715	7.6	5,187	1,026
Arlington County.....	VA	367,657	13,644	43,029	310,984	100.0	3.7	11.7	84.6	367,268	301,661	181,565	35,106	10,514	9.9	16,339	1,249
Chesapeake City.....	VA	381,365	23,602	189,927	167,836	100.0	6.2	49.8	44.0	416,141	361,831	229,887	40,459	5,367	7.1	8,970	1,537
Chesterfield County.....	VA	510,235	24,816	237,277	248,142	100.0	4.9	46.5	48.6	505,444	439,195	274,529	50,520	12,657	6.8	7,673	1,368
Fairfax County.....	VA	2,067,838	83,028	392,286	1,592,524	100.0	4.0	19.0	77.0	2,199,898	1,950,204	1,182,107	182,516	52,793	5.4	11,909	1,741
Hampton City.....	VA	209,958	21,077	120,564	68,317	100.0	10.0	57.4	32.5	207,660	201,007	118,712	4,704	534	18.4	8,816	1,586
Hanover County.....	VA	167,008	6,500	70,044	90,464	100.0	3.9	41.9	54.2	178,631	145,464	98,230	26,454	5,369	4.8	7,802	719
Henrico County.....	VA	417,032	21,940	179,906	215,186	100.0	5.3	43.1	51.6	419,637	364,083	220,054	43,533	9,268	8.8	7,625	1,401
Loudoun County.....	VA	831,467	13,435	118,526	699,506	100.0	1.6	14.3	84.1	868,793	543,282	348,613	104,601	219,304	2.7	11,484	948

See notes at end of table.

**Table 92. Revenues, expenditures, poverty rate, and Title I allocations of public school districts enrolling more than 15,000 students: 2005–06 and fiscal year 2008—Continued**

Name of district	State	Revenues by source of funds, 2005–06 (in thousands of dollars)				Percentage distribution of revenues, 2005–06				Expenditures, 2005–06 (in thousands of dollars)				Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2005 <sup>1</sup>	Current expenditure per pupil, <sup>2</sup> 2005–06	Title I allocations, fiscal year 2008, per poverty child <sup>3</sup>	
		Total	Federal	State	Local	Total	Federal	State	Local	Current expenditures			Interest on school debt				
										Total <sup>4</sup>	Total	Instruction					Capital outlay
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Newport News City .....	VA	318,316	34,509	168,627	115,180	100.0	10.8	53.0	36.2	317,087	280,388	169,871	22,781	5,282	19.8	8,461	1,647
Norfolk City .....	VA	354,784	45,103	190,218	119,463	100.0	12.7	53.6	33.7	353,089	325,651	210,937	19,579	84	26.1	9,042	1,750
Portsmouth City .....	VA	158,264	11,475	89,267	57,522	100.0	7.3	56.4	36.3	157,586	138,189	81,086	14,387	193	24.3	8,706	1,596
Prince William County .....	VA	768,833	31,853	306,983	429,997	100.0	4.1	39.9	55.9	779,722	633,677	365,858	104,101	20,508	6.4	9,256	1,386
Richmond City .....	VA	314,166	41,280	121,034	151,852	100.0	13.1	38.5	48.3	312,959	298,471	173,929	6,477	4,266	29.0	12,071	1,698
Spotsylvania County .....	VA	223,549	9,639	103,965	109,945	100.0	4.3	46.5	49.2	232,275	192,537	118,207	29,165	9,793	6.7	8,112	1,230
Stafford County .....	VA	238,131	11,603	112,576	113,952	100.0	4.9	47.3	47.9	279,035	216,294	135,412	62,144	49	4.3	8,262	786
Virginia Beach City .....	VA	729,334	58,432	336,273	334,629	100.0	8.0	46.1	45.9	735,916	656,756	390,198	47,793	16,468	9.5	8,839	1,672
Belleve .....	WA	173,636	7,785	84,900	80,951	100.0	4.5	48.9	46.6	218,273	133,662	80,958	69,353	12,100	7.6	8,143	1,091
Bethel .....	WA	151,699	10,471	102,404	38,824	100.0	6.9	67.5	25.6	160,032	132,384	74,549	22,797	4,338	9.7	7,330	1,299
Edmonds .....	WA	198,349	14,513	111,421	72,415	100.0	7.3	56.2	36.5	197,008	165,098	98,823	20,380	10,176	9.1	7,700	1,183
Everett .....	WA	185,220	11,033	109,694	64,493	100.0	6.0	59.2	34.8	181,274	146,352	87,947	26,257	8,160	12.7	7,763	1,224
Evergreen (Clark) .....	WA	229,520	13,916	147,825	67,779	100.0	6.1	64.4	29.5	268,463	190,626	112,835	65,179	11,513	13.9	7,453	1,227
Federal Way .....	WA	186,941	13,987	119,701	53,253	100.0	7.5	64.0	28.5	183,532	170,378	104,274	6,552	5,878	11.4	7,415	1,214
Highline .....	WA	180,979	16,487	99,933	64,559	100.0	9.1	55.2	35.7	205,279	146,596	86,427	47,457	10,451	13.3	8,323	1,407
Issaquah .....	WA	155,860	4,612	81,131	70,117	100.0	3.0	52.1	45.0	166,632	118,359	70,518	35,732	10,054	3.8	7,381	647
Kent .....	WA	242,714	15,393	146,182	81,139	100.0	6.3	60.2	33.4	227,918	198,009	119,079	18,085	11,288	10.2	7,223	1,218
Lake Washington .....	WA	223,732	8,469	123,287	91,976	100.0	3.8	55.1	41.1	238,569	179,632	112,489	48,180	8,509	5.0	7,383	1,111
Northshore .....	WA	215,621	7,159	111,089	97,373	100.0	3.3	51.5	45.2	192,356	160,907	97,988	18,901	11,850	4.7	7,766	659
Puyallup .....	WA	191,738	7,785	116,702	67,251	100.0	4.1	60.9	35.1	218,274	153,946	92,708	51,713	12,029	6.5	7,432	1,151
Seattle .....	WA	557,532	50,277	260,714	246,541	100.0	9.0	46.8	44.2	552,617	421,203	241,388	128,210	1,900	13.4	9,140	1,631
Spokane .....	WA	299,299	32,607	181,570	85,122	100.0	10.9	60.7	28.4	322,247	255,909	155,577	52,868	7,263	19.0	8,255	1,523
Tacoma .....	WA	355,094	37,507	190,859	126,728	100.0	10.6	53.7	35.7	387,155	269,084	158,411	101,217	16,773	17.1	8,456	1,661
Vancouver .....	WA	201,351	17,712	125,608	58,031	100.0	8.8	62.4	28.8	205,117	178,709	105,459	16,773	8,255	17.7	7,937	1,497
Berkeley County .....	WV	158,724	14,264	93,045	51,415	100.0	9.0	58.6	32.4	157,998	141,045	83,164	13,343	1,248	13.3	9,028	1,461
Kanawha County .....	WV	286,640	34,850	147,461	104,329	100.0	12.2	51.4	36.4	284,693	265,399	161,364	8,097	799	20.8	9,479	1,659
Appleton Area .....	WI	159,040	8,716	88,076	62,248	100.0	5.5	55.4	39.1	168,924	143,331	91,997	18,115	2,926	7.3	9,422	1,533
Green Bay Area .....	WI	220,188	15,593	129,272	75,323	100.0	7.1	58.7	34.2	221,975	208,367	128,368	7,213	3,967	15.1	10,257	1,774
Kenosha .....	WI	231,925	15,018	141,633	75,274	100.0	6.5	61.1	32.5	225,340	214,416	136,001	5,651	3,940	12.7	9,688	1,800
Madison Metropolitan .....	WI	324,108	20,721	85,390	217,997	100.0	6.4	26.3	67.3	321,875	301,404	179,619	3,063	4,780	13.3	12,326	1,511
Milwaukee .....	WI	1,133,742	172,212	717,236	244,294	100.0	15.2	63.3	21.5	1,151,958	1,041,911	630,610	52,484	14,710	32.9	11,277	2,267
Racine .....	WI	220,786	15,829	144,035	60,922	100.0	7.2	65.2	27.6	223,124	212,912	136,388	4,821	3,145	15.1	10,055	1,891

†Not applicable.

<sup>1</sup>Poverty is defined based on the number of persons and related children in the family and their income. For information on poverty thresholds for 2005, see <http://www.census.gov/hhes/www/poverty/threshld/thresh05.html>.

<sup>2</sup>Current expenditure per pupil based on fall enrollment collected through the "School District Finance Survey (Form F-33)," 2005–06.

<sup>3</sup>Fiscal year 2008 Department of Education funds available for spending by school districts beginning with the 2008–09 school year divided by number of poverty children in 2005.

<sup>4</sup>Includes other expenditures not shown separately.

<sup>5</sup>Data included under Modesto City Elementary.

NOTE: Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. SB = school board. ISD = independent school district. CISD = consolidated independent school district.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "School District Finance Survey (Form F-33)," 2005–06, and "Local Education Agency Universe Survey," 2006–07; and unpublished Department of Education budget data. (This table was prepared September 2008.)

**Table 93. Enrollment, poverty, and federal funds for the 100 largest school districts, by enrollment size in 2006: Fall 2006, 2005–06, and fiscal year 2008**

Name of district	State	Rank order	Enrollment, fall 2006	5- to 17-year-olds population, 2005	5- to 17-year-olds in poverty, 2005	Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2005 <sup>1</sup>	Revenues by source of funds, 2005–06				Revenue for selected federal programs (in thousands), 2005–06						Title I allocations (in thousands), fiscal year 2008 <sup>2</sup>				
							Total (in thousands)	Federal (in thousands)	Federal as a percent of total	Federal revenue per student <sup>3</sup>	Title I basic and concentration grants	School lunch	Vocational education	Drug-free schools	Eisenhower math and science	Special education	Total	Basic grants	Concentration grants	Targeted grants	Education finance incentive grants
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
New York City .....	NY	1	999,150	1,371,739	365,056	26.6	\$17,451,165	\$1,936,055	11.1	\$1,909	\$906,128	\$278,111	—	\$19,386	\$34,864	\$278,903	\$851,241	\$346,102	\$87,542	\$227,974	\$189,623
Los Angeles Unified.....	CA	2	707,627	874,982	231,576	26.5	8,297,754	1,174,255	14.2	1,614	556,289	142,181	\$55,760	4,879	12,404	217,392	432,581	157,659	39,347	113,840	121,734
City of Chicago .....	IL	3	413,694	520,534	135,418	26.0	4,391,252	720,709	16.4	1,712	291,985	96,783	40,613	5,305	10,273	147,900	313,960	125,729	31,780	76,163	80,287
Dade .....	FL	4	353,790	410,366	88,751	21.6	3,547,190	396,597	11.2	1,095	125,907	71,776	26,675	2,654	7,511	86,108	134,859	51,836	13,373	38,394	31,256
Clark County .....	NV	5	303,448	311,645	43,949	14.1	2,608,292	178,590	6.8	607	55,697	39,570	8,971	1,216	3,327	43,420	63,625	25,448	6,565	17,190	14,421
Broward .....	FL	6	262,813	309,388	41,975	13.6	2,509,376	237,826	9.5	876	55,156	51,855	11,708	1,522	3,527	42,640	60,771	24,675	6,366	16,389	13,342
Houston ISD .....	TX	7	202,936	247,983	76,340	30.8	1,900,199	295,857	15.6	1,407	93,431	33,702	12,957	1,696	3,074	66,222	119,404	46,630	11,787	31,671	29,316
Hillsborough .....	FL	8	193,517	201,354	33,317	16.5	1,767,683	246,951	14.0	1,275	49,222	41,261	935	831	3,480	43,324	48,347	20,087	5,182	12,721	10,356
Hawaii Dept. of Education .	HI	9	180,728	211,521	23,729	11.2	2,705,532	225,393	8.3	1,233	46,525	33,674	916	1,658	2,416	29,600	44,323	19,093	4,438	10,284	10,509
Philadelphia City .....	PA	10	178,241	266,016	85,700	32.2	2,350,846	342,845	14.6	1,858	149,970	—	26,351	2,103	7,189	62,564	210,050	72,619	18,734	53,742	64,954
Orange.....	FL	11	175,245	181,387	30,169	16.6	1,738,157	146,724	8.4	836	40,259	37,739	7,366	984	2,227	34,106	42,445	17,710	4,569	11,116	9,050
Palm Beach .....	FL	12	171,431	194,484	28,352	14.6	1,928,698	142,941	7.4	817	37,582	37,934	—	—	1,785	29,327	39,767	16,631	4,291	10,388	8,457
Fairfax County.....	VA	13	163,952	181,141	9,849	5.4	2,067,838	83,028	4.0	507	15,406	29,781	3,805	697	1,701	14,419	17,149	7,146	1,844	3,786	4,374
Dallas ISD.....	TX	14	159,144	186,895	49,967	26.7	1,556,872	210,079	13.5	1,303	64,382	25,670	10,653	1,193	2,136	54,474	82,128	35,681	9,019	19,437	17,991
Gwinnett County .....	GA	15	152,043	140,755	12,239	8.7	1,424,897	81,934	5.8	567	—	—	—	—	28,618	21,351	9,388	2,373	4,446	5,144	
Montgomery County .....	MD	16	137,814	164,414	8,909	5.4	2,157,876	91,123	4.2	654	18,889	27,136	4,479	655	1,537	14,475	20,273	10,026	2,534	4,103	3,609
Prince George's County ....	MD	17	131,014	157,853	14,779	9.4	1,656,012	107,664	6.5	808	27,748	24,975	4,782	805	1,648	26,695	29,261	12,414	3,203	7,182	6,462
San Diego Unified.....	CA	18	130,983	159,576	29,285	18.4	1,404,140	159,576	11.4	1,205	56,846	24,474	8,848	1,371	1,235	28,813	45,987	19,225	4,859	11,288	10,616
Charlotte-Mecklenburg .....	NC	19	128,789	142,476	22,570	15.8	1,138,805	94,611	8.3	764	—	—	—	—	27,707	32,290	12,837	3,312	7,856	8,285	
Wake County .....	NC	20	128,748	133,867	15,139	11.3	1,052,989	67,553	6.4	561	—	—	—	—	16,028	20,962	8,554	2,207	4,965	5,236	
Duval.....	FL	21	125,176	153,059	22,609	14.8	1,091,677	115,047	10.5	908	32,582	32,616	7,223	853	1,364	23,895	31,885	13,456	3,472	8,245	6,712
Detroit City.....	MI	22	117,609	210,742	79,511	37.7	1,527,457	252,659	16.5	1,896	124,506	18,800	3,099	2,569	3,913	32,276	177,774	60,940	15,721	44,686	56,426
Memphis City .....	TN	23	117,349	135,941	37,238	27.4	1,032,125	140,491	13.6	1,168	42,915	23,681	—	—	3,760	37,954	55,409	20,583	5,310	13,249	16,266
Pinellas .....	FL	24	109,915	131,901	20,126	15.3	1,047,447	102,366	9.8	913	26,977	28,235	5,400	818	1,616	17,678	28,364	12,038	3,106	7,287	5,932
Cobb County.....	GA	25	107,274	112,603	9,418	8.4	1,123,467	68,185	6.1	639	—	—	—	—	13,551	14,823	6,269	1,611	3,290	3,653	
Baltimore County .....	MD	26	105,839	131,322	9,727	7.4	1,210,105	85,998	7.1	803	20,889	21,746	6,507	549	1,265	14,243	20,673	9,606	2,428	4,654	3,985
DeKalb County .....	GA	27	101,396	116,065	21,112	18.2	1,102,028	85,470	7.8	835	—	—	—	—	28,764	35,864	13,760	3,550	8,363	10,192	
Albuquerque .....	NM	28	95,493	107,133	17,735	16.6	805,387	82,042	10.2	873	25,376	15,953	3,296	316	953	16,946	27,583	10,863	2,766	6,388	7,567
Polk .....	FL	29	92,801	93,181	17,207	18.5	837,268	83,205	9.9	930	21,308	18,856	4,705	485	1,458	22,403	23,690	10,156	2,620	6,016	4,898
Jefferson County.....	KY	30	92,659	120,831	18,430	15.3	986,526	114,949	11.7	1,167	—	—	—	—	23,639	32,617	13,591	3,435	7,182	8,410	
Cypress-Fairbanks ISD.....	TX	31	92,135	70,519	8,631	12.2	664,646	42,698	6.4	495	4,989	11,395	1,406	257	457	11,397	10,972	4,903	1,265	2,494	2,309
Long Beach Unified .....	CA	32	90,663	105,746	28,966	27.4	866,173	140,614	16.2	1,502	49,788	15,262	7,805	711	1,353	24,358	44,624	18,745	4,738	10,902	10,239
Milwaukee .....	WI	33	89,912	117,884	38,785	32.9	1,133,742	172,212	15.2	1,864	72,506	26,295	—	—	2,097	24,015	87,929	35,663	9,014	19,400	23,852
Jefferson County.....	CO	34	86,154	92,727	7,173	7.7	807,076	37,259	4.6	432	9,040	14,059	2,593	337	542	6,726	10,522	4,636	1,196	2,259	2,431
Baltimore City .....	MD	35	84,515	112,785	32,048	28.4	1,111,963	130,664	11.8	1,491	43,363	23,848	15,064	1,210	2,397	25,336	71,655	28,752	7,417	18,213	17,273
Fulton County .....	GA	36	83,861	94,612	13,560	14.3	917,282	53,330	5.8	658	—	—	—	—	14,407	21,946	8,795	2,269	5,011	5,871	
Northside ISD .....	TX	37	82,587	74,508	11,250	15.1	672,158	52,375	7.8	665	11,515	11,621	2,540	324	696	15,129	15,247	6,575	1,696	3,623	3,354
Austin ISD.....	TX	38	82,140	93,158	19,087	20.5	861,984	84,971	9.9	1,047	21,115	14,071	4,135	460	965	20,770	27,772	12,099	3,058	6,551	6,064

See notes at end of table.

**Table 93. Enrollment, poverty, and federal funds for the 100 largest school districts, by enrollment size in 2006: Fall 2006, 2005–06, and fiscal year 2008—Continued**

Name of district	State	Rank order	Enrollment, fall 2006	5- to 17-year-old population, 2005	5- to 17-year-olds in poverty, 2005	Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2005 <sup>1</sup>	Revenues by source of funds, 2005–06				Revenue for selected federal programs (in thousands), 2005–06						Title I allocations (in thousands), fiscal year 2008 <sup>2</sup>					
							Total (in thousands)	Federal (in thousands)	Federal as a percent of total	Federal revenue per student <sup>3</sup>	Title I basic and concentration grants	School lunch	Vocational education	Drug-free schools	Eisenhower math and science	Special education	Total	Basic grants	Concentration grants	Targeted grants	Education finance incentive grants	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
Fort Worth ISD.....	TX	39	79,457	94,953	24,953	26.3	712,933	119,688	16.8	1,490	39,402	16,574	—	584	1,270	21,636	36,471	15,632	3,951	8,770	8,118	
Lee.....	FL	40	78,981	78,022	10,672	13.7	796,722	65,221	8.2	862	11,738	14,740	—	367	1,012	13,996	14,064	6,279	1,620	3,399	2,767	
Jordan District.....	UT	41	78,299	82,813	5,175	6.2	515,240	37,854	7.3	491	4,349	12,212	1,571	243	710	8,167	5,989	2,960	0	1,380	1,649	
Fresno Unified.....	CA	42	77,555	87,229	30,276	34.7	719,209	113,778	15.8	1,439	48,809	14,634	6,402	743	1,612	24,954	47,555	20,472	4,896	11,431	10,756	
Brevard.....	FL	43	74,785	81,636	10,192	12.5	649,861	51,463	7.9	684	11,976	15,786	—	305	699	9,991	13,369	5,999	1,548	3,210	2,613	
Mesa Unified.....	AZ	44	74,128	97,046	14,031	14.5	570,482	40,514	7.1	543	15,675	12,244	3,576	409	1,035	493	19,551	7,975	2,057	4,585	4,934	
Nashville-Davidson County	TN	45	73,731	90,700	18,674	20.6	681,050	68,208	10.0	938	20,939	17,262	—	—	2,230	18,428	26,786	10,458	2,698	6,262	7,368	
Anne Arundel County.....	MD	46	73,066	90,150	5,542	6.1	843,819	45,111	5.3	613	10,278	15,967	2,755	351	701	5,860	10,220	5,029	1,271	2,192	1,729	
Denver.....	CO	47	72,561	82,789	18,832	22.7	785,638	81,417	10.4	1,126	27,637	15,821	4,518	610	1,430	15,344	30,908	11,875	3,064	7,121	8,848	
Virginia Beach City.....	VA	48	72,538	84,521	8,025	9.5	729,334	58,432	8.0	786	11,879	13,755	3,751	337	1,087	8,202	13,420	5,831	1,504	2,898	3,188	
Guilford County.....	NC	49	71,722	75,747	15,064	19.9	590,880	54,756	9.3	796	—	—	—	—	—	17,519	20,756	8,477	2,187	4,912	5,181	
Prince William County.....	VA	50	70,948	69,838	4,451	6.4	768,833	31,853	4.1	465	5,811	11,125	1,466	354	674	7,936	6,168	3,195	0	1,442	1,532	
Greenville 01.....	SC	51	67,537	73,811	11,616	15.7	594,646	49,035	8.2	726	15,571	13,401	2,466	403	1,154	11,900	18,565	7,447	1,882	4,029	5,207	
Granite District.....	UT	52	67,502	75,014	8,056	10.7	438,162	49,884	11.4	741	9,933	12,181	2,747	322	716	11,671	10,898	4,585	1,183	2,296	2,833	
Fort Bend ISD.....	TX	53	67,014	66,944	5,277	7.9	525,094	34,405	6.6	520	4,687	10,285	1,435	205	398	6,584	5,949	3,127	0	1,466	1,357	
Seminole.....	FL	54	66,351	70,919	6,779	9.6	553,790	40,497	7.3	600	6,987	13,491	2,501	269	507	11,070	8,564	4,030	1,032	1,930	1,572	
Volusia.....	FL	55	65,867	71,151	9,803	13.8	621,029	48,969	7.9	746	14,174	13,846	2,992	362	1,228	11,455	13,130	5,903	1,523	3,145	2,560	
Mobile County.....	AL	56	65,097	77,632	20,566	26.5	555,247	97,090	17.5	1,479	30,276	20,374	5,790	774	2,396	18,966	29,067	11,449	2,954	6,931	7,733	
Washoe County.....	NV	57	64,954	68,031	7,709	11.3	540,590	40,943	7.6	637	7,750	10,808	2,026	324	1,111	8,305	9,731	4,618	1,191	2,319	1,602	
Pasco.....	FL	58	64,689	64,621	9,269	14.3	568,273	51,721	9.1	824	11,875	14,929	1,797	291	604	12,187	12,012	5,452	1,407	2,841	2,312	
Arlington ISD.....	TX	59	63,082	69,512	11,139	16.0	503,710	50,029	9.9	789	10,996	10,011	1,851	289	634	14,137	14,613	6,327	1,632	3,456	3,199	
El Paso ISD.....	TX	60	62,857	64,609	22,772	35.2	539,616	87,228	16.2	1,367	33,101	9,628	5,259	483	1,228	18,747	32,908	14,352	3,433	7,854	7,270	
Davis District.....	UT	61	62,193	61,321	3,507	5.7	387,460	33,373	8.6	541	2,961	10,393	1,159	186	745	8,123	4,146	2,298	0	853	995	
Elk Grove Unified.....	CA	62	61,881	53,130	7,682	14.5	653,443	41,007	6.3	675	11,799	8,626	1,821	220	511	8,997	10,455	4,848	1,251	2,412	1,944	
North East ISD.....	TX	63	61,255	61,372	8,738	14.2	518,662	35,735	6.9	597	6,856	10,575	1,496	209	517	9,135	11,295	5,030	1,298	2,580	2,388	
Tucson Unified.....	AZ	64	60,333	80,597	15,137	18.8	507,545	70,587	13.9	1,166	23,792	10,839	4,543	1,327	1,560	13,005	24,090	10,570	2,672	5,196	5,653	
Knox County.....	TN	65	59,663	64,736	10,245	15.8	423,436	38,784	9.2	713	10,238	11,541	—	—	1,367	9,012	13,855	5,808	1,498	3,122	3,427	
Aldine ISD.....	TX	66	58,831	55,372	16,337	29.5	505,685	71,825	14.2	1,236	16,893	10,085	2,106	360	694	22,482	22,247	9,311	2,402	5,470	5,064	
Chesterfield County.....	VA	67	58,455	56,270	3,834	6.8	510,235	24,816	4.9	434	4,091	10,734	1,284	365	642	3,890	5,246	2,764	0	1,209	1,273	
San Bernardino City Unified	CA	68	57,398	61,020	18,675	30.6	550,927	85,134	15.5	1,451	40,136	10,103	4,756	554	744	18,854	30,189	13,742	3,465	6,775	6,207	
Santa Ana Unified.....	CA	69	57,286	65,573	11,375	17.3	548,889	78,647	14.3	1,326	28,258	11,096	2,021	458	699	16,502	19,527	9,529	2,409	4,033	3,556	
Garland ISD.....	TX	70	56,955	55,908	8,902	15.9	443,113	36,609	8.3	638	5,497	9,098	1,455	232	450	10,309	11,309	5,035	1,299	2,584	2,391	
District of Columbia.....	DC	71	56,943	80,807	19,634	24.3	1,092,863	127,371	11.7	2,137	64,248	10,035	—	1,189	5,960	15,446	47,308	20,218	4,978	11,828	10,284	
Alpine District.....	UT	72	56,460	58,844	3,886	6.6	338,381	30,990	9.2	560	4,419	9,210	1,110	145	610	6,569	4,594	2,455	0	983	1,156	
Boston.....	MA	73	56,388	80,050	21,995	27.5	1,257,800	106,327	8.5	1,854	43,428	18,955	—	—	1,476	11,549	49,776	18,592	4,796	11,353	15,034	
San Francisco Unified.....	CA	74	56,183	68,353	10,454	15.3	593,468	65,909	11.1	1,172	18,259	—	—	4,061	498	404	11,118	15,769	7,454	1,829	3,490	2,997
Columbus City.....	OH	75	56,003	76,515	21,954	28.7	792,623	113,564	14.3	1,926	—	18,502	—	622	2,939	20,393	45,627	17,976	4,544	9,942	13,166	
Cleveland Municipal City ..	OH	76	55,593	92,032	36,108	39.2	897,692	122,333	13.6	2,081	—	22,016	—	901	2,929	18,872	72,394	26,281	6,736	16,691	22,687	

See notes at end of table.

**Table 93. Enrollment, poverty, and federal funds for the 100 largest school districts, by enrollment size in 2006: Fall 2006, 2005–06, and fiscal year 2008—Continued**

Name of district	State	Rank order	Enrollment, fall 2006	5- to 17-year-old population, 2005	5- to 17-year-olds in poverty, 2005	Poverty rate of 5- to 17-year-olds, 2005 <sup>1</sup>	Revenues by source of funds, 2005–06				Revenue for selected federal programs (in thousands), 2005–06						Title I allocations (in thousands), fiscal year 2008 <sup>2</sup>				
							Total (in thousands)	Federal (in thousands)	Federal as a percent of total	Federal revenue per student <sup>3</sup>	Title I basic and concentration grants	School lunch	Vocational education	Drug-free schools	Eisenhower math and science	Special education	Total	Basic grants	Concentration grants	Targeted grants	Education finance incentive grants
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
San Antonio ISD .....	TX	77	55,406	66,817	20,984	31.4	522,507	96,815	18.5	1,716	32,858	11,483	5,174	618	1,185	25,230	33,067	15,026	3,797	7,397	6,847
Cumberland County.....	NC	78	53,621	56,592	13,945	24.6	397,269	55,349	13.9	1,055	—	—	—	—	—	14,226	19,189	7,884	2,034	4,512	4,759
Plano ISD .....	TX	79	52,997	71,487	3,912	5.5	615,912	22,310	3.6	419	2,562	6,730	1,128	161	425	4,374	4,132	2,236	0	985	911
Clayton County .....	GA	80	52,533	57,185	10,552	18.5	508,169	54,562	10.7	1,036	—	—	—	—	—	17,401	16,406	6,819	1,759	3,677	4,152
Osceola .....	FL	81	52,012	42,273	7,936	18.8	477,114	41,629	8.7	836	7,970	8,448	—	209	558	11,391	10,095	4,680	1,207	2,319	1,888
Capistrano Unified .....	CA	82	51,512	58,182	2,954	5.1	408,696	22,158	5.4	432	4,318	8,007	1,342	184	223	2,938	3,264	1,999	0	722	544
Forsyth County .....	NC	83	51,325	56,113	10,750	19.2	426,327	40,184	9.4	810	—	—	—	—	—	10,574	14,344	6,052	1,561	3,276	3,455
Katy ISD .....	TX	84	51,201	37,866	3,831	10.1	414,227	21,900	5.3	454	959	6,651	706	119	208	4,780	4,064	2,203	0	967	895
Atlanta City .....	GA	85	50,631	76,913	24,021	31.2	744,569	83,834	11.3	1,651	—	—	—	—	—	16,048	44,920	18,724	4,733	9,634	11,829
Loudoun County .....	VA	86	50,383	50,643	1,344	2.7	831,467	13,435	1.6	284	1,280	5,260	746	188	150	2,655	1,274	1,274	0	0	0
Douglas County .....	CO	87	50,370	51,555	1,457	2.8	432,175	10,599	2.5	221	813	6,230	668	104	121	1,023	1,167	1,167	0	0	0
Corona-Norco Unified .....	CA	88	49,865	45,087	4,167	9.2	475,912	26,873	5.6	566	4,743	7,212	1,258	161	201	7,752	4,576	2,549	0	1,142	886
Pasadena ISD .....	TX	89	49,851	48,256	12,560	26.0	397,550	43,518	10.9	884	10,432	6,898	1,786	242	532	14,056	16,682	7,136	1,841	4,002	3,704
Cherry Creek .....	CO	90	49,684	44,907	2,970	6.6	448,399	17,447	3.9	359	2,790	8,104	790	111	139	3,666	3,468	1,894	0	778	796
Sacramento City Unified ....	CA	91	49,355	65,611	14,540	22.2	573,623	80,420	14.0	1,595	28,148	9,705	4,872	492	839	13,768	23,078	10,509	2,656	5,223	4,690
Anchorage School .....	AK	92	49,230	53,869	5,707	10.6	495,404	60,822	12.3	1,223	13,426	11,794	4,471	626	1,014	8,084	13,764	6,128	0	3,794	3,841
East Baton Rouge Parish SB	LA	93	49,197	68,111	19,069	28.0	531,036	103,663	19.5	2,076	26,101	9,227	4,341	496	193	18,350	27,441	11,527	2,974	6,906	6,034
Lewisville ISD .....	TX	94	49,060	52,833	2,655	5.0	422,568	23,552	5.6	496	1,578	7,880	866	138	301	4,477	2,828	1,668	0	603	558
Howard County .....	MD	95	49,048	52,850	1,957	3.7	626,100	18,334	2.9	377	2,011	8,411	1,096	156	407	2,445	2,068	2,068	0	0	0
Garden Grove Unified .....	CA	96	48,802	56,164	8,805	15.7	419,282	45,741	10.9	923	14,697	8,302	3,065	357	407	12,623	13,722	6,297	2,491	2,704	2,229
Brownsville ISD .....	TX	97	48,334	41,942	22,493	53.6	426,935	77,055	18.0	1,597	24,520	9,858	4,726	438	561	22,019	32,577	12,662	3,266	8,646	8,003
San Juan Unified .....	CA	98	47,862	60,212	8,106	13.5	452,930	41,671	9.2	862	9,154	9,355	2,180	258	372	6,607	11,174	5,126	1,322	2,600	2,127
Henrico County .....	VA	99	47,680	49,578	4,376	8.8	417,032	21,940	5.3	460	4,525	8,558	1,410	161	607	4,406	6,129	3,176	0	1,432	1,521
Shelby County .....	TN	100	47,126	46,913	3,806	8.1	328,991	21,902	6.7	477	2,116	10,325	—	—	526	4,693	4,414	2,334	0	1,042	1,038

—Not available.

<sup>1</sup>Poverty is defined based on the number of persons and related children in the family and their income. For information on poverty thresholds for 2005, see <http://www.census.gov/hhes/www/poverty/threshld/thresh05.html>.

<sup>2</sup>Fiscal year 2008 Department of Education funds available for spending by school districts in the 2008–09 school year.

<sup>3</sup>Federal revenue per student is based on fall enrollment collected through the "School District Finance Survey (Form F-33)."

NOTE: Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. SB = school board. ISD = independent school district.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "School District Finance Survey (Form F-33)," 2005–06, and "Local Education Agency Universe Survey," 2006–07; and unpublished Department of Education budget data. (This table was prepared September 2008.)

**Table 94. Public elementary and secondary schools, by type of school: Selected years, 1967–68 through 2006–07**

Year	Total, all public schools	Schools with reported grade spans										Other schools <sup>1</sup>	
		Elementary schools					Secondary schools						Combined elementary/secondary schools <sup>6</sup>
		Total	Middle schools <sup>3</sup>	One-teacher schools	Other elementary schools	Total <sup>4</sup>	Junior high <sup>5</sup>	3-year or 4-year high schools	5-year or 6-year high schools	Other secondary schools			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1967–68.....	—	94,197	67,186	—	4,146	63,040	23,318	7,437	10,751	4,650	480	3,693	—
1970–71.....	—	89,372	64,020	2,080	1,815	60,125	23,572	7,750	11,265	3,887	670	1,780	—
1972–73.....	—	88,864	62,942	2,308	1,475	59,159	23,919	7,878	11,550	3,962	529	2,003	—
1974–75.....	—	87,456	61,759	3,224	1,247	57,288	23,837	7,690	11,480	4,122	545	1,860	—
1975–76.....	88,597	87,034	61,704	3,916	1,166	56,622	23,792	7,521	11,572	4,113	586	1,538	1,563
1976–77.....	—	86,501	61,123	4,180	1,111	55,832	23,857	7,434	11,658	4,130	635	1,521	—
1978–79.....	—	84,816	60,312	5,879	1,056	53,377	22,834	6,282	11,410	4,429	713	1,670	—
1980–81.....	85,982	83,688	59,326	6,003	921	52,402	22,619	5,890	10,758	4,193	1,778	1,743	2,294
1982–83.....	84,740	82,039	58,051	6,875	798	50,378	22,383	5,948	11,678	4,067	690	1,605	2,701
1983–84.....	84,178	81,418	57,471	6,885	838	49,748	22,336	5,936	11,670	4,046	684	1,611	2,760
1984–85.....	84,007	81,147	57,231	6,893	825	49,513	22,320	5,916	11,671	4,021	712	1,596	2,860
1986–87.....	83,455	82,190	58,801	7,452	763	50,586	21,406	5,142	11,453	4,197	614	1,983	1,265 <sup>7</sup>
1987–88.....	83,248	81,416	57,575	7,641	729	49,205	21,662	4,900	11,279	4,048	1,435	2,179	1,832 <sup>7</sup>
1988–89.....	83,165	81,579	57,941	7,957	583	49,401	21,403	4,687	11,350	3,994	1,372	2,235	1,586 <sup>7</sup>
1989–90.....	83,425	81,880	58,419	8,272	630	49,517	21,181	4,512	11,492	3,812	1,365	2,280	1,545 <sup>7</sup>
1990–91.....	84,538	82,475	59,015	8,545	617	49,853	21,135	4,561	11,537	3,723	1,314	2,325	2,063
1991–92.....	84,578	82,506	59,258	8,829	569	49,860	20,767	4,298	11,528	3,699	1,242	2,481	2,072
1992–93.....	84,497	82,896	59,676	9,152	430	50,094	20,671	4,115	11,651	3,613	1,292	2,549	1,601
1993–94.....	85,393	83,431	60,052	9,573	442	50,037	20,705	3,970	11,858	3,595	1,282	2,674	1,962
1994–95.....	86,221	84,476	60,808	9,954	458	50,396	20,904	3,859	12,058	3,628	1,359	2,764	1,745
1995–96.....	87,125	84,958	61,165	10,205	474	50,486	20,997	3,743	12,168	3,621	1,465	2,796	2,167
1996–97.....	88,223	86,092	61,805	10,499	487	50,819	21,307	3,707	12,424	3,614	1,562	2,980	2,131
1997–98.....	89,508	87,541	62,739	10,944	476	51,319	21,682	3,599	12,734	3,611	1,738	3,120	1,967
1998–99.....	90,874	89,259	63,462	11,202	463	51,797	22,076	3,607	13,457	3,707	1,305	3,721	1,615
1999–2000.....	92,012	90,538	64,131	11,521	423	52,187	22,365	3,566	13,914	3,686	1,199	4,042	1,474
2000–01.....	93,273	91,691	64,601	11,696	411	52,494	21,994	3,318	13,793	3,974	909	5,096	1,582
2001–02.....	94,112	92,696	65,228	11,983	408	52,837	22,180	3,285	14,070	3,917	908	5,288	1,416
2002–03.....	95,615	93,869	65,718	12,174	366	53,178	22,599	3,263	14,330	4,017	989	5,552	1,746
2003–04.....	95,726	93,977	65,758	12,341	376	53,041	22,782	3,251	14,595	3,840	1,096	5,437	1,749
2004–05.....	96,513	95,001	65,984	12,530	338	53,116	23,445	3,250	14,854	3,945	1,396	5,572	1,512
2005–06.....	97,382	96,798	67,291	12,545	335	54,411	23,800	3,249	15,103	3,910	1,538	5,707	584
2006–07.....	98,793	98,410	68,990	12,773	327	55,890	23,436	3,112	15,043	4,048	1,233	5,984	383

—Not available.

<sup>1</sup>Includes special education, alternative, and other schools not reported by grade span.

<sup>2</sup>Includes schools beginning with grade 6 or below and with no grade higher than 8.

<sup>3</sup>Includes schools with grade spans beginning with 4, 5, or 6 and ending with 6, 7, or 8.

<sup>4</sup>Includes schools with no grade lower than 7.

<sup>5</sup>Includes schools with grades 7 and 8 or grades 7 through 9.

<sup>6</sup>Includes schools beginning with grade 6 or lower and ending with grade 9 or above.

<sup>7</sup>Because of revision in data collection procedures, figures not comparable to data for other years.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, *Statistics of State School Systems, 1967–68 and 1975–76; Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, 1970–71, 1972–73, 1974–75, and 1976–77 through 1980–81; and Common Core of Data (CCD), "Public Elementary/Secondary School Universe Survey," 1982–83 through 2006–07.* (This table was prepared September 2008.)

**Table 95. Number and percentage distribution of public elementary and secondary schools and enrollment, by type and enrollment size of school: 2004–05, 2005–06, and 2006–07**

Enrollment size of school	Number and percentage distribution of schools, by type						Enrollment totals and percentage distribution, by type of school <sup>1</sup>					
	Total <sup>2</sup>	Elementary <sup>3</sup>	Secondary <sup>4</sup>		Combined elementary/secondary <sup>5</sup>	Other <sup>2</sup>	Total <sup>2</sup>	Elementary <sup>3</sup>	Secondary <sup>4</sup>		Combined elementary/secondary <sup>5</sup>	Other <sup>2</sup>
			All schools	Regular schools <sup>6</sup>					All schools	Regular schools <sup>6</sup>		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>2004–05<sup>7</sup></b>												
Total .....	96,513	65,984	23,445	19,028	5,572	1,512	48,583,506	31,161,899	15,877,599	15,411,760	1,502,102	41,906
Percent <sup>8</sup> .....	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Under 100 .....	11.03	6.21	17.81	9.09	41.68	51.19	0.96	0.65	1.08	0.63	5.88	16.18
100 to 199 .....	9.69	8.59	11.11	10.35	16.97	24.91	2.78	2.75	2.27	1.86	8.29	24.28
200 to 299 .....	11.56	12.85	8.20	8.56	9.80	8.53	5.61	6.87	2.86	2.61	8.07	15.27
300 to 399 .....	13.53	15.96	7.82	8.55	7.35	9.56	9.09	11.78	3.82	3.65	8.57	23.33
400 to 499 .....	13.20	16.23	6.06	6.80	5.78	3.75	11.37	15.35	3.81	3.74	8.62	11.65
500 to 599 .....	10.80	13.06	5.76	6.53	4.23	1.37	11.35	15.05	4.44	4.40	7.72	5.15
600 to 699 .....	8.14	9.49	5.36	6.11	3.38	0.00	10.11	12.93	4.87	4.85	7.33	0.00
700 to 799 .....	5.56	6.24	4.36	4.99	2.23	0.34	7.96	9.82	4.57	4.58	5.57	1.78
800 to 999 .....	6.60	6.68	7.24	8.37	3.08	0.34	11.25	12.47	9.08	9.17	9.17	2.34
1,000 to 1,499 .....	5.96	4.08	12.25	14.21	2.96	0.00	13.66	10.02	21.00	21.31	11.91	0.00
1,500 to 1,999 .....	2.16	0.49	7.23	8.44	1.57	0.00	7.12	1.74	17.51	17.87	9.06	0.00
2,000 to 2,999 .....	1.43	0.10	5.53	6.48	0.64	0.00	6.46	0.51	18.29	18.75	5.08	0.00
3,000 or more .....	0.33	0.01	1.28	1.50	0.34	0.00	2.27	0.05	6.42	6.59	4.73	0.00
Average enrollment <sup>8</sup> .....	521	474	713	815	298	143	521	474	713	815	298	143
<b>2005–06</b>												
Total .....	97,382	67,291	23,800	19,252	5,707	584	48,912,085	31,104,018	16,219,309	15,685,032	1,526,186	62,572
Percent <sup>8</sup> .....	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Under 100 .....	11.03	6.22	18.42	9.27	37.01	57.49	0.96	0.65	1.11	0.63	5.04	18.57
100 to 199 .....	9.63	8.57	10.98	10.16	16.33	23.00	2.75	2.74	2.25	1.82	7.53	25.47
200 to 299 .....	11.47	12.63	8.45	8.69	10.30	8.62	5.55	6.76	2.96	2.64	7.98	16.67
300 to 399 .....	13.58	16.03	7.79	8.66	8.32	5.75	9.11	11.86	3.82	3.68	9.09	15.48
400 to 499 .....	13.16	16.15	6.11	6.88	6.86	2.26	11.31	15.28	3.87	3.77	9.63	7.58
500 to 599 .....	11.00	13.36	5.66	6.44	5.25	1.23	11.55	15.44	4.37	4.31	9.01	5.22
600 to 699 .....	8.14	9.46	5.28	6.06	4.42	0.41	10.10	12.91	4.83	4.79	9.04	2.15
700 to 799 .....	5.63	6.31	4.40	5.07	2.77	0.41	8.07	9.95	4.64	4.63	6.53	2.50
800 to 999 .....	6.58	6.76	6.82	8.00	3.54	0.41	11.20	12.63	8.59	8.73	9.93	2.77
1,000 to 1,499 .....	5.89	4.00	11.96	14.05	3.40	0.41	13.49	9.82	20.64	21.00	12.77	3.58
1,500 to 1,999 .....	2.08	0.42	7.11	8.43	1.00	0.00	6.86	1.48	17.33	17.79	5.37	0.00
2,000 to 2,999 .....	1.47	0.09	5.67	6.72	0.46	0.00	6.66	0.45	18.90	19.40	3.44	0.00
3,000 or more .....	0.35	0.01	1.33	1.57	0.33	0.00	2.39	0.04	6.68	6.82	4.64	0.00
Average enrollment <sup>8</sup> .....	521	473	709	819	318	128	521	473	709	819	318	128
<b>2006–07</b>												
Total .....	98,793	68,990	23,436	19,379	5,984	383	49,065,594	31,273,476	16,068,448	15,577,348	1,672,583	51,087
Percent <sup>8</sup> .....	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Under 100 .....	10.71	5.92	18.00	9.79	36.67	60.16	0.94	0.63	1.10	0.66	4.88	16.36
100 to 199 .....	9.60	8.40	11.10	10.25	17.81	17.89	2.75	2.68	2.27	1.86	7.97	18.99
200 to 299 .....	11.53	12.59	8.62	8.84	11.05	6.78	5.58	6.73	3.02	2.72	8.41	12.25
300 to 399 .....	13.75	16.22	8.07	8.83	7.40	7.59	9.24	12.01	3.96	3.80	7.91	19.24
400 to 499 .....	13.44	16.53	6.07	6.79	6.86	3.52	11.57	15.66	3.83	3.75	9.45	11.30
500 to 599 .....	10.98	13.30	5.78	6.47	4.62	1.63	11.53	15.37	4.45	4.37	7.79	6.29
600 to 699 .....	8.20	9.63	5.21	5.98	3.52	0.27	10.17	13.14	4.75	4.78	7.03	1.22
700 to 799 .....	5.60	6.40	4.04	4.63	2.45	0.81	8.01	10.08	4.24	4.27	5.63	4.23
800 to 999 .....	6.62	6.74	7.09	8.16	3.46	0.27	11.27	12.59	8.94	9.02	9.42	1.72
1,000 to 1,499 .....	5.67	3.80	11.68	13.47	3.61	1.08	13.01	9.32	20.16	20.41	13.45	8.39
1,500 to 1,999 .....	2.10	0.38	7.32	8.55	1.34	0.00	6.93	1.35	17.78	18.22	7.14	0.00
2,000 to 2,999 .....	1.48	0.08	5.74	6.71	0.84	0.00	6.71	0.38	19.11	19.58	6.08	0.00
3,000 or more .....	0.34	0.01	1.29	1.51	0.39	0.00	2.29	0.04	6.41	6.56	4.83	0.00
Average enrollment <sup>8</sup> .....	521	473	711	811	325	138	521	473	711	811	325	138

<sup>1</sup>Totals differ from those reported in other tables because this table represents data reported by schools rather than by states or school districts. Percentage distribution and average enrollment calculations exclude data for schools not reporting enrollment.

<sup>2</sup>Includes special education, alternative, and other schools not reported by grade span.

<sup>3</sup>Includes schools beginning with grade 6 or below and with no grade higher than 8.

<sup>4</sup>Includes schools with no grade lower than 7.

<sup>5</sup>Includes schools beginning with grade 6 or below and ending with grade 9 or above.

<sup>6</sup>Excludes special education schools, vocational schools, and alternative schools.

<sup>7</sup>Data have been revised from previously published figures.

<sup>8</sup>Data are for schools reporting their enrollment size. Enrollment data were available for 93,303 out of 96,513 schools in 2004–05, 93,845 out of 97,382 schools in 2005–06, and 94,164 out of 98,793 in 2006–07.

NOTE: Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "Public Elementary/Secondary School Universe Survey," 2004–05, 2005–06, and 2006–07. (This table was prepared September 2008.)

**Table 96. Average enrollment and percentage distribution of public elementary and secondary schools, by type and size: Selected years, 1982–83 through 2006–07**

Year	Average enrollment in schools, by type						Percentage distribution of schools, by enrollment size							
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Elementary <sup>2</sup>	Secondary <sup>3</sup>		Combined elementary/secondary <sup>4</sup>	Other <sup>5</sup>	Under 200	200 to 299	300 to 399	400 to 499	500 to 599	600 to 699	700 to 999	1,000 or more
			All schools	Regular schools <sup>6</sup>										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1982–83.....	478	399	719	—	478	142	21.9	13.8	15.5	13.1	10.2	7.1	10.2	8.3
1983–84.....	480	401	720	—	475	145	21.7	13.7	15.5	13.2	10.2	7.1	10.3	8.3
1984–85.....	482	403	721	—	476	146	21.5	13.6	15.5	13.2	10.3	7.1	10.4	8.4
1987–88.....	490	424	695	711	420	122	20.3	12.9	14.9	13.8	11.1	7.8	11.2	8.0
1988–89.....	494	433	689	697	412	142	20.0	12.5	14.7	13.8	11.4	8.0	11.6	8.0
1989–90.....	493	441	669	689	402	142	19.8	12.2	14.5	13.7	11.5	8.3	12.0	7.9
1990–91.....	497	449	663	684	398	150	19.7	11.9	14.2	13.6	11.7	8.5	12.3	8.1
1991–92.....	507	458	677	717	407	152	19.1	11.7	14.1	13.5	11.8	8.6	12.8	8.5
1992–93.....	513	464	688	733	423	135	18.6	11.6	13.9	13.5	11.9	8.7	13.1	8.7
1993–94.....	518	468	693	748	418	136	18.6	11.5	13.6	13.5	11.7	8.8	13.3	9.0
1994–95.....	520	471	696	759	412	131	18.6	11.4	13.6	13.4	11.8	8.7	13.3	9.2
1995–96.....	525	476	703	771	401	136	18.5	11.2	13.5	13.4	11.8	8.8	13.4	9.4
1996–97.....	527	478	703	777	387	135	18.7	11.3	13.2	13.2	11.8	8.8	13.6	9.5
1997–98.....	525	478	699	779	374	121	19.3	11.2	13.1	13.3	11.6	8.6	13.4	9.6
1998–99.....	524	478	707	786	290	135	19.6	11.2	13.1	13.2	11.5	8.5	13.3	9.6
1999–2000.....	521	477	706	785	282	123	20.0	11.3	13.3	13.2	11.2	8.4	13.1	9.5
2000–01.....	519	477	714	795	274	136	20.4	11.4	13.2	13.3	11.0	8.2	12.9	9.6
2001–02.....	520	477	718	807	270	138	20.5	11.5	13.3	13.1	10.9	8.1	12.7	9.7
2002–03.....	519	476	720	813	265	136	20.7	11.6	13.4	13.0	10.9	8.1	12.4	9.8
2003–04.....	521	476	722	816	269	142	20.7	11.6	13.5	13.2	10.8	8.0	12.3	9.9
2004–05.....	521	474	713	815	298	143	20.7	11.6	13.5	13.2	10.8	8.1	12.2	9.9
2005–06.....	521	473	709	819	318	128	20.7	11.5	13.6	13.2	11.0	8.1	12.2	9.8
2006–07.....	521	473	711	811	325	138	20.3	11.5	13.8	13.4	11.0	8.2	12.2	9.6

—Not available.

<sup>1</sup>Includes elementary, secondary, combined elementary/secondary, and other schools.

<sup>2</sup>Includes schools beginning with grade 6 or below and with no grade higher than 8.

<sup>3</sup>Includes schools with no grade lower than 7.

<sup>4</sup>Includes schools beginning with grade 6 or below and ending with grade 9 or above.

<sup>5</sup>Includes special education, alternative, and other schools not reported by grade span.

<sup>6</sup>Excludes special education schools, vocational schools, and alternative schools.

NOTE: Data reflect reports by schools rather than by states or school districts. Percentage distribution and average enrollment calculations exclude data for schools not reporting enrollment. Enrollment data were available for 94,164 out of 98,793 schools in 2006–07. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "Public Elementary/Secondary School Universe Survey," 1982–83 through 2006–07. (This table was prepared September 2008.)



**Table 97. Public elementary and secondary school students, by racial/ethnic enrollment concentration of school: Fall 1995, fall 2000, and fall 2006**

Racial/ethnic group	Distribution of students in racial/ethnic group, by percent minority in the school							Distribution of students in each racial/ethnic group, by percent of that racial/ethnic group in the school						
	Total	Less than 10 percent minority	10 to 24 percent minority	25 to 49 percent minority	50 to 74 percent minority	75 to 89 percent minority	90 percent or more minority	Total	Less than 10 percent of group	10 to 24 percent of group	25 to 49 percent of group	50 to 74 percent of group	75 to 89 percent of group	90 percent or more of group
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>Total students enrolled, 1995.....</b>	<b>44,424,467</b>	<b>14,508,573</b>	<b>8,182,484</b>	<b>8,261,110</b>	<b>5,467,784</b>	<b>2,876,302</b>	<b>5,128,214</b>	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
White.....	28,736,961	13,939,633	6,812,196	5,246,785	2,094,440	499,884	144,023	28,736,961	143,787	498,649	2,084,689	5,244,015	6,813,804	13,952,017
Minority.....	15,687,506	568,940	1,370,288	3,014,325	3,373,344	2,376,418	4,984,191	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Black.....	7,510,678	198,386	598,716	1,588,850	1,622,448	941,335	2,560,943	7,510,678	657,403	1,119,556	1,873,303	1,386,802	811,898	1,661,716
Hispanic.....	6,016,293	174,140	415,761	932,949	1,289,184	1,099,109	2,105,150	6,016,293	646,364	847,792	1,359,649	1,360,020	874,878	927,590
Asian/Pacific Islander.....	1,656,787	142,886	259,335	367,888	379,110	297,680	209,888	1,656,787	703,101	435,495	301,984	135,001	67,558	13,648
American Indian/Alaska Native.....	503,748	53,528	96,476	124,638	82,602	38,294	108,210	503,748	223,244	75,019	63,070	39,200	15,084	88,131
<b>Total students enrolled, 2000.....</b>	<b>46,120,425</b>	<b>12,761,478</b>	<b>8,736,252</b>	<b>8,760,300</b>	<b>6,013,131</b>	<b>3,472,083</b>	<b>6,377,181</b>	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
White.....	28,146,613	12,218,862	7,271,285	5,566,681	2,303,106	596,478	190,201	28,146,613	189,779	595,137	2,294,232	5,556,108	7,279,301	12,232,056
Minority.....	17,973,812	542,616	1,464,967	3,193,619	3,710,025	2,875,605	6,186,980	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Black.....	7,854,032	178,185	561,488	1,485,130	1,652,393	1,043,907	2,932,929	7,854,032	735,459	1,199,865	1,899,982	1,366,363	871,399	1,780,964
Hispanic.....	7,649,728	181,685	505,612	1,121,809	1,542,982	1,432,639	2,865,001	7,649,728	738,509	1,054,396	1,696,944	1,739,038	1,134,466	1,286,375
Asian/Pacific Islander.....	1,924,875	132,813	295,437	441,769	423,175	353,395	278,286	1,924,875	799,220	524,279	331,576	171,739	81,461	16,600
American Indian/Alaska Native.....	545,177	49,933	102,430	144,911	91,475	45,664	110,764	545,177	251,983	81,119	75,831	39,944	15,363	80,937
<b>Total students enrolled, 2006.....</b>	<b>48,430,404</b>	<b>10,287,933</b>	<b>9,204,176</b>	<b>9,978,370</b>	<b>6,891,744</b>	<b>4,164,501</b>	<b>7,903,680</b>	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
White.....	27,347,536	9,796,463	7,655,592	6,320,726	2,614,325	709,198	251,232	27,347,536	250,320	707,224	2,603,898	6,314,062	7,662,123	9,809,909
Minority.....	21,082,868	491,470	1,548,584	3,657,644	4,277,419	3,455,303	7,652,448	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Black.....	8,275,666	155,744	540,244	1,499,391	1,725,076	1,167,149	3,188,062	8,275,666	860,667	1,395,172	1,996,139	1,419,113	871,982	1,732,593
Hispanic.....	9,938,381	183,775	587,440	1,433,226	1,928,013	1,830,633	3,975,294	9,938,381	854,191	1,343,881	2,124,521	2,326,375	1,595,158	1,694,255
Asian/Pacific Islander.....	2,279,868	110,441	321,727	562,243	510,165	405,255	370,037	2,279,868	938,203	624,914	372,685	222,123	99,394	22,549
American Indian/Alaska Native.....	588,953	41,510	99,173	162,784	114,165	52,266	119,055	588,953	276,079	86,056	86,725	42,682	20,038	77,373
<b>Percent of students enrolled, 1995.....</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>32.7</b>	<b>18.4</b>	<b>18.6</b>	<b>12.3</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>11.5</b>	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
White.....	100.0	48.5	23.7	18.3	7.3	1.7	0.5	100.0	0.5	1.7	7.3	18.2	23.7	48.6
Minority.....	100.0	3.6	8.7	19.2	21.5	15.1	31.8	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Black.....	100.0	2.6	8.0	21.2	21.6	12.5	34.1	100.0	8.8	14.9	24.9	18.5	10.8	22.1
Hispanic.....	100.0	2.9	6.9	15.5	21.4	18.3	35.0	100.0	10.7	14.1	22.6	22.6	14.5	15.4
Asian/Pacific Islander.....	100.0	8.6	15.7	22.2	22.9	18.0	12.7	100.0	42.4	26.3	18.2	8.1	4.1	0.8
American Indian/Alaska Native.....	100.0	10.6	19.2	24.7	16.4	7.6	21.5	100.0	44.3	14.9	12.5	7.8	3.0	17.5
<b>Percent of students enrolled, 2000.....</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>27.7</b>	<b>18.9</b>	<b>19.0</b>	<b>13.0</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>13.8</b>	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
White.....	100.0	43.4	25.8	19.8	8.2	2.1	0.7	100.0	0.7	2.1	8.2	19.7	25.9	43.5
Minority.....	100.0	3.0	8.2	17.8	20.6	16.0	34.4	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Black.....	100.0	2.3	7.1	18.9	21.0	13.3	37.3	100.0	9.4	15.3	24.2	17.4	11.1	22.7
Hispanic.....	100.0	2.4	6.6	14.7	20.2	18.7	37.5	100.0	9.7	13.8	22.2	22.7	14.8	16.8
Asian/Pacific Islander.....	100.0	6.9	15.3	23.0	22.0	18.4	14.5	100.0	41.5	27.2	17.2	8.9	4.2	0.9
American Indian/Alaska Native.....	100.0	9.2	18.8	26.6	16.8	8.4	20.3	100.0	46.2	14.9	13.9	7.3	2.8	14.8
<b>Percent of students enrolled, 2006.....</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>21.2</b>	<b>19.0</b>	<b>20.6</b>	<b>14.2</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>16.3</b>	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
White.....	100.0	35.8	28.0	23.1	9.6	2.6	0.9	100.0	0.9	2.6	9.5	23.1	28.0	35.9
Minority.....	100.0	2.3	7.3	17.3	20.3	16.4	36.3	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Black.....	100.0	1.9	6.5	18.1	20.8	14.1	38.5	100.0	10.4	16.9	24.1	17.1	10.5	20.9
Hispanic.....	100.0	1.8	5.9	14.4	19.4	18.4	40.0	100.0	8.6	13.5	21.4	23.4	16.1	17.0
Asian/Pacific Islander.....	100.0	4.8	14.1	24.7	22.4	17.8	16.2	100.0	41.2	27.4	16.3	9.7	4.4	1.0
American Indian/Alaska Native.....	100.0	7.0	16.8	27.6	19.4	8.9	20.2	100.0	46.9	14.6	14.7	7.2	3.4	13.1

†Not applicable.

NOTE: Data reflect racial/ethnic data reported by schools. Because some schools do not report complete racial/ethnic data, totals may differ from figures in other tables. Excludes 1995 data for Idaho and 2000 data for Tennessee because racial/ethnic data were not reported. Race categories

exclude persons of Hispanic ethnicity. Detail may not sum to totals because of rounding. SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "Public Elementary/Secondary School Universe Survey," 1995-96, 2000-01, and 2006-07. (This table was prepared September 2008.)

**Table 98. Public elementary and secondary schools, by type and state or jurisdiction: 1990–91, 2000–01, and 2006–07**

State or jurisdiction	Total, all schools, 1990–91	Total, all schools, 2000–01	Number of schools, 2006–07											
			Total	Elementary <sup>1</sup>	Secondary <sup>2</sup>	Combined elementary/secondary <sup>3</sup>				Other <sup>4</sup>	Alternative <sup>5</sup>	Special education <sup>5</sup>	Charter <sup>5</sup>	One-teacher schools <sup>5</sup>
						Total	Prekindergarten, kindergarten, or 1st grade to grade 12	Other schools ending with grade 12	Other combined schools					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>United States .....</b>	<b>84,538</b>	<b>93,273</b>	<b>98,793</b>	<b>68,990</b>	<b>23,436</b>	<b>5,984</b>	<b>3,320</b>	<b>1,819</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>6,638</b>	<b>1,956</b>	<b>4,132</b>	<b>327</b>
Alabama .....	1,297	1,517	1,583	979	406	198	125	61	12	0	88	31	0	5
Alaska .....	498	515	503	185	84	234	215	12	7	0	49	1	23	0
Arizona .....	1,049	1,724	2,061	1,290	613	153	80	48	25	5	77	9	468	8
Arkansas .....	1,098	1,138	1,114	734	363	17	3	8	6	0	10	0	19	0
California .....	7,913	8,773	10,038	7,163	2,302	573	416	108	49	0	1,170	127	693	86
Colorado .....	1,344	1,632	1,736	1,239	411	86	38	39	9	0	84	8	135	3
Connecticut .....	985	1,248	1,114	835	256	23	11	9	3	0	38	37	16	1
Delaware .....	173	191	234	144	50	40	31	7	2	0	32	18	17	0
District of Columbia .....	181	198	235	164	45	16	7	4	5	10	11	14	59	0
Florida .....	2,516	3,316	3,952	2,862	619	471	203	170	98	0	495	130	366	4
Georgia .....	1,734	1,946	2,463	2,017	387	59	19	24	16	0	210	90	55	0
Hawaii .....	235	261	286	208	52	26	22	3	1	0	1	3	28	0
Idaho .....	582	673	726	439	231	56	35	14	7	0	91	10	30	13
Illinois .....	4,239	4,342	4,392	3,260	982	150	48	77	25	0	163	116	34	0
Indiana .....	1,915	1,976	1,969	1,488	427	54	12	30	12	0	22	41	37	0
Iowa .....	1,588	1,534	1,509	1,016	454	39	4	35	0	0	72	10	8	4
Kansas .....	1,477	1,430	1,423	972	398	51	27	19	5	2	0	8	27	2
Kentucky .....	1,400	1,526	1,534	1,122	305	105	43	52	10	2	157	10	0	0
Louisiana .....	1,533	1,530	1,447	953	299	195	121	62	12	0	138	43	42	0
Maine .....	747	714	671	505	152	14	9	5	0	0	0	2	0	4
Maryland .....	1,220	1,383	1,445	1,116	278	51	28	15	8	0	64	45	23	0
Massachusetts .....	1,842	1,905	1,879	1,474	360	41	20	14	7	4	0	4	59	3
Michigan .....	3,313	3,998	4,133	2,849	928	193	104	55	34	163	303	238	279	5
Minnesota .....	1,590	2,362	2,665	1,544	823	298	102	133	63	0	712	300	155	1
Mississippi .....	972	1,030	1,062	764	234	58	45	10	3	6	64	0	1	0
Missouri .....	2,199	2,368	2,384	1,540	681	163	79	79	5	0	50	14	18	3
Montana .....	900	879	831	479	352	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	66
Nebraska .....	1,506	1,326	1,166	777	331	58	57	1	0	0	0	31	0	36
Nevada .....	354	511	590	433	115	42	15	22	5	0	41	0	22	11
New Hampshire .....	439	526	482	382	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	1
New Jersey .....	2,272	2,410	2,470	1,922	470	17	5	10	2	61	0	77	53	0
New Mexico .....	681	765	838	606	218	14	6	4	4	0	26	4	60	3
New York .....	4,010	4,336	4,708	3,297	1,088	206	85	85	36	117	113	153	93	0
North Carolina .....	1,955	2,207	2,470	1,862	501	107	40	48	19	0	87	30	93	0
North Dakota .....	663	579	534	351	182	1	0	1	0	0	0	31	0	3
Ohio .....	3,731	3,916	3,972	2,721	1,019	232	56	65	111	0	8	40	305	1
Oklahoma .....	1,880	1,821	1,794	1,211	576	6	0	3	3	1	5	4	16	2
Oregon .....	1,199	1,273	1,284	926	295	63	37	20	6	0	40	2	70	11
Pennsylvania .....	3,260	3,252	3,286	2,357	816	105	45	34	26	8	0	2	119	0
Rhode Island .....	309	328	336	264	65	7	3	2	2	0	17	3	11	1
South Carolina .....	1,097	1,127	1,175	908	243	24	7	13	4	0	9	0	29	1
South Dakota .....	802	769	736	461	259	16	5	10	1	0	13	3	0	26
Tennessee .....	1,543	1,624	1,709	1,297	346	62	33	24	5	4	28	14	12	0
Texas .....	5,991	7,519	8,630	5,555	2,147	928	580	232	116	0	1,396	0	400	0
Utah .....	714	793	1,001	603	358	40	23	5	12	0	118	58	54	1
Vermont .....	397	393	330	255	56	19	12	7	0	0	1	0	0	1
Virginia .....	1,811	1,969	2,202	1,782	358	62	54	8	0	0	226	58	3	0
Washington .....	1,936	2,305	2,305	1,460	573	272	154	64	54	0	279	115	0	3
West Virginia .....	1,015	840	766	429	118	219	213	6	0	0	27	7	0	0
Wisconsin .....	2,018	2,182	2,237	1,539	602	96	31	55	10	0	76	8	188	7
Wyoming .....	415	393	383	251	108	24	12	7	5	0	23	5	3	11
Bureau of Indian Education .....	—	189	186	109	25	52	46	3	3	0	0	0	0	—
DoD, domestic .....	—	71	68	56	6	6	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
DoD, overseas .....	—	156	140	94	34	12	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other jurisdictions														
American Samoa .....	30	31	31	24	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Guam .....	35	38	36	32	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northern Marianas .....	26	29	30	22	6	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Puerto Rico .....	1,619	1,543	1,515	901	393	196	19	5	172	25	8	25	0	0
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	33	36	34	23	10	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0

—Not available.

<sup>1</sup>Includes schools beginning with grade 6 or below and with no grade higher than 8.  
<sup>2</sup>Includes schools with no grade lower than 7.  
<sup>3</sup>Includes schools beginning with grade 6 or below and ending with grade 9 or above.  
<sup>4</sup>Includes schools not reported by grade span.

<sup>5</sup>Schools are also included under elementary, secondary, combined, or other as appropriate.  
 NOTE: DoD = Department of Defense.  
 SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "Public Elementary/Secondary School Universe Survey," 1990–91, 2000–01, and 2006–07. (This table was prepared September 2008.)

**Table 99. Public elementary schools, by grade span, average school size, and state or jurisdiction: 2006–07**

State or jurisdiction	Total, all elementary schools	Total, all regular elementary schools <sup>1</sup>	Schools, by grade span						Average number of students per school <sup>2</sup>	
			Prekindergarten, kindergarten, or 1st grade to grades 3 or 4	Prekindergarten, kindergarten, or 1st grade to grade 5	Prekindergarten, kindergarten, or 1st grade to grade 6	Prekindergarten, kindergarten, or 1st grade to grade 8	Grade 4, 5, or 6 to grade 6, 7, or 8	Other grade spans	All elementary schools	Regular elementary schools <sup>1</sup>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>United States .....</b>	<b>68,990</b>	<b>66,218</b>	<b>5,005</b>	<b>24,402</b>	<b>12,289</b>	<b>5,912</b>	<b>12,773</b>	<b>8,609</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>478</b>
Alabama .....	979	954	86	296	181	66	208	142	485	487
Alaska .....	185	184	2	22	109	16	18	18	331	331
Arizona .....	1,290	1,250	58	246	341	390	173	82	537	542
Arkansas .....	734	710	121	141	196	6	144	126	413	413
California .....	7,163	6,910	170	2,404	2,150	815	1,042	582	572	584
Colorado .....	1,239	1,235	28	557	269	82	227	76	411	412
Connecticut .....	835	820	93	288	116	70	152	116	446	450
Delaware .....	144	141	26	55	13	7	35	8	548	551
District of Columbia .....	164	154	7	21	86	11	22	17	286	285
Florida .....	2,862	2,686	31	1,585	149	101	555	441	698	716
Georgia .....	2,017	1,746	33	1,032	34	14	435	469	670	671
Hawaii .....	208	208	0	73	100	5	26	4	540	540
Idaho .....	439	422	41	126	145	24	70	33	377	379
Illinois .....	3,260	3,155	315	805	354	723	554	509	441	445
Indiana .....	1,488	1,420	126	556	363	30	267	146	464	465
Iowa .....	1,016	1,011	115	334	196	18	224	129	295	296
Kansas .....	972	970	94	297	228	90	180	83	298	299
Kentucky .....	1,122	975	42	486	141	85	193	175	443	449
Louisiana .....	953	918	85	327	112	116	202	111	463	469
Maine .....	505	505	57	94	77	103	89	85	246	246
Maryland .....	1,116	1,088	17	634	137	42	225	61	505	512
Massachusetts .....	1,474	1,474	197	511	151	98	296	221	427	427
Michigan .....	2,849	2,658	250	975	341	184	515	584	403	407
Minnesota .....	1,544	1,126	110	331	407	128	219	349	399	436
Mississippi .....	764	611	75	120	122	40	138	269	505	505
Missouri .....	1,540	1,534	139	473	338	116	293	181	374	374
Montana .....	479	476	19	52	225	111	50	22	173	173
Nebraska .....	777	777	0	0	551	126	79	21	226	226
Nevada .....	433	422	7	214	94	20	73	25	683	684
New Hampshire .....	382	382	54	119	38	48	80	43	346	346
New Jersey .....	1,922	1,914	281	553	177	270	363	278	470	472
New Mexico .....	606	600	27	226	133	15	126	79	354	356
New York .....	3,297	3,263	275	1,257	439	166	743	417	537	538
North Carolina .....	1,862	1,840	82	1,031	55	123	440	131	552	554
North Dakota .....	351	314	10	50	161	50	24	56	183	183
Ohio .....	2,721	2,679	378	731	454	240	514	404	410	412
Oklahoma .....	1,211	1,207	73	352	133	312	224	117	359	360
Oregon .....	926	919	47	393	176	85	179	46	386	386
Pennsylvania .....	2,357	2,357	259	788	527	169	441	173	469	469
Rhode Island .....	264	248	28	101	41	4	42	48	379	382
South Carolina .....	908	886	40	444	58	25	225	116	549	549
South Dakota .....	461	445	14	120	94	98	82	53	186	186
Tennessee .....	1,297	1,289	172	478	99	179	280	89	514	515
Texas .....	5,555	5,410	589	2,321	633	121	1,249	642	553	563
Utah .....	603	580	10	121	370	21	41	40	522	533
Vermont .....	255	240	12	28	111	63	17	24	222	222
Virginia .....	1,782	1,511	50	835	154	9	309	425	537	538
Washington .....	1,460	1,382	45	574	392	78	231	140	427	441
West Virginia .....	429	429	62	162	35	29	111	30	351	351
Wisconsin .....	1,539	1,534	130	609	192	155	306	147	358	359
Wyoming .....	251	249	23	54	91	15	42	26	203	204
Bureau of Indian Education .....	109	109	6	5	26	64	4	4	—	—
DoD, domestic .....	56	56	16	13	6	1	9	11	381	381
DoD, overseas .....	94	94	6	20	39	8	18	3	447	447
Other jurisdictions										
American Samoa .....	24	24	1	0	0	21	1	1	490	490
Guam .....	32	32	0	23	0	0	7	2	—	—
Northern Marianas .....	22	22	0	2	10	0	2	8	324	324
Puerto Rico .....	901	900	64	4	785	4	27	17	275	276
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	23	23	0	0	22	0	1	0	376	376

—Not available.

<sup>1</sup>Excludes special education and alternative schools.

<sup>2</sup>Average for schools reporting enrollment data. Enrollment data were available for 66,052 out of 68,990 public elementary schools in 2006–07.

NOTE: Includes schools beginning with grade 6 or below and with no grade higher than 8. Excludes schools not reported by grade level, such as some special education schools for the disabled. DoD = Department of Defense.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Common Core of Data (CCD), "Public Elementary/Secondary School Universe Survey," 2006–07. (This table was prepared September 2008.)